First Citizen: Eunice Belle SABIN

Eunice Belle SABIN b. 29 Feb 1868 Cedar Falls, IA, d/o Samuel Comfort SABIN & Elizabeth Jane COONEY; d. 1 Sep 1953 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1 Sep 1889 Wadena, Wadena Co, MN to Jerry SULLIVAN (b. 10 Oct 1858 County Cork, IRL; d. 24 Apr 1926 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. Mary Louise SULLIVAN b. 3 Mar 1891 Detroit Lakes, MN; d. 3 Nov 1980 Lakeport, CA; m. Leroy WILLIAMS
2. Fannora SULLIVAN b. 3 Dec 1892 Detroit Lakes, MN; d. 3 May 1970 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Barry GLEN Sr
3. Minerva Jane SULLIVAN b. 12 Jan 1894 Detroit Lakes, MN; d. 25 Feb 1973 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 Gustave W. PAUL; m/2 John F. ALSIP
4. Evelyn May SULLIVAN b. 21 Jan 1897 Detroit Lakes, MN; d. 22 Nov 1982 Oxnard, CA; m. Alexander DAHLKE
5. Gene Patrick SULLIVAN b. 14 May 1900 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 18 Aug 1942 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
6. Helen Elizabeth SULLIVAN +

---

Helen Elizabeth SULLIVAN b. 15 Feb 1902 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 11 Aug 1974 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 2 Apr 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA to John Oscar BERGMAN (b. 6 Nov 1899 Dassel, MN; d. 6 Dec 1943 Kaneode, Oahu, HI).
Child: Richard Jack BERGMAN b. 30 Apr 1923 Astoria, Clatsop Co, OR; m. 7 Sep 1943 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Donna Maxine PACE (b. 23 Dec 1924 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA).
Children:
1. April Ann BERGMAN b. 17 Apr 1945 Chicago, Cook Co, IL
2. Richard Barry BERGMAN b. 30 Dec 1946 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
3. Jack Leroy BERGMAN b. 3 Oct 1949 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
4. Robert John BERGMAN b. 18 Sep 1958 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Calvin Phayen SAEGER

Calvin Phayen SAEGER b. 7 Apr 1848 Allentown, Lehigh Co, PA, s/o Charles SAEGER & Catharine STECKEL; d. 19 Nov 1919 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Shelton, Mason Co, WA; m. 1901 Shelton, Mason Co, WA to Mary Alice WALTER (b. 4 Apr 1884 Lafeyette, Tippecanoe Co, IN, d/o William Jefferson WALTER & Barbara Ann MEISENHELDER; d. 10 Mar 1973 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA); m/2 Harland CROWELL.
Children m/1: (All b. Shelton, Mason Co, WA)
1. William Walter SAEGER b. 20 Apr 1902; m. Dorthy Lois SMITH
2. Cleo Morris SAEGER +
3. Troy Oscar SAEGER b. 18 Sep 1907; m. Norma COOK
4. Barbara Priscilla SAEGER b. 21 Dec 1909; m. Woodie Madson DALE +

---

Cleo Morris SAEGER b. 21 Aug 1905 Shelton, Mason Co, WA; d. 26 Jan 1988 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 4 Aug 1927 Montesano, Grays Harbor Co, WA to Mildred Melvina GOUDY (b. 11 Mar 1909 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WA; d. 14 Dec 1987 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).

Child: Jan Phayen SAEGER b. 16 Feb 1942 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m/2 Reno, NV to Frances Catherine GIKAS (b. 1947 Lynn, MA); m/3 Patti HUMPHREY
Child m/2: Jon Frederick SAEGER b. 21 Mar 1974 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

First Citizen: Saemund Gislason SAEMUNDSSON

Saemund Gislason SAEMUNDSSON b. 31 Oct 1861 Holi, N Pingeyinga, ICE, s/o Gisli SAEMUNDSSON & Pordis HALLSDOTTIR; d. 4 Apr 1949 Bellingham, Whatcom • Co, WA; m. 28 Jan 1895 Marietta, Whatcom Co, WA to Inga Christianson GOODMAN • (b. 22 Aug 1860 Myarkadalur, Eyjafjordur, ICE, d/o Kristjan ARNSGRIMSSON & Anna Sigurd GUDMUNDSDOTTIR; d. 3 Jul 1918 Sedro Wooley, Skagit Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Marietta, Whatcom Co, WA)
1. Thordis SAEMUNDSSON b. Sep 1896; m. Clinton BECK
2. Baldwin SAEMUNDSSON b. Jun 1899
3. Sophia SAEMUNDSSON (Aka Marguerite SMALLEY) +
4. Gester (Chester) SAEMUNDSSON b. Jun 1902

---

Sophia SAEMUNDSSON (Aka Marguerite SMALLEY) b. 31 Dec 1900 Marietta, Whatcom • Co, WA; d. 11 Feb 1981 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 5 Oct 1921 Lynden, • Whatcom Co, WA to Clifton Edward BARNES (b. 25 Nov 1889 Mandan, Morton Co, • ND; d. 4 Jun 1946 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA)
1. Florence Evelyn BARNES b. 24 Aug 1922; m. Adam VAREKAMP
2. Kenneth Clifton BARNES b. 15 Sep 1924; m. Shirley Ann MILLER
   Children: (All b. Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
   1. Clifton Edward BARNES b. 22 Feb 1975
   2. Jennifer Lynn BARNES b. 2 Jul 1977
   3. Susan Kay BARNES b. 10 Jan 1979

Pioneer: Elmer Ellsworth SAGE

Elmer Ellsworth SAGE b. 18 Aug 1861 Jefferson Co, IA, s/o David SAGE & Elizabeth BIVENS; m. 1 May 1884 to Olive Elizabeth WHITE (b. 7 Sep 1868 Walla Walla, WT; d. 7 Feb 1945 Lewiston, ID, d/o Charles WHITE & Nancy CRUMPAKER).
Children:
1. Cena May SAGE b. 16 Feb 1885 Pataha, Garfield Co, WT
2. Lulu Maude SAGE +
3. Lillis May SAGE +
4. Versa Bell SAGE +
5. Charles Franklin SAGE b. 17 Dec 1893 Pataha, Garfield Co, WA
6. Daisy Alemeda SAGE +

---

Lulu Maude SAGE b. 26 May 1886 Pataha, Garfield Co, WT; m. 8 Nov 1905 Asotin, Asotin Co, WA to Edward B. TATE (b. 16 Mar 1883 Asotin, Asotin Co, WA)
Children: (All b. Asotin, Asotin Co, WA)
1. Grenda Ruth TATE b. 2 Feb 1906; m. Carl O. SILVER
   Children:

1. Gloria SILVER b. 8 Mar 1929 Lewiston, ID; m/1 Raymond G. GRAHAM; m/2 _____ WUNDERLICH
   Child m/1:Raymond Craig GRAHAM b. 29 May 1951 Clarkston, WA; m. Rachel BRIGGS
   Children:
   1. Trenton Silver GRAHAM b. 15 Aug 1974 Pocatello, ID
   2. Jeromy Craig GRAHAM b. 8 Feb 1971 Pocatello, ID
2. Carlyn Kay SILVER b. 15 Oct 1938 Lewiston, ID; m. Keith Ralph SMITH
   Children:
   1. Karma Louise SMITH b. 1 Jul 1959 Gooding, ID; m. Michael CUSACK
      Child: Caitlin Elizabeth CUSACK b. 2 Jun 1987 Reno, NV
   2. Karen Kay SMITH b. 9 Jun 1960 Gooding, ID
   3. Karl Von SMITH b. 24 Aug 1961 Gooding, ID
   4. Kory David SMITH b. 13 Oct 1970 Gooding, ID
2. Genevieve TATE "Joni" b. 11 Apr 1913; m. Vernon F. FAVOR
3. Josephine TATE b. 14 Mar 1918; m. Louis J. MADDEN
4. June TATE b. 3 Jun 1920; m. Robert TRIPLETT

---

Lillis Isadora/May SAGE b. 28 Feb 1888 Pataha, Garfield Co, WT; m. 25 Feb 1909 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID to Guy Patrick WILLEY
Children:
1. Lulu Mildred WILLEY b. 21 May 1912 Asotin, Asotin Co, WA; m. Stephen OSBORN
   Child: Guy Lewis OSBORN b. 7 Jun 1936; m. Louise Pearl MALLORY
   Children:
   1. Tiffany Kae OSBORN b. 4 Feb 1968 Omaha, NE
   2. Jennifer Lynn OSBORN b. 20 Jul 1970 Omaha, NE
   3. Heather Renee OSBORN b. 13 Dec 1972 Lower Brule, SD
2. Mardell Rae OSBORN b. 9 Aug 1939 Lewsiton, ID; m. Richard Lee WILSON
   Children:
   1. Carla Jo WILSON b. 21 Jun 1956 Clarkston, WA; m. Richard C. LARSON
      Children:
      1. Anthan R. LARSON b. 12 May 1975 Clarkston, WA
      2. Tyler Donovan LARSON b. 19 Apr 1978 Clarkston, WA
   2. Cynthia Rae WILSON b. 27 Jul 1960 Lewiston, ID; m. Jeffrey C. GRAMMETER
      Children:
      1. Nicholas G. GRAMMETER b. 2 May 1985 Caldwell, ID
      2. Megan Elizabeth GRAMMETER b. 19 Mar 1986 Lewiston, ID
   3. Lea Ann WILSON b. 30 Nov 1961 Lewiston, ID; m. James HAZEN
      Children:
      1. RayLea Jo HAZEN b. 1 Jan 1984 Enumclaw, WA
      2. Clayton J. HAZEN b. 23 Nov 1984 Enumclaw, WA
   4. Patricia Nadine WILSON b. 17 Mar 1963 Vancouver, WA
      Child: Shelica Renee WILSON b. 2 Jun 1984 Enumclaw, WA
   5. Whitney Kae WILSON b. 30 Apr 1964 Clarkston, WA; m. Tom WYTKO
   6. Stephanie Lu WILSON b. 26 Jul 1970 Clarkston, WA
3. Marsha Kae OSBORN b. 21 May 1942; m. James M. HUGGINS
   Child: Cheri Kae HUGGINS b. 27 Jan 1969 Anacortes, WA

---

Versa Bell SAGE b. 9 Oct 1891 Pataha, Garfield Co, WA; m. 24 May 1907 Asotin, Asotin Co, WA to Edgar H. MUIR (b. 25 Nov 1889 Heppner, Morrow Co, OR).
Children:

1. Edgar Ellsworth MUIR b. 5 Jul 1907 Asotin, Asotin Co, WA
2. Margaret MUIR b. 12 Dec 1909 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Fred AGOST
3. Carroll E. MUIR b. 11 Jan 1913 Reubens, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. Allene E. ROBERTS
   Children:
   1. Arlene Louise MUIR b. 21 Aug 1938 Asotin, WA; m. _____ WRIGHT
   2. Ernest Ellsworth MUIR b. 27 May 1941 Asotin, WA
   3. Kathleen Margaret MUIR b. 15 Feb 1943 Clarkston, WA; m. _____ KINCAID
4. Maxine MUIR b. 20 Jan 1916 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Bert COULTER
   Child: Cherryol M. COULTER b. 16 Jul 1934 Lewiston, ID; m/1 Arnold HALLGREN; m/2 Robert CASSELL
   Children m/1:
   1. Robert A. HALLGREN b. 11 Oct 1956 Lewiston, ID
   2. Lenni JO HALLGREN b. 19 Dec 1957 Lewiston, ID; m. Curtis L. CRUM
      Children:
      1. Gabriel B. CRUM b. 22 Feb 1982 Placer Co, CA
      2. Whitney L. CRUM b. 25 Nov 1982 Boise, ID
   3. Tim C. HALLGREN b. 15 Jun 1959 Lewiston, ID; m. Clara Luz MARTINEZ RAMOS
      Child: Joshua R. HALLGREN b. 28 Aug 1986 Salem, VA
5. Howard K. MUIR b. 27 Mar 1919 Calgary, CAN; m. Calgary, Alberta, CAN to Marie L. ORR
   Children:
   1. Delores MUIR b. 6 Apr 1943 Tacoma, WA; m. Edward C. FORSYTH
      Children:
      1. Kenneth C. FORSYTH b. 15 May 1968 Tacoma, WA
      2. Kelly R. FORSYTH b. 7 Jun 1971 Tacoma, WA
   2. Millard R. MUIR b. 2 Oct 1947 Tacoma, WA; m. Nancy Diane STINSON
      Child: Shayna Leanne MUIR b. 15 Jan 1988 Santa Anna, CA
   3. Lucinda MUIR b. 5 Oct 1949 Tacoma, WA; m. Bruce G. FARMAN
      Children:
      1. Brian V. FARMAN b. 9 Oct 1978 Bremerton, WA
      2. Jeffrey S. FARMAN b. 24 Mar 1982 Bremerton, WA
   4. Corine R. MUIR b. 16 Feb 1952 Tacoma, WA; m. Richard J. NISTLER
      Child: Robert H. NISTLER b. 5 Sep 1982 Portland, OR
   5. Margaret L. MUIR b. 15 Nov 1954 Tacoma, WA; m. Karl R. GONTER Jr

---

Daisy Alemeda SAGE b. 1 Jan 1898 Asotin, Asotin Co, WA; m. 1916 to Oscar A. KRAMER
Children:

1. Imogene KRAMER b. 12 Apr 1918 Asotin, WA; m. Clinton GRAHAM
2. Edward E. KRAMER b. 3 Sep 1919 Lewiston, ID; m. Amelia A. SCHILHE
   Children:

1. Jeanean KRAMER b. 29 May 1945 Port Angeles, WA; m/1 Wayne SODERLUND; m/2 Phillip GERVAIS
   Children m/1:
   1. Shelley M. SODERLUND b. 3 Jun 1965 Seattle, WA
   2. Kimberly Ann SODERLUND b. 14 Apr 1967 Seattle, WA
   3. Shane E. SODERLUND b. 5 Mar 1970 Seattle, WA
   Children m/2:
   1. Justine R. GERVAIS b. 26 Apr 1977 Seattle, WA
   2. Janessa A. GERVAIS b. 25 May 1979 Seattle, WA
   3. Micah N. GERVAIS b. 13 Jul 1981 Tacoma, WA
2. Carolyn KRAMER b. 28 Jan 1948 Lewiston, ID; m. David S. HADDAD Jr
3. Cheryol KRAMER b. 26 Jul 1954 Seattle, WA; m. Joseph E. PHILLIPS Jr
   Children:
   1. Jamie A. PHILLIPS b. 25 Sep 1978 Seattle, WA
   2. Allison PHILLIPS b. 10 Dec 1980 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Frank Joseph SALIGER

Frank Joseph SALIGER b. 15 Feb 1868 Batsdorf, AUS, s/o Franz SALIGER & Maria POHL; d. 1 Jun 1926 Agate, Lewis Co, WA, bur Claquato Cemetery, Lewis Co, WA; m. 3 May 1897 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to Mary Eva SCHUSTER (b. 30 Jan 1876 Christianberg, AUS, d/o John SCHUSTER & Anna SCHMID).
Children:
1. Rudolph Hiram SALIGER b. 14 Jan 1898 Coal Creek, Lewis Co, WA; m. Georgia YACHT
2. Louise Marie SALIGER +
3. Francis SALIGER b. 1902 Coal Creek, Lewis Co, WA
4. Arthur Alfred SALIGER +
5. Anna Frances SALIGER +
6. Frank Joseph SALIGER +
7. Marie Agnes SALIGER +
8. Josephine Beatrice SALIGER +

---

Louise Marie SALIGER b. 17 Jul 1900 Coal Creek, Lewis Co, WA; m. NE to Floyd Melvin FAHNESTOCK (b. NE).
Children:
1. Joseph Walter FAHNESTOCK b. 28 May 1930 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 Ruth P. O'BRYAN; m/2 Mary Ellen COLES
   Children:
   1. Joseph Walter FAHNESTOCK Jr b. 31 Aug 1966 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA
   2. Robert Walter FAHNESTOCK b. 24 Mar 1978 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA
   3. William Melvin FAHNESTOCK b. 25 Mar 1980 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
2. Robert Harold FAHNESTOCK b. 21 Jul 1931 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. Betty STRAND

---

Arthur Alfred SALIGER b. 28 Apr 1903 Coal Creek, Lewis Co, WA; m/1 Mildred Evelyn SCHERER; m/2 Inez BOONE; m/3 Myrtle FLANIGAN.
Child: Dorothy Mildred SALIGER b. 21 Aug 1925 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m.

Kenneth Melvin BENNY
Children:
1. Kay Lynn BENNY b. 28 Jan 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Ronald James NELSON
   Children:
   1. Scott Lee NELSON b. 28 Jan 1974 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
   2. Jill Marie NELSON b. 14 Dec 1976 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
2. Kenneth Melvin BENNY Jr b. 1 Jan 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Trudy L. OLSON
   Children:
   1. Shelby Erin BENNY b. 7 Nov 1974 Pacific Co, WA
   2. Kari Lyn BENNY b. 15 Feb 1977 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

---

Anna Frances SALIGER b. 5 Dec 1905 Coal Creek, Lewis Co, WA; m. to Carl Steven FREUND
Children: (All b. Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA)
1. Jeannette Frances FREUND b. 15 Apr 1934; m. Lester ARMSTEAD
2. Carol Ann FREUND b. 14 Sep 1937; m. Norman Ray WISNER
   Children:
   1. Steven Ray WISNER b. 15 Jun 1957 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA
   2. Sherry Ann WISNER b. 7 Jan 1961 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA
   3. Cathy Sue WISNER b. 15 Jun 1962 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
3. Elaine Marie FREUND b. 7 Sep 1940; m. Harry Dale URICH
   Children: (All b. Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA)
   1. Julie Annette URICH b. 12 Dec 1960; m. _____ JENSEN
   2. David Robert URICH b. 9 Feb 1964
   3. Jodi Leann URICH b. 14 Apr 1969; m. Rodney STANLEY
   4. Daniel Dale URICH b. 5 Jun 1970
4. Linda Kathleen FREUND b. 10 Mar 1949; m. James Corwin SABIN
   Children:
   1. Benjamin James SABIN b. 4 Nov 1975 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA
   2. Jennifer Lynn SABIN b. 23 Feb 1977 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA
   3. Sally Kathleen SABIN b. 30 Jul 1982 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA

---

Frank Joseph SALIGER b. 24 Jun 1908 Coal Creek, Lewis Co, WA; m/1 Thelma Ann SQUIRES (b. Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA); m/2 Audrey ZISKI; m/3 Gladys GOLLMYER
Child: Mary Lou SALIGER b. 8 Apr 1927 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. Charles STEVENSON

---

Marie Agnes SALIGER b. 23 Dec 1910 Agate, Lewis Co, WA; m. to George Monroe UPTON
Children:
1. George Monroe UPTON b. 3 Jul 1938 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. Karin BEHRINGER KNIGHT
2. Richard Lowell UPTON b. 31 Jan 1944 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. Pauline H. PHEASANT
   Children:
   1. Robert Daniel UPTON b. 9 Apr 1973 Tucson, Pima Co, AZ

2. Samuel Fred UPTON b. 20 May 1980 Tucson, Pima Co, AZ

---

Josephine Beatrice SALIGER b. 3 Mar 1914 Agate, Lewis Co, WA; m. to Dale Frederick YERRINGTON
Children:
1. Ruby Lee YERRINGTON b. 19 Jan 1933 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. James Burke HATFIELD
2. Daniel Dale YERRINGTON b. 2 Nov 1945 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. Charlene Faye HUNTINGTON
   Children:
   1. Lisa Danelle YERRINGTON b. 23 Mar 1970 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA
   2. Jeffrey Daniel YERRINGTON b. 25 Dec 1972 Seattle, King Co, WA
   3. Chad Coleman YERRINGTON b. 15 Dec 1977 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: Edmund S. SALING

Edmund S. SALING b. 1838 Monroe Co, MO, s/o George SALING & Sarah SNOW; d. 31 Mar 1894 Sand Hallow, Morrow Co, OR; m. 6 Sep 1865 Walla Walla, WT to Artemesia MORGAN FRENCH (b. 1838 IN).
Children: (All b. Walla Walla, WT)
1. William L. SALING b. 1867
2. Cyrus Clyde SALING +
3. Edmund E. SALING b. 1870; m. Eva BARTHOLOMEW

---

Cyrus Clyde SALING b. 1868 Walla Walla, WT; m. Jennie Viola BARTHOLOMEW (b. Ellenwood, IL).
Child: Neil Edmund SALING b. 20 Aug 1907 Estacada, Clackamas Co, OR; m. 20 Aug 1930 Corvallis, OR to Irene Magdalene HAZLETT (b. 25 Jul 1903 DeBeque, CO).
Child: Neil Edmund SALING Jr b. 4 Feb 1936 Eugene, Lane Co, OR; m. Lucy Lee SINNARD
Children:
1. Michael Bartholonew SALING b. 18 Nov 1961 Frankfort, GER; m. Molly COLLETTE
2. Mark Patrick SALING b. 17 Mar 1966 El Paso, TX
3. Meghan Anne SALING b. 1 Feb 1971 Falls Church, Fairfax Co, VA

Pioneer: Jacob SALLADAY

Jacob SALLADAY b. 26 Apr 1831 Noble Co, OH; d. 29 Nov 1910 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 10 Mar 1864 Guernsey Co, OH to Mary Anne SECREST (b. 14 Sep 1843 Guernsey Co, OH; d. 24 Apr 1926 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Anna Naucisca SALLADAY b. 26 Feb 1865 Assumption, Christian Co, IL
2. Luther Elmer SALLADAY +
3. Minnie Leah SALLADAY b. 6 Sep 1867 Jasper Co, MO; m. Robert Lincoln SPIKER
4. Samuel Osborne SALLADAY b. 17 Feb 1869 Jasper Co, MO
5. Daughter SALLADAY b. 29 Dec 1870 Jasper Co, MO

6. Ida Laura SALLADAY b. 17 Dec 1871 Jasper Co, MO; m. William Merchant PEASE
7. Letha Dell SALLADAY b. 10 Aug 1873 Guernsey Co, OH
8. Lou Ota SALLADAY b. 22 Jan 1875 Carthage, MO
9. George Washington SALLADAY b. 22 Feb 1877 Fulton, CA; m. Othelia Francis HABERMAN
10. Opha Lelia SALLADAY b. 4 Jan 1880 Fulton, CA; m/1 Franklin Leroy LEAMER; m/2 Floyd COOK
11. Flora Etta SALLADAY b. 6 Apr 1884 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; m. William Edward LOWE
12. Lorretta SALLADAY +
13. Gladys SALLADAY b. 23 Aug 1889 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; m. Augustus W. CONRADT +

---

Luther Elmer SALLADAY b. 5 Apr 1866 Assumption, Christian Co, IL; d. 24 Feb 1940 Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co, ID; m/1 19 Sep 1899 Roslyn, WA to Elizabeth STOKES; m/2 18 Sep 1917 LaGrande, OR to Belva Beryl PIERSON (b. 28 Aug 1888 Albain, ID).
Children m/2: (All b. Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co, ID)
1. Leonard E. SALLADAY b. 23 Dec 1918; m. Janet ANTHONY
2. George A. SALLADAY b. 1924
3. Richard L. SALLADAY; m. Gloria BURGESS

---

Loretta SALLADAY b. 30 Nov 1886 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; d. 30 Oct 1967 Seattle, King Co, WA, bur Evergreen, WA; m. 3 Sep 1913 Fairbanks, AK to Alfred Martin OHLSON
Child: Eleanor OHLSEN b. 8 Aug 1917 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. C. B. CASE

Pioneer: Edward Iver SALMSON

Edward Iver SALMSON b. 6 Feb 1853 Stockholm, SWD, s/o Jakob SALMSON & Sophia Magdalena CHILANDER; d. 21 Jan 1930 Steilacoom Lake, Pierce Co, WA; m. 22 Jun 1876 Troy, NY to Susan Arnold DELANO (b. 19 Jan 1852 Fairhaven, MA, d/o Charles DELANO & Dolly TRIPP).
Child: Frances Eva SALMSON b. 29 Jun 1877 Bordentown, NJ; m. 20 Jun 1907 Tacoma, WA to William S. ANDERSON (b. 13 Mar 1877 Windsor, Ontario, CAN).
Child: Frances Arnold ANDERSON b. 3 May 1915 Tacoma, WA; m. Manson F. BACKUS

Pioneer: Benjamin SAMPSON

Benjamin SAMPSON b. 26 Jul 1828 Westmoreland, PA, s/o William Neeh SAMPSON & Jane BAZELL; d. 28 Feb 1897 Blanchard, WA; m. 21 May 1874 WT to Susan Schelot SIMSON (b. 1840 Hope, BC, CAN).
Children:
1. Minnie SAMPSON b. 24 Aug 1860 Hope, BC, CAN; m. George BRANN
2. James SAMPSON b. 15 Nov 1863 Hope, BC, CAN; m. Melissa WILSON
3. Agnes Allene SAMPSON +
4. Alice SAMPSON b. Dec 1864 Samish Island, WT

5. Josephine SAMPSON b. 1869 WT

---

Agnes Allene SAMPSON b. 2 Feb/Dec 1867 Blanchard, WT/Hope, BC, CAN; m. 27 Feb 1883 Samish, Whatcom Co, WT to Jesse LITTLEFIELD (b. 15 Nov 1850 Augusta, ME).
Child: Mable LITTLEFIELD b. 3 May 1885 Bellingham, WA; m. 3 Jan 1906 Tacoma, WA to Roy Glenn NICHOLS (b. 2 May 1884 Steel City, NE).
Child: Ella May NICHOLS b. 10 Dec 1914 Bisbee, Cochise Co, AZ; m. 18 Sep 1938 Oakland, CA to Charles MEADE (b. 23 Jan 1910 Stockton, CA).
Child: Donna MEADE b. 30 Aug 1939 Oakland, CA; m. Daniel W. NELSON

Pioneer: Austin W. SANBORN

Austin W. SANBORN b. 3 Dec 1862 VT, s/o Harvey SANBORN & Abbie WILLIE; d. 25 Nov 1918 Spokane, WA; m. 4 Jun 1889 Spokane Falls, WT to Lizzie E. WILLIAMSON (b. 1864 MA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, WA).
1. Margaret SANBORN; m. Carl SEBO
2. Harvey H. SANBORN +
3. Abby SANBORN; m. _____ CARDWELL

---

Harvey H. SANBORN b. 22 May 1894 Spokane, WA; m. 5 May 1924 Walla Walla, WA to Marie E. CAMPBELL (b. 1 Jul 1899 Mason, WI).
Children:
1. Beverly J. SANBORN b. 30 Oct 1927 Sandpoint, ID; m. Donald F. PATTERSON
2. Michael Alan SANBORN
3. Kenneth Clair SANBORN

Pioneer: Louisa Jane SANBORN

Louisa Jane SANBORN b. 22 Dec 1871 Burlingham, Meigs Co, OH, d/o William Wallace SANBORN & Lucy Ann BREESE; d. 7 Aug 1953 Salem, OR; m. 3 Sep 1890 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WA to Fred Arthur STANFORD (b. 22 Nov 1857 Racine, WI, s/o Hirah STANFORD, & Sarah SHEWELL).
Children: (All b. Larene, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Any Freya STANFORD +
2. Olga Pearl STANFORD b. 12 Mar 1893; m. Wilbur SHEPHARD
3. Arnold Earl STANFORD b. 20 Sep 1894; m. Pearle STREETER
4. Flora Dimple STANFORD b. 29 Mar 1896; m. Willis W. IRELAND

---

Any Freya STANFORD b. 9 Oct 1891 Larene, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 6 Sep 1923 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Harold Wilson ALLDEN (b. 14 May 1891 Ingersoll, Oxford, Ontario, CAN).
Child: Ardeth ALLDEN b. 7 Oct 1932 Seattle, WA; m. Clifford Arnold ROLLWAGEN

Pioneer: John Louis SANDALL

John Louis SANDALL b. 22 Jun 1858 Malmo, SWD; d. 16 Jul 1934 Seattle,

King Co, WA; m. 1 Jul 1886 Seattle, King Co, WT to Bertha EKMAN (b. 8 Nov 1867 Blaking, SWD, d/o Eric EKMAN & Hannah NELSON).
Children:
1. Hannah Margaret SANDALL b. 13 Jan 1887 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. John R. ENOS
2. Louise Anna SANDALL b. 20 May 1888 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. Bert TVEDT
3. Bertha Vera SANDALL b. 18 Nov 1890 Seattle, King Co, WA
4. John Louis SANDALL Jr +
5. Alma Tillie SANDALL b. 6 Aug 1896 Seattle, King Co, WA
6. Albert Bernard SANDALL +
7. Oscar Franklin SANDALL b. 19 Feb 1901 Seattle, King Co, WA (Twin); m. Pauline MALLEY
8. Otto Roswell SANDALL b. 19 Feb 1901 Seattle, King Co, WA (Twin); m. Lillian GUNDERSON
9. Marie Charlotte SANDALL +
10. Loretta Mae SANDALL +
11. Richard Eric SANDALL b. 23 Sep 1911 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 Carolyn BRAMHALL; m/2 Evelyn CHRISTOPHER

---

John Louis SANDALL Jr b. 4 Nov 1892 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 10 Nov 1920 Mt. Vernon, WA to Dora Marie DAHLSTEDT (b. 18 Aug 1892 Ballard, WA).
Child: Eugenia SANDALL b. 6 Feb 1922 Burlington, Skagit Co, WA; m. William H. BRANDHORST
Child: Sharon Marie BRANDHORST b. 9 Sep 1955 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Steven D. SEGO
Children:
1. Alexander David SEGO b. 16 Oct 1983 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Andrew Christopher SEGO b. 7 Mar 1986 Bellevue, King Co, WA

---

Albert Bernard SANDALL b. 17 Jul 1898 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 27 Feb 1924 Seattle, King Co, WA to Beatrice EHLENBECK (b. 27 Jun 1903 Milwaukee, WI).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Donald Bernard SANDALL b. 22 Jan 1925; m. Suzanne MAYN
2. Raymond Frederick SANDALL b. 23 Apr 1926

---

Marie Charlotte SANDALL b. 15 Aug 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 7 Mar 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 22 Jun 1937 Seattle, King Co, WA to Norman Ray WILSON (b. 21 Dec 1902 Horse Heaven Hills, WA; d. 26 Apr 1983 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Sandra Rae WILSON b. 29 Mar 1941 Seattle, King Co, WA; M. Jan Frank WEPFER

---

Loretta Mae SANDALL b. 25 Jul 1906 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. to Chester Robert GILDEN
Children:
1. John William GILDEN b. 21 Jul 1933 Okanogan, WA
2. Robert Sandall GILDEN b. 1 Sep 1936 Brewster, WA

Pioneer: Charles SANDBERG

Charles SANDBERG b. 1857 SWD, s/o Eric JOHNSON & Caroline BOSTROM; d. 21 Jan 1909 Arlington, WA, bur Oso, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 22 Aug 1889 Seattle, King Co, WT to Catherine LARSON (b. 5 Dec 1865 SWD, d/o Lars JOHNSON & Mary OLSON).
Children: (All b. Oso, Snohomish Co, WA)
1. Nellie A. SANDBERG +
2. Mabel SANDBERG b. 11 Jun 1892; m. Charles KAMM
3. Carl SANDBERG
4. Esther SANDBERG b. 24 Feb 1896; m. J. L. PIPER
5. Fred SANDBERG b. 23 Oct 1900
6. Lillian SANDBERG b. 16 Aug 1903; m. W. LONG

---

Nellie A. SANDBERG b. 15 Jul 1890 Oso, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 11 Mar 1918 to David Clarence GEORGE (b. 10 Mar 1892 Dixon, IL).
Child: Gladys Pauline GEORGE b. 12 Nov 1919 Oso, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Cornelius E. GIEBEL
Children:
1. Constance Amphield GIEBEL b. 7 Aug 1938 Oso, Snohomish Co, WA
2. Maurice Fred GIEBEL b. 16 Jul 1943 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA
3. Douglas Edwin GIEBEL b. 26 Aug 1944 Trafton, Snohomish Co, WA

Pioneer: Charles William SANDERS

Charles William SANDERS b. 1 Jun 1851 Jackson Co, MO, s/o Bazil William SANDERS & Charlotte BEST; d. 14 Oct 1907 Huntsville, WA; m. 22 Sep 1870 Lafayette Co, MO to Mary Ellen HARRA (b. 24 Mar 1850 Lafayette Co, MO, d/o Christian HARRA & Nancy STEVENS).
Children:
1. Henry E. SANDERS b. 22 Jul 1871 MO
2. A. Thomas SANDERS b. 7 Aug 1872 MO; m. Daisy HARPER
3. James WM. SANDERS b. 12 Jan 1875 MO;
4. N. Bazil SANDERS b. 18 Sep 1880 MO; m. Sadie FLETCHER
5. B. Flora SANDERS b. 30 Mar 1882 MO; m. Elmer McCAULEY
6. George Peter SANDERS +
7. Margaret May SANDERS b. 18 Nov 1889 WT; m. Jesse McCAULEY

---

George Peter SANDERS b. 23 Dec 1884 Lafayette Co, MO; m. 3 Oct 1905 Dayton, WA to Ethel Maude GRINOLDS (b. 9 Nov 1883 Werner, SD).
Child: E. Maxine SANDERS b. 27 Jun 1917 Whitman Co, WA; m. George Darby CARTER

Pioneer: David SANDERS

David SANDERS b. 5 Jan 1835 MO, s/o Reece H. SANDERS & Hannah WHITE; d. 17 Jul 1913 Spokane Co, WA; m. 1878 Marion Co, OR to Theresa Jane DOWNING (b. 1855 IA, d/o William M. DOWNING & Sarah HOPKINS; d. 5 Nov 1932 Spokane Co, WA).
Children:

1. Sarah SANDERS b. 1873 MO; m. Edward BLAINE
2. Mary SANDERS +
3. Hester SANDERS b. Sep 1881 WT
4. William SANDERS b. 25 Sep 1883 WT

---

Mary SANDERS b. 9 Nov 1879 Sublimity, Linn Co, OR; d. 27 Aug 1961 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; m. 3 Jul 1900 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA to Donald BELL (b. 22 Dec 1871 St Elmo, Glengarry, Ontario, CAN; d. 13 Oct 1941 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Bessie BELl b. 3 Dec 1904 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 27 Sep 1983 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 20 Sep 1926 Spokane Co, WA to Marcus SMITH (b. 2 Aug 1906 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 7 Dec 1987 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Robert E. SMITH b. 26 Sep 1930 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 7 Aug 2004 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 15 Aug 1959 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Dora E. POWELL (b. 16 Mar 1930 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; d. 21 Feb 2015 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Gloria Diane SMITH b. 19 Dec 1962 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Howard Woodin SANDERS

Howard Woodin SANDERS b. 26 Feb 1889 Grace, Snohomish Co, WT, s/o Thomas SANDERS & Mary Ellen WOODIN; d. 13 Feb 1946 Seattle, WA; m. 8 Jul 1913 Norwood, Ontario, CAN to Stella SEARIGHT (b. 26 Feb 1889 Norwood, Ontario, CAN, d/o Charles SEARIGHT & Mary SANDERS).
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA).
1. Merry SANDERS b. 27 Nov 1915; m. Jacob DOBRIN
2. Muriel S. SANDERS b. 18 Jul 1918; m. Charles William BOZARTH +
3. Roger Searight SANDERS b. 3 Nov 1919; m. Gwen DICK +

Pioneer: John SANDERS

John SANDERS b. 26 Aug 1832 Monroe Co, IN, s/o Joseph B. SANDERS & Sarah FRITZ; d. 13 Apr 1901 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 17 Dec 1854 IN to Rebecca MERIDETH (b. 3 Nov 1832 OH).
Children:
1. Sarah J. SANDERS; m. R. CLANCY
2. Anna SANDERS; m. Joseph VanSCOYK
3. Joseph H. SANDERS
4. Lydia A. SANDERS; m. James ALYWARD
5. James S. SANDERS +
6. Jerome SANDERS b. Walla Walla, WT; m. Jessee BLEVENS
7. Francis M. SANDERS b. 31 Dec 1873 Walla Walla, WT; m. Minnie BLEVENS

---

James S. SANDERS b. 4 Feb 1868 Walla Walla, WT; d. 19 Nov 1951 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 20 Nov 1895 Larine, Lincoln Co, WA to Ida TAYLOR (b. 19 Mar 1874 NE).
Child: Charles Henry SANDERS b. 7 Oct 1896 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; d. 11 May 1935 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 3 Mar 1920 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Florence M. STEVENSON (b. 6 Jun 1898

Dubuque, IA).
Children: (All b. Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA)
1. Mildred SANDERS b. 3 Dec 1920; m. Roy COOPER
2. James Willard SANDERS b. 14 Feb 1924; m. 28 Mar 1945 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Doris Lenora PETTIJOHN (b. 3 Jun 1923 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
   Children:
   1. Martin James SANDERS b. 11 Jul 1952 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA
   2. Debra Joan SANDERS b. 16 Oct 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 John KERR; m/2 10 Aug 1991 Michial LANE

Pioneer: Leroy Clinton SANDERS

Leroy Clinton SANDERS b. Feb 1846 MI, s/o William H. SANDERS & Sarah E. FRENCH; d. 27 Dec 1914 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 27 Oct 1885 Cowlitz Co, WA to Mary Bell Jane EDWARDS (b. 20 Aug 1860 IA; d. 13 Mar 1944 Onalaska, Lewis Co, WA).
Children:
1. Arthur Clinton SANDERS +
2. Frank SANDERS b. Aug 1890 WA
3. Esther SANDERS b. Jul 1893 WA
4. Jella SANDERS b. Jun 1894 WA
5. Owen SANDERS b. Feb 1897 WA
6. Florris SANDERS b. Jul 1899 WA
7. Henry SANDERS b. 15 Aug 1904; m. Victoria PHILLIPS

---

Arthur Clinton SANDERS b. 6 Dec 1888 Cedarville, Grays Harbor Co, WT; d. 9 Oct 1970 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA; m. 24 Dec 1918 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Helen Agnes MELVIN (b. 13 Jun 1902 Wagner, Snohomish Co, WA; d. 16 Nov 1979 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Nancy Elizabeth SANDERS b. 22 Aug 1921 Lake Stevens, Snohomish Co, WA; m/1 15 Jun 1940 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Julius John GRENZ (b. 10 Apr 1914 Chesaw, Okanogan Co, WA; d. 16 Oct 1975 Marysville, Snohomish Co, WA); m/2 Alvin BAKENG.
Children m/1: (All b. Everett, Snohomish Co, WA)
1. Patricia Louis GRENZ (twin) b. 10 Aug 1941 ; m. Allan VROMAN
2. Peggy Marie GRENZ (twin) b. 10 Aug 1941; m. Larry LARSEN
3. James Frederick GRENZ b. 6 Apr 1946; m. Anne SCHULTZ

Pioneer: Olie M. SANDERS

Olie M. SANDERS b. 14 Oct 1863 NOR, s/o Olsey SANDERS & _____ ELLINGSON; d. 12 Dec 1911 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 20 Nov 1890 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Hulda Charlotte NELSON (b. 8 Jun 1872 SWD, d/o Andrew NELSON & Emma Sophia CARLSON).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Earling Ingval SANDERS +
2. Arthur Oliver SANDERS b. 22 Jul 1893; m. Mildred _____
3. Myrtle SANDERS b. 1898; m. Victor DAHLBERG

4. Doris SANDERS b. 27 Sep 1901
5. Hulda Alexandria SANDERS +

---

Earling Ingval SANDERS b. 24 Sep 1891 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 10 Feb 1935 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 26 Nov 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA to Alice Florence NORDSTROM (b. 16 Apr 1900 Leadville, CO).
Child: Beverly Ann SANDERS b. 18 Jan 1930 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Lowell Wayne SPRY
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Charles Wayne SPRY b. 15 Nov 1956; m. Sarah BARNES
2. Cynthia Ann SPRY b. 10 Jan 1959
3. Cheryl Lynn SPRY b. 24 Aug 1960; m. Matthew Carson O'HALECK
   Child: Haley Elizabeth O'HALECK b. 31 Mar 1987 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

---

Hulda Alexandria SANDERS b. 21 May 1906 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 3 Nov 1923 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Robert Edgar RICHARDS (b. 18 Mar 1901 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Barbara Lou RICHARDS b. 1 Aug 1925; m. Frank J. ROBERTS
   Children:
   1. John Thomas ROBERTS b. 5 Feb 1946 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Lucille Marie GOETZ
      Children:
      1. Richard Eugene ROBERTS b. 22 Aug 1969 Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, GER
      2. Gregory Thomas ROBERTS b. 19 May 1976 Kirkland, King Co, WA
   2. Sandra Lou ROBERTS b. 11 Feb 1949 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA
   3. Robert Edgar ROBERTS b. 8 Jul 1952 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
2. Dolores G. RICHARDS b. 11 Dec 1928; m. Erick T. SMITH II

Pioneer: Robert Owen SANDERS

Robert Owen SANDERS b. 8 Oct 1852 Centralia, Jefferson Co, IL, s/o Jacob SANDERS & Mary BREEZE; d. 27 Feb 1934 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 29 Jan 1874 Valeene, Grange Co, IN to Evangeline Sinclair HARNED (b. 22 May 1855 IN, d/o Samuel HARNED & Mary Jane LEE THOMAS; d. ca 1933)
Children:
1. Addie May SANDERS b. 9 Nov 1878 Waitsburg, WT; m. 4 Jun 1902 to Oscar W. ABBEY
2. Mary Maude SANDERS b. 17 Jul 1883 Waitsburg, WT; m. 11 Oct 1913 to J. Warren CRAM
3. Samuel Clyde SANDERS b. 23 May 1887 Waitsburg, WT; d. ca. 1932; m. 10 Feb 1910 to Cynthia Elizabeth CHAMBERS
4. Alva Harrison SANDERS +

---

Alva Harrison SANDERS b. 27 Sep 1890 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 28 Aug 1915 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Anna OSWALD (b. 5 Aug 1896 GER).
Children: (All b. Prescott, Walla Walla Co, WA)
1. Helen Julia SANDERS b. 14 May 1916; m. Emery Everett ATKINSON

2. Jennie Maude SANDERS b. 21 Nov 1917; d. 12 Oct 1937
3. Theodore Clyde SANDERS b. 13 Jul 1919; m. 21 Dec 1941 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Della Mae ERWIN (b. 23 Dec 1922 Ione, Morrow Co, OR).
   Children: (All b. Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA)
   1. Steven Lee SANDERS b. 14 Feb 1947; m. Mary Alice SCHMID
   2. Cathy Ann SANDERS b. 13 Dec 1948
   3. David Wade SANDERS b. 2 Jun 1950; m. Lynne KATYRYNIUK
4. Dorothy Mae SANDERS b. 5 Jun 1927 near Prescott, Walla Walla Co, WA

Pioneer: Luther W. SANDERSON

Luther W. SANDERSON b. 14 Dec 1841/42 IL, s/o Luther Franklin SANDERSON & Lucy CARY; d. Chehalis, WA; m. to Georgia R. DAVIS (b. Nov 1847 Mobile, AL).
Children:
1. Catherine A. SANDERSON b. Feb 1876 MO
2. Joseph J. SANDERSON +

---

Joseph J. SANDERSON b. 12 Jun 1878 CA; m. 12 Jun 1911 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to Lillian Glenn BUTLER (b. 1878 CA); m/2 8 Mar 1922 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to Marie JENISCH
Children: (All b. Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA)
1. Georgia Helen SANDERSON b. 14 Jul 1912; m. Otto A. JENISCH
   Children: (All b. Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA)
   1. Albert J. JENISCH b. 1 Apr 1929; m. Lila HUGILL
   2. Mary Ellen JENISCH b. 23 Feb 1932; m. Calvin E. YEARIAN
      Children: (All b. Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA)
      1. Patrick K. YEARIAN b. 27 Jul 1956
      2. Mark J. YEARIAN b. 29 Jun 1958; m. Rene BORELLI
      3. David M. YEARIAN b. 16 Aug 1959; m. Marsha RAGAN
      4. James R. YEARIAN b. 14 Apr 1961; m. Linda BOGAR
      5. Robert G. YEARIAN b. 1 Oct 1962
      6. Barbara E. YEARIAN b. 30 Oct 1967; Jesse McNURLIN
2. Luke SANDERSON b. 1914
3. Vincent SANDERSON b. 1915; m Leona RASMUSSEN

Pioneer: Robert SANDERSON

Robert SANDERSON b. 16 Jul 1859 Liverpool, ENG; d. 4 Jul 1934 Edmonds, WA
Child: Samuel Caldwell SANDERSON b. 26 Dec 1880 Liverpool, ENG; d. 5 Nov 1955 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1906 Seattle, King Co, WA to Laura TEAGARDEN (b. 1884 Starbuck, WT; d. 15 May 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Robert Adair SANDERSON b. 21 Apr 1910 Okanogan Co, WA; d. 3 Apr 1980 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 26 Apr 1941 Seattle, King Co, WA to Ruth E. REYNOLDS (b. 3 Jan 1917 Chehalis, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Gloria Jane SANDERSON b. 4 Oct 1946
2. Penny Laurene SANDERSON b. 1 Mar 1948

Pioneer: Martin B. SANDMEYER

Martin B. SANDMEYER b. 16 Jul 1847 Delbrocke, Westphalen, GER, s/o Franz Wilhelm SANDMEYER & Marie Katharina WEIGE; d. 12 Jun 1927 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 15 Jul 1877 St. James, MN to Marie ROXLAW (b. 1854 Winkhousin, GER, d/o Martin BUSSER & Theresia _____).
Children:
1. John J. SANDMEYER b. 1881 St. James, MN; m. Ellen _____
2. Benjamin W. SANDMEYER +
3. Joseph P. SANDMEYER b. 1888 Yakima, Yakima Co, WT; m. Cora BROWN

---

Benjamin W. SANDMEYER b. 7 Sep 1883 Lewiston, MT; m. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Marie LARSIEN (b. 23 Jun 1891 Tromso, NOR, d/o John E. LARSIEN & Ingrid _____).
Child: Benjamin James SANDMEYER b. 1 Dec 1915 North Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Serene Victoria

Pioneer: Colin John SANDWITH

Colin John SANDWITH b. 14 Feb 1886 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WT, s/o Robert SANDWITH & Jessie McLENNON; d. 7 Jun 1933 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA; m. 26 Jan 1915 Seattle, King Co, WA to Ethel Mae PERRY (b. 26 Jan 1891 Red Cloud, NE, d/o Park A. PERRY & Laura Belle BAKER).
Children:
1. Perry John SANDWITH +
2. Betty Belle SANDWITH +
3. Robert I. SANDWITH b. 27 Nov 1922 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA; m. Gwen MARTIN

---

Perry John SANDWITH b. 14 Jul 1916 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. to Mildred Louise KING (b. 14 May 1915 Friday Harbor, WA).
Children:
1. Colin John SANDWITH b. 9 Nov 1936 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA; m. Florence Eileen CARLSON
   Children:
   1. Scott Colin SANDWITH b. 2 Sep 1961 Richland, Benton Co, WA; m. Teresa HAWK
   2. Rex Aaron SANDWITH b. 22 Apr 1964 Corvallis, OR
   3. Eric Lyle SANDWITH b. 8 Dec 1965 Corvallis, OR
   4. Kara Marianne SANDWITH b. 8 May 1968 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Patricia Joanne SANDWITH b. 25 Jun 1938 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA; m. Joseph Russell ORAZIO
   Children:
   1. Joanne Kay ORAZIO b. 12 Jan 1960 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Steven YOUNG
   2. Joseph Perry ORAZIO b. 16 Oct 1968 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA
3. Michael Carleton SANDWITH b. 3 May 1945 Bellingham, WA; m. Sharon HEDDESTON

4. Roger Blair SANDWITH b. 7 Jun 1947 Bellingham, WA; m. Sharon Beatrice COLSON
   Children:
   1. Shannon Michele SANDWITH b. 21 Aug 1971 Bellingham, WA
   2. Roger Arnold SANDWITH b. 17 Jun 1976 Friday Harbor, San Juan, WA
5. Perry King SANDWITH b. 22 Dec 1948 Bellingham, WA; m. Judy Arlene CLEMENT
   Child: Jamie May SANDWITH b. 31 Aug 1980 Renton, King Co, WA

---

Betty Bell SANDWITH b. 23 Jun 1920 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA; m. 27 Dec 1936 Anacortes, WA to Arnold Frank GUARD (b. 1 Mar 1916 Friday Harbor, WA).
Children:
1. James Arnold GUARD b. 30 Apr 1937 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA; m. Dee LaVerile NORMAN
   Children:
   1. Keith Arnold GUARD b. 26 Sep 1958 Sioux Lookout, Ontario, CAN; m. Sandi VANZANTEN
      Child: Megan Nicole GUARD b. 27 Jan 1984 Friday Harbor, San Juan, WA
   2. Douglas James GUARD b. 1 Oct 1959 Sioux Lookout, Ontario, CAN; m. Lori Jeanne LYNCH
      Child: Thomas James GUARD b. 11 Aug 1986 Anacortes, WA
   3. Kerri Lynn GUARD b. 24 Jul 1962 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR
2. Richard Harold GUARD b. 5 Nov 1939 Firday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA
3. Robert Perry GUARD b. 14 Apr 1944 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA
4. Joy Ann GUARD b. 7 Mar 1947 Anacortes, WA; m. Gerald POTTER
5. Mary Dee GUARD b. 9 Oct 1948 Anacortes, WA; m. Donald F. DUMA

Pioneer: Robert SANDWITH

Robert SANDWITH b. 12 Jun 1861 Tipperary, IRL, s/o Joseph SANDWITH & Hannah _____; d. Feb 1935 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA; m. 24 May 1884 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WT to Jessie McLENNON (b. 26 Oct 1862 Rosslin, SCT).
Children: (All b. Friday Harbor, San Juan Co)
1. Colin John SANDWITH b. Feb 1886 WT; m. Ethel Mae PERRY
2. Lottie SANDWITH b. Apr 1888 WT
3. Hannah SANDWITH b. Aug 1889 WT
4. Jessie SANDWITH b. Nov 1892 WA
5. Phebe Mae SANDWITH +

---

Phebe Mae SANDWITH b. 4 May 1900 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA; m. 15 Mar 1920 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Roger Sheaffe LORING (b. 21 Sep 1891 Dallas Center, IA).
Children: (All b. Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA)
1. Margaret Sheaffe LORING b. 31 May 1921; m. Alexander H. McRAE
2. James Lovell LORING b. 7 Aug 1923; d. 30 May 1991 Bellevue, King Co, WA; m. 6 Jun 1953 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Virginia Parke KIRBY (b. 23 Feb 1930 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).
   Child: James Roger LORING b. 11 Dec 1960 Kirkland, King Co, WA
3. Roger Sandwith LORING b. 21 Apr 1931; m. Lynn CANNAM

Pioneer: Eli SAREAULT

Eli SAREAULT b. Jun 1829 St. Genevieve, Quebec, CAN; d. ca 1906 CAN; m. 1850 Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co, WT to Theresa Salima PLAMONDON (b. 1832 Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co, WT, d/o Simon Bonaparte PLAMONDON & Veronica _____).
Children: (All b. Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co, WT)
1. Margaret SAREAULT b. 1851
2. Michael SAREAULT b. 1853
3. Lucy SAREAULT b. 1855
4. John Baptiste SAREAULT +
5. Dan SAREAULT

---

John Baptiste SAREAULT b. 24 Apr 1857 Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co, WT; m. 27 Sep 1878 to Marie Rose MAJOR (b. 5 Oct 1860 Montreal, Quebec, CAN).
Child: Charles Hector SAREAULT b. 25 Jan 1900 Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co, WA; m. Alma Josephine RIEDL
Child: Marie Adelaide SAREAULT b. 2 Feb 1939 Toledo WA; m. Gerald D. BJORK

Pioneer: John Baptiste SAREAULT

John Baptiste SAREAULT b. 24 Apr 1857 Cowlitz Pairie, Lewis Co, WT, s/o Eli SAREAULT & Theresa Salima PLAMONDON; d. 31 Dec 1936 Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co, WA; m. 27 Sep 1878 to Marie Rose MAJOR (b. 5 Oct 1860 Montreal, Quebec, CAN).
Children:
1. Mary E. SAREAULT b. 12 Jan 1880 Portland, OR; m. William STEFFEN
2. Margaret SAREAULT b. 5 Apr 1881 Portland, OR; m. Edward BROOLING
3. John B. SAREAULT b. 1 Oct 1882 Portland, OR
4. George Philip SAREAULT b. 11 Mar 1884 Portland, OR
5. Louis D. SAREAULT b. 31 Aug 1885 Portland, OR
6. Therese S. SAREAULT b. 18 Dec 1887 Portland, OR; m. Joe BORTE
7. Rose E. SAREAULT b. 28 Aug 1889 Portland, OR; m. Ike MARQUIS
8. George P. SAREAULT b. 19 Jul 1891 Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co, WA
9. Irene SAREAULT b. 8 Jun 1894 Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co, WA
10. James E. SAREAULT b. 28 Dec 1895 Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co, WA; m. Clara BORTE
11. John B. SAREAULT b. 2 Nov 1897 Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co, WA
12. Charles Hector SAREAULT +
13. Joseph A. SAREAULT b. 31 Aug 1901 Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co, WA
14. Baby boy SAREAULT b. 1 Dec 1903 Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co, WA; d. birth
15. Agnes M. SAREAULT b. 4 May 1905 Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co, WA; m. Barney HALL

---

Charles Hector SAREAULT b. 25 Jan 1900 Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co, WA; m. 18 Apr 1938 Winlock, Lewis Co, WA to Alma Josephine RIEDL (b. 12 May 1901 Drews Prairie, Lewis Co, WA).
Child: Marie Adelaide SAREAULT b. 2 Feb 1939 Toledo, Lewis Co, WA; m.

Gerald D. BJORK

Pioneer: Perry Tillman SARGEANT

Perry Tillman SARGEANT b. 16 Sep 1864 Newburg, Vanderburg Co, IN, s/o Orsamus Phelps SARGEANT & Rachel C. TAYLOR; d. 4 Jul 1938 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 2 Feb 1891 Hartline, WA to Clara Jane JONES (b. 30 Nov 1870 Wild Rose, WI, d/o William Griffith JONES & Alice Elizabeth OWENS; d. 26 Sep 1958 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Alice Rachel SARGEANT b. 15 Oct 1897 Hartline, WA; m. Ralph BOURNE
2. William Orsamus SARGEANT b. 16 Feb 1890 Hartline, WA; m. Violet ALLBERRY
3. Howell Vernon SARGEANT b. 17 Sep 1905 Hartline, WA; m. Gladys OLSON
4. Helen Carol SARGEANT +

---

Helen Carol SARGEANT b. 4 Feb 1910 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 2 Jul 1926 Lewiston, ID to Archibald Puerneal SHERAR (b. 22 May 1909 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Anita Lea SHERAR b. 3 Dec 1927 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. _____ McKEE.

Pioneer: Nils SATHER

Nils SATHER b. 1858 Findset, NOR, s/o Jacob Johnsen SATHER & Marit Larsdotter BRUSETH; d. Jan 1905, bur Silvana, WA; m. 1893 San Francisco, CA to Dordi BRANDSTAD (b. Oksendal, NOR)
Children:
1. Marit SATHER +
2. Hilmar SATHER b. 8 Oct 1896 Silvana, WA
3. Julius SATHER b. 8 Feb 1899 Silvana, WA
4. Bertha SATHER b. 7 Jan 1903 Silvana, WA
5. Nora SATHER b. 25 Jan 1905 Everett, WA

---

Marit SATHER b. 13 Jun 1894 Silvana, WA; m. Carl LANGSJOEN (b. 1882 Ottertail Co, MN).
Child: Dorothy LANGSJOEN b. 2 May 1917 Silvana, WA; m. Leonard O. HELLAND

Pioneer: Daisy D. SAUER

Daisy D. SAUER b. 26 Feb 1884 Anatone, WT, d/o George SAUER & Rhoda Isabelle FLOCH; d. 10 Dec 1940 Richland, WA; m. 25 Dec 1905 Anatone, WA to George A. TUTTLE (b. 2 Oct 1873, s/o James B. TUTTLE & Nancy GOFF).
Child: Ilene Effie TUTTLE b. 23 Nov 1910 Asotin, WA; m/1 Raymond PUETTE; m/2 Laurence MATSON; m/3 Bernard BOETTCHER; m/4 David ADAMS

Pioneer: George SAUER

George SAUER b. 23 Aug 1845 GER, s/o William SAUER & Anna WEIRETER; d. 1931

Lewiston, ID, bur Anatone, WA; m. 24 Nov 1881 Lewiston, ID to Rhoda Isabelle FLOCK (b. 14 Oct 1861 Harrison Co, IN, d/o John FLOCK & Margaret GROUSGRILL)
Children: (All b. Anatone, WT)
1. Ida SAUER b. 19 Sep 1882; m. Perry HUTCHINSON
2. Daisy SAUER +
3. Leona SAUER +
4. George W. SAUER b. 10 Jul 1889; d. 5 Mar 1900

---

Daisy D. SAUER b. 26 Feb 1884 Anatone, WT; m. 25 Dec 1905 Anatone, WA to George A. TUTTLE (b. 2 Oct 1873, s/o James B. TUTTLE & Nancy GOFF).
Child: Ilene TUTTLE b. 23 Nov 1910 Asotin, WA; m. David J. ADAMS

---

Leona SAUER b. 5 Apr 1886 Anatone, WT; m. Spokane, WA to Richard Allen McCREIGHT (b. 4 Dec 1872 Champagne, IL).
Child: Glenn R. McCREIGHT b. 31 Jul Spokane, WA; m. Alice _____

Pioneer: William Frederick SAUL

William Frederick SAUL b. 22 Feb 1865 Warburg, GER, s/o Henrich Wilhelm August Herman SAUL & Minna ROHDE; d. 27 Mar 1947 Seattle, WA; m. 5 Mar 1909 Yakima, WA to Florence DEBAUN (b. 19 Oct 1885 Hackensack, NJ, d/o John DEBAUN & Emily COTTINGTON).
Children:
1. Francis H. SAUL b. Tacoma, WA; m. Genevieve _____
2. William Frederick SAUL Jr b. 9 Jan 1910 Tacoma, WA; m. Margaret _____
3. Melvin F. SAUL +
4. Laurel L. SAUL b. 22 Nov 1922 Seattle, WA; m. Richard NELMS
5. Camille F. b. 2 Jun 1924 Seattle, WA; m. Robt. HALEY

---

Melvin F. SAUL b. 15 Jun 1912 Tacoma, WA; m. 27 Apr 1932 Tacoma, WA to Lillian SCHODER (b. 15 Jan 1915 Auburn, WA)
Children:
1. Melvin F. SAUL Jr b. 26 Aug 1935 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Alda Jane McCORMACK (b. 15 Jan 1937 Metheun, MA)
   Children:
   1. Roger E. SAUL b. 2 Dec 1958 Ancon, Canal Zone
   2. Janet Nadine SAUL b. 20 Dec 1959 Ancon, Canal Zone
   3. James Arthur SAUL b. 19 Mar 1962 Lawrence, WA
2. Roger Allen SAUL b. 20 Oct 1945 Seattle, WA
3. Patti Jo SAUL b. 3 Jun 1951 Seattle, WA; m. Raymond KALINSKI
   Children:
   1. Corey Michael KALINSKI b. 4 Mar 1977 Omaha, NE
   2. Andrew Joseph KALINSKI b. 27 Apr 1981 Bellevue, WA

Pioneer: Albert Deyo SAVAGE

Albert Deyo SAVAGE "Bert" b. 25 Nov 1868 Woodbury, IA, s/o George SAVAGE & Georgetta Adelia TORRY; d. Nov 1949 Birdsview, WA; m. 28 Nov 1898 Bow, WA to Kate May HALLADAY (b. 25 Jul 1879, d/o H. W. HALLADAY).

Children:
1. Helen Adelia SAVAGE +
2. Laura May SAVAGE b. 7 Oct 1902 Birdsview, WA; m. John SHABRO
3. James Herbert SAVAGE b. Birdsview, WA
4. Marguerite SAVAGE
5. Dorothy SAVAGE
6. Alta May SAVAGE

---

Helen Adelia SAVAGE b. 14 Oct 1900 Birdsview, WA; m. 24 Dec 1921 Anacortes, WA to Clifford John SHARPE (b. 20 Jul 1885 Rosario, WT).
Child: Donna Louise SHARPE b. 6 Feb 1932 Bothell, WA; m. Donald Lindy HANSEN
Children:
1. Karen Jo HANSEN b. 14 Jun 1957
2. Eric Rollin HANSEN b. 5 Jan 1959
3. Lyle Morgan HANSEN b. 8 Nov 1961

Pioneer: George SAVAGE

George SAVAGE b. 1 Dec 1844 Lapier Co, MI, s/o Jehiel SAVAGE & Emma COOPER; d. 1920; m. 1864 to Georgetta TORRY (b. 22 Apr 1846; d. 1928).
Children:
1. Leslie G. SAVAGE b. 14 Oct 1866 IA; m. Kathrine ____
2. Bert D. SAVAGE b. 21 Nov 1868 IA; m. Kate HALLADAY
3. William E. SAVAGE b. 1871 IA
4. Ira C. SAVAGE +
5. Olive SAVAGE b. 1875 WT; m. _____ BROWN
6. Marian B. SAVAGE b. 1878 Sioux City, IA
7. Jehial J. SAVAGE b. 1880 Birdsview, WT
8. Harry L. SAVAGE b. 1882 Birdsview, WT
9. Rosetta SAVAGE b. 1884 Birdsview, WT; m. _____ HAWKINS
10. John W. SAVAGE b. 25 Sep 1887 Birdsview, WT
11. Catherine SAVAGE b. 1892 LaConner, WA; m. ____ PULSIPHER

---

Ira Cooper SAVAGE b. 28 May 1873 Sioux City, IA; d. 15 Feb 1966 Mt Vernon, WA; m. 2 Jul 1902 Avon, WA to Mary Francis RAINS (b. 10 May 1884 Glencove, WT; d. 1957)
Child: Thomas Lee SAVAGE b. 28 Aug 1906 Birdsview,Skagit Co, WA; d. 30 Oct 1986 Seattle, WA; m. 12 Jun 1937 Seattle, WA to Edith MACAULEY (b. 28 Feb 1913 Merritt, BC,CAN; d. 25 Feb 1987 Seattle, WA).
Child: Vernon Lee SAVAGE b. 21 Sep 1940 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 16 Dec 1961 to Patricia Jo LYMAN (b. 12 Mar 1943 Seattle, WA)
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Steven Lee SAVAGE b. 12 Jul 1962; m. Geraldine Ann McDAID
   Children:
   1. Spencer Lee SAVAGE b. 24 Dec 1992 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Samantha Colleen SAVAGE b. 17 Jan 1995 Portland, OR
   3. Madeline Rose SAVAGE b. 17 Jan 1995 Portland, OR
2. Sandra Jo SAVAGE b. 12 Jul 1962

Pioneer:  Henry C. SAVAGE

Henry C. SAVAGE b. 23 Jul 1861 Buffalo, Erie Co, NY, s/o Mathew SAVAGE & Isabelle JOHNSON; d. 7 May 1926 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Minneapolis, MN to Ida M. JOHNSON (b. Jan 1868 Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co, IA, d/o John H. JOHNSON & Elisabeth TRUMBULL; d. 5 Jul 1928 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Henry H. SAVAGE b. 30 Jan 1885 Minneapolis, MN
2. William W. SAVAGE b. 10 Apr 1889 Trent, WT
3. Frank F. SAVAGE  +
4. Charles C. SAVAGE b. 3 Dec 1892 Trent, WA

---

Frank F. SAVAGE b. 7 Jun 1891 Trent, Spokane Co, WA; d. 23 Feb 1949 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 9 Mar 1917 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Josephine OLSON (b. 28 Jul 1893 Blue Island, IL; d. 6 Sep 1987 Fairfield, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Henry E. SAVAGE b. 18 Sep 1918 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer:  Stephen SAWYER

Stephen SAWYER b. 12 Jul 1829, s/o Stephen SAWYER & Margaret JARMEN; d. 16 Sep 1901 Watervill, WA; m. 12 Jul 1855 IL to Sarah E SMITH (b. 28 Jan 1838 KY).
Children:
1. Thomas Jefferson SAWYER
2. Martha Isabelle SAWYER
3. Son SAWYER
4. Polly Miles SAWYER
5. Steven Arnold Douglas SAWYER
6. George Washington SAWYER
7. Ebrn SAWYER
8. Edwin SAWYER
9. Hulda SAWYER
10. David Sparks SAWYER  +
11. Edgar SAWYER
12. Myown SAWYER
13. Omega SAWYER
14. Ogg SAWYER

---

David Sparks SAWYER b. 25 Mar 1873 Macoupin, IL; m. 11 Jan 1912 Grouse, WA to Lespa D. HEUITT (b. 12 Apr 1891 Chambers, WA).
Children:
1. Wilma SAWYER b. 28 Sep 1915 Waterville, WA; m/1 19 Nov 1932 to James Ples BARRETT (b. 9 Apr 1912 Elensburg, WA); m/2 _____ ALDERMAN
   Children m/1:
   1. Frances BARRETT b. 26 Dec 1934 Ellensburg, WA; m. Thomas Eugene McCLOUD (b. 1933 TN)
      Children:
      1. Sandra Lourene McCLOUD b. 19 Jun 1958 Sunnyside, WA; m. _____ HAMPER

2. Steven Gene McCLOUD b. 11 Apr 1955 Sunnyside, WA
2. James David BARRETT
2. Willis Ivan SAWYER b. 18 Jan 1920 Chelan, WA

Pioneer: Ella Mae SAYLOR

Ella Mae SAYLOR b. 2 Dec 1872 MO, d/o Leonard SAYLOR & Hattie BROCK; d. 8 Feb 1954 Brewster, Okanogan Co, WA; m/1 3 Feb 1891 Winthrop, WA to Frederick SWEENY/SHENYER (b. 23 Feb 1864 Quebec, CAN, s/o Moise CHOINIERE & Philomene GRAVEL; d. 7 Dec 1932 Pateras, Okanogan Co, WA); m/2 1936 Walter SHAKAT.
Children m/1: (All b. Winthrop, WA)
1. Hattie Mae SHENYER b. 21 Dec 1891; m. William BAKER
2. Lena SHENYER b. 10 Nov 1894; m. Paul S. HEATON
3. Minnie Bell SHENYER b. 7 Dec 1897; m. Oliver NOBEN
4. William Frederick SHENYER +
5. Helen Mary SHENYER b. 4 Feb 1905; m. Floyd DANIELS

---

William Frederick SHENYER b. 29 Apr 1901 Winthrop, WA; m. 17 May 1923 Omak, Okanogan Co, WA to Vera Ada HOUSDEN (b. 13 May 1905 Milan, WA).
Child: William Earl SHENYER b. 22 May 1924 Pateros, Okanogan Co, WA; m. 4 Feb 1946 Hermiston, Umatilla Co, OR to Harriet Adda SPENCE.

Pioneer: Charles Alexander SAYRE

Charles Alexander SAYRE b. 8 Mar 1860 River Philip, Nova Scotia, CAN, s/o Benjamin Wilson SAYER & Rebecca Wood DAVISON; d. 17 Dec 1911 Tacoma, WA; m. 9 Jul 1889 Moncton, New Brunswick, CAN to Margaret Irvine RUDDICK (b. 29 Oct 1863 New Brunswick, CAN, d/o Andrew RUDDICK & Lydia COCHRAN).
Child: Marjorie SAYRE b. 23 Jul 1890 Tacoma, WA; m. 21 Sep 1922 Tacoma, WA to Cyrus HAPPY Jr (b. 16 Feb 1888 Edwardsville, Madison Co, IL).
Child: Cyrus HAPPY III b. 5 Jul 1922 Tacoma, WA; m/1 Amy Frances STROUT; m/2 Rita Lorraine WHEELER
Child m/1: Edwin Sayre HAPPY b. 1 May 1954
Children m/2:
2. James Wheeler HAPPY b. 24 Feb 1972
3. Emily Elizabeth HAPPY b. 28 Dec 1978

Pioneer: Thomas SCALES

Thomas SCALES b. Sep 1844 IRL, s/o William SCALES; d. 12 Nov 1920 Long Beach, CA, bur Centralia, WA; m. Mary CASKEL/CASTLE (b. 3 Jun 1845 IRL, d/o John CASKAL; d. 17 Nov 1917 Portland, Multnomah Co, WA).
Children:
1. John SCALES b. Dec 1872 MN
2. Alexander S. SCALES b. Jan 1881 MI; m. Eddie JOHNSTON
3. Norman SCALES b. Apr 1882 MI
4. Susanna SCALES b. Jan 1885 MI; m. Usher CURTIS
5. Mary E. SCALES +
6. William SCALES; m. Elizabeth AGNEW

---

Mary E. SCALES b. 6 Jan 1880 Calumet, MI; m. 24 Sep 1902 Toledo, Lewis Co, WA to John Fulton COSTELLO (b. 15 Dec 1864 L'Original, Ontario, CAN, s/o Martin COSTELLO & Anna J. FULTON).
Child: Paul COSTELLO b. 18 Jan 1911 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Edith Elizabeth SIEDLER

Pioneer: Robert Ingalls SCAMMON

Robert Ingalls SCAMMON b. 27 Aug 1867 Ellsworth, Falls Co, ME, s/o Albion Perry SCAMMON & Eunice H. INGALLS; d. 20 Jan 1938 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 9 Sep 1891 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Sarah Jane GARRISON (b. 16 Aug 1873 Montesano, WA, d/o Charles GARRISON & Lucetta E. LUARK; d. 1 Apr 1959 Kittitas, WA).
Children:
1. Clarence Herman SCAMMON b. 24 Feb 1897 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Vera EVANS +
2. Carl Richard SCAMMON b. 21 Oct 1909 Kittitas, WA; m. Margaret ROZELLE

Pioneer: James Allen SCARBOROUGH

James Allen SCARBOROUGH b. 1805 Greenock, SCT, s/o James Allen SCARBOROUGH & Ann _____; d. 1854 Chinook Hill, WT; m. 30 Oct 1843 Ft Vancouver, OR Terr to Ann Elizabeth/Paly TEMAIKAMAI (b. ca. 1812 Chinook Hill, OR Terr, d/o Chief COMCOMLY; d. 9 Jul 1852 Pt Chinook, OR Terr.).
Children: (All b. Chinook Hill, OR Terr)
1. James SCARBOROUGH b. Aug 1842
2. Charles SCARBOROUGH b. ca. 1845
3. Xavier SCARBOROUGH b. 1846
4. Edwin SCARBOROUGH +
5. Robert SCARBOROUGH b. 8 Jan 1851; m. Jane WEST
6. Mary SCARBOROUGH b. ca. 1853; m. Almos HAYES

---

Edwin SCARBOROUGH b. 4 Jan 1848 Chinook Hill, Pacific Co, OR Terr; d. 9 Mar 1921 Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co, WA; m. 12 Oct 1874 Cathlamet, WT to Sarah FERRON (b. 28 Dec 1857 Ft. Nisqually, WT, d/o Dominic FERRON & Susan _____; d. 23 Apr 1942 Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co, WA).
Child: Horace Cody SCARBOROUGH b. 1 Oct 1887 Cathlamet, WT; d. 15 May 1941 Portland, Multnomah Co, WA; m. 13 May 1919 Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co, WA to Elvena Ruth NUNES (b. 1 Dec 1903 Kelso, WA).
Child: Margaret Olive SCARBOROUGH b. 26 Nov 1919 Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co, WA; m/1 _____ FRAMSTAD; m/2 13 May 1956 Chehalis, Clark Co, WA to Maitland Keece ANDERSON (b. WA).
Children m/2:
1. Susan Kay ANDERSON b. 13 Dec 1951 Roseburg, Douglas Co, OR; m. Carmen CIARFELLA
2. Mark Andrew ANDERSON b. 27 May 1953 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 30 Aug 1975 Morton, WA to Martha Louise STORKMAN (b. 31 Jul 1954

Tacoma, WA).
Child: Ian Christian ANDERSON b. 21 Jun 1981 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Charles H. SCHAEFER

Charles H. SCHAEFER b. 11 May 1864 Goshen, IN; d. 2 Apr 1940 Marysville, WA; m. 17 Mar 1886 Marysville, WT to Anna Belle VINCENT (b. 24 Apr 1868 Windsor, WI, d/o Justice W. VINCENT & Lemira DOWNING).
Children:
1. Naoma SCHAEFER b. 11 Jan 1888 Marysville, WT; m. John HILTON
2. Edwin SCHAEFER b. Marysville, WA
3. Elmer Justus SCHAEFER +

---

Elmer Justus SCHAEFER b. 13 Jan 1893 Marysville, WA; m. 14 Aug 1919 Marysville, WA to Marie RAMSDELL (b. 29 Nov 1893).
Child: Stanley W. SCHAEFER b. 12 Aug 1921 Marysville, WA; m. 8 Jan 1944 Marysville, WA to Virginia C. TURNER (b. 30 Dec 1921 Edison, WA).
Children: (All b. Everett WA)
1. Leigh SCHAEFER b. 19 May 1947; m. William WRIGHT
2. John Charles SCHAEFER b. 13 May 1949
3. Steven W. SCHAEFER b. 18 Mar 1955; m. Martha L. FREDERICKSON

Pioneer: Conrad SCHAFER

Conrad SCHAFER b. 6 Oct 1856 Frank, RUS, s/o Conrad SCHAFER Sr & Margaret M. HARTUNG; d. 28 Jan 1929 Ritzville, WA; m. 11 Nov 1879 Hastings, NE to Anna Elizabeth DEWALD (b. 31 Aug 1859 Hussenbach, RUS, d/o George Jacob DEWALD & Katharina RODENBERGER; d. 26 Apr 1937 Ritzville, WA).
Children:
1. Anna Elizabeth SCHAFER b. 24 Oct 1881 Hastings, NE; m. Henry OESTRICH
2. Conrad SCHAFER b. 31 Jan 1884 NE; m. Mabel BAUER
3. Henry SCHAFER b. 12 Dec 1885 Bickleton, WT; m. Milda BASTRON
4. Joe SCHAFER +
5. Elmer SCHAFER b. 19 May 1900 Ritzville, WA; m. Lillie GILLETTE

---

Joe SCHAFER b. 3 May 1887 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WT; d. 20 Jan 1966 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. 19 May 1909 Ritzville, WA to Elizabeth KOCH (b. 27 Feb 1888 Kolb, RUS; d. 24 May 1981 Ritzville, WA).
Child: Viola Mae SCHAFER b. 7 Feb 1915 Ritzville, WA; d. 27 Jan 1993; m. 18 Aug 1934 Ritzville, WA to Virgil Waylan TREADWELL (b. 11 Jul 1913 Ritzville, WA).
Child: Judith Mae TREADWELL b. 27 Jul 1938 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Bart PASCHEN

Pioneer: Conrad SCHAFER Sr

Conrad SCHAFER Sr b. 1 Mar 1834 Frank, RUS, s/o Johannes SCHAFER & Elizabeth HOFF; d. 30 Oct 1910 Josephburg, Alberta, CAN; m/1 Margaret Maria HARTUNG; m/2 27 Apr 1878 Lincoln, NE to Mabel Barbara HILL (b. 7 Feb 1846; d. 18 Jan

1906).
Children m/1: (All b. Frank, RUS)
1. George SCHAFER b. 23 Sep 1853; m. Margaret WEIDERMAN
2. Conrad SCHAFER +
3. Jacob SCHAFER +
4. Katherine SCHAFER b. 1862; m. Heinrich REHN
5. Anna M. SCHAFER b. 1868; m. Conrad STUMPF

---

Conrad SCHAFER b. 6 Oct 1856 Frank, RUS; d. 28 Jan 1929 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. 11 Nov 1879 Hastings, NE to Anna Elizabeth DEWALD (b. 31 Aug 1859 Hussenbach, RUS; d. 26 Apr 1937 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA).
Child: Joe SCHAFER b. 3 May 1887 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WT; d. 20 Jan 1966 Ritzville, WA; m. 19 May 1909 Ritzville, WA to Elizabeth KOCH (b. 27 Feb 1888 Kolb, RUS; d. 24 May 1981 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA).
Child: Viola Mae SCHAFER b. 7 Feb 1915 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; d. 27 Jan 1993; m. 18 Aug 1934 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA to Virgil Waylan TREADWELL (b. 11 Jul 1913 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA).
Child: Judith Mae TREADWELL b. 27 Jul 1938 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Bart PASCHEN

---

Jacob SCHAFER b. 15 Aug 1860 Frank, Saratov, RUS; d. Dec 1896 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 31 Dec 1880 Lincoln, Lancaster Co, NE to Maria Christina STUMPF (b. 14 Aug 1861 Warenburg, Seelman, RUS; d. 23 Jun 1954 Chester, Liberty Co, MT).
Child: Mary SCHAFER b. 16 Aug 1896 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WA; d. 16 Jul 1992 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 19 Dec 1915 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA to Christian Wyland OSTER (b. 30 May 1889 at sea S.S. Wieland; d. 25 Oct 1937 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Pauline Marie OSTER b. 10 Oct 1916 near Ruff, Adams Co, WA; m. 10 Oct 1936 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA to Adam WALTER (b. 6 Apr 1908 near Odessa, Adams Co, WA; d. 16 Mar 1986 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Donald Adam WALTER b. 14 Jan 1938 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA

First Citizen: Joe SCHAFER

Joe SCHAFER b. 3 May 1887 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WT, s/o Conrad SCHAFER & Anna Elizabeth DEWALD; d. 20 Jan 1966 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. 19 May 1909 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA to Elizabeth KOCH (b. 27 Feb 1888 Kolb, RUS, d/o Henry KOCH & Catherine Marie REIBER; d. 24 May 1981 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Ritzville, Adams Co, WA)
1. Lawrence Marvin SCHAFER b. 16 Mar 1910
2. Ruby Naomi SCHAFER b. 1 May 1912; m/1 Lowell BENEDICT; m/2 Howard TELECKY
3. Viola Mae SCHAFER +
4. Verna June SCHAFER b. 8 Jun 1920; m. Robert HERRING
5. Josephine Eliabeth SCHAFER b. 25 Jul 1922; m. Harry LABES

---

Viola Mae SCHAFER b. 7 Feb 1915 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; d. 27 Jan 1993; m.

18 Aug 1934 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA to Virgil Waylan TREADWELL (b. 11 Jul 1913 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA).
Child: Judith Mae TREADWELL b. 27 Jul 1938 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Bart PASCHEN

Pioneer: Charles SCHANNO

Charles SCHANNO b. 6 Mar 1833 FRN, s/o Francis Joseph SCHANNO; d. 9 Mar 1889 Yakima, Yakima Co, WT; m. 3 Aug 1864 to Emma Hannah BARTLETT (b. 29 Jun 1847 Rome, Bradford Co, PA, d/o Thomas BARTLETT & Elizabeth Hannah STEWART).
Children:
1. Emma Josephine SCHANNO b. 20 Mar 1866 The Dalles, OR; m. Mathew BARTHOLET
2. Marie Antoinette SCHANNO b. 17 Dec 1867 The Dalles, OR; m. W. H CHAPMAN
3. Charles Joseph SCHANNO +
4. Emile Sebastian SCHANNO b. 22 Sep 1871 The Dalles, OR
5. Louise Elizabeth SCHANNO b. 23 May 1873 The Dalles, OR; m. William WHITE
6. Lilly May SCHANNO b. The Dalles, OR; m. Charles WIRTH
7. Alfred Thomas SCHANNO b. Yakima, WT
8. Clarence Francis SCHANNO b. Yakima, WT
9. Agnes Gertrude SCHANNO b. Yakima, WT
10. Harold Raymond SCHANNO b. 31 Aug 1883 Yakima, WT; m. Emma Jane WELLMAN

---

Charles Joseph SCHANNO b. 21 Sep 1869 The Dalles, OR; m. 11 May 1894 Mountain Dill, Uintah Co, UT to Emma Julia SEARLE (b. 4 Feb 1874 Payson, UT).
Child: Arthur SCHANNO b. 28 Dec 1903 Vernal, Uintah Co, UT; m. 8 Aug 1932 Santa Clara Co, CA to Violet Madeline DAVIES (b. 3 Oct 1915 Tuolome, Tuolome Co, CA).
Children:
1. Arthur Joseph SCHANNO b. 4 Jun 1937 Uintah Co, UT
2. Grace Marie SCHANNO b. 20 Sep 1939 Vernal, Uintah Co, UT; m. _____ ELBERT
3. Frederick Charles SCHANNO b. 27 May 1941 Los Angeles Co, CA; m. Susan Marie SOLMON

Pioneer: Lena SCHATZBERG

Lena SCHATZBERG b. 18 Jul 1847 Gikdbiv Gribdem, GER, d/o August SCHATZBERG & Caroline BECKER; d. 2 Aug 1924 King Co, WA; m/1 Albert T. HUTH; m/2 1888/89 Henry SCHLOTMAN
Children m/1:
1. Samuel F. HUTH b. 30 Nov 1873
2. Sophia HUTH b. 13 Aug 1877; m. Ernest ULRICH
3. Mary E. HUTH +

Child m/2: Henry A. SCHLOTMAN b. 28 Sep 1889; m. Janet _____

---

Mary E. HUTH b. 11 Dec 1879 GER; m. Jun 1898 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Amos

Dee REID (b. 7 Mar 1863 IA)
Child: Maud Caroline REID b. 7 Oct 1898 Seattle, WA; m. 20 Feb 1919 Seattle, WA to Elmer Leon ADAMS (b. 8 Sep 1885 Caldwell, Sumner Co, KS).
Child: Mary Agnes ADAMS b. 22 Oct 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Robert William DANIELS
Children:
1. Robert Irving DANIELS b. 13 Aug 1942 Seattle, WA; m. Shelley COLLARD
   Child: Robert Ryan DANIELS b. 24 Oct 1985 Santa Monica, CA
2. Ned Eugene DANIELS b. 3 Jan 1949 Seattle, WA; m. Pamela L. BARNES
   Children:
   1. Michelle Christine DANIELS b. 24 Apr 1978 Seattle, WA
   2. Derek Ned DANIELS b. 16 Sep 1980 Seattle, WA
3. William Leon DANIELS b. 30 Jul 1947 Seattle, WA; m. Cathleen A. OSTRIN
   Child: Blythe Parker DANIELS b. 30 Sep 1983 Portland, OR

Pioneer: Philip SCHAUBLE

Philip SCHAUBLE b. 23 Aug 1823 Baden, GER; d. 19 Aug 1916 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. GER to Wilhelmina _____;( d. 23 Feb 1889 Steilacom, WT).
Child: William SCHAUBLE b. Nov 1859 Walla Walla, WT; d. 20 May 1919 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 1893 Oswego, Clackamas Co, OR to Therese Monique RAUCH (b. 28 Dec 1854 BEL; d. 22 Mar 1936 Oswego, Clackamas Co, OR).
Children:
1. Joseph SCHAUBLE b. 1894 Or
2. Cecelia SCHAUBLE b. 8 Jul 1897 Oswego, Clackamas Co, OR; d. 28 Sep 1986 Canby, Clackamas Co, OR; m. 27 Jun 1916 Oswego, Clackamas Co, OR to Joseph NEMEC (b. 5 Nov 1890 David City, Butler Co, NE; d. 15 Aug 1975 Lake Oswego, Clackamas Co, OR).
   Child: Marie NEMEC b. 14 Dec 1920 Wilamette, Clackamas Co, OR

Pioneer: Fredrich Karl SCHEEL

Fredrich Karl SCHEEL b. 8 Aug 1839 Deaden, GER; d. 21 Aug 1902 Ritzville, WA; m/1 Gallena, IL to Julia BRODRECHT; m/2 Gallena IL to Elizabeth _____
Children m/1:
1. Charles SCHEEL +
2. Caroline SCHEEL b. ca 1870 Gallena, IL; m. Jacob AYLOR
3. Elizabeth SCHEEL b. ca 1872 Gallena, IL
4. Marie SCHEEL b. 19 Nov 1874 Gallena, IL

Children m/2:
5. Julia SCHEEL b. 5 Jul 1877 Gallena, IL; m/1 William SHAW; m/2 Joseph HALLETT
6. William SCHEEL b. 24 Jan 1880 Gallena, IL; m. Minnie AHLERS
7. Danial SCHEEL b. 18 Sep 1881 Gallena, IL; m/1 Golden WOMACH; m/2 Edith THORMQUIST
8. Louise SCHEEL b. 16 May 1883 Gallena, IL; m. George CLASON
9. Henry SCHEEL b. 30 Jul 1885 Ritzville, WT; m. Ethel WARD
10. Minnie SCHEEL b. 18 Jan 1887 Ritzville, WT; m. George YOKUM
11. Fredrick SCHEEL b. 4 Feb 1888 Ritzville, WT; m. Lenore LOPELAND

12. Pauline SCHEEL b. 3 Feb 1891 Ritzville, WA; m. John KIEHN
13. Walter SCHEEL b. 25 Sep 1893 Ritzville, WA; m. Emma ENGEL
14. Clara SCHEEL b. 20 Sep 1895 Ritzville, WA; m. Alfred CLERC
15. Viola SCHEEL b. 12 Apr 1899 Ritzville, WA

---

Charles SCHEEL b. 1 May 1853 Gallena, IL; m. 1892 to Clara CEASAR (b. 1875 BC, CAN).
Children:
1. Carrie Eva SCHEEL b. 8 Oct 1893
2. Fred Emery SCHEEL b. 1 Nov 1908 Cheney, WA; m. Lucille HENDRICKSON
   Child: Robert Ralph SCHEEL b. 21 Oct 1928 Portland, OR; m. Audrey Mae WEAVER
   Child: Carol Christine SCHEEL b. 12 Dec 1952 Oregon City, OR; m. Michael Stephen MILLER
   Child: Jennifer Kara MILLER b. 4 Aug 1973 North Bend, OR

Pioneer: Hans Peter SCHEEL

Hans Peter SCHEEL b. 16 Jul 1866 Schleswig-Holstein, GER; d. 9 Mar 1940 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 12 Sep 1889 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT to Franciska STEIN (b. 13 Feb 1870 Tyrigan, GER).
Children:
1. Karl Henry SCHEEL b. 30 Apr 1891 Tacoma, WA
2. Walter Gustav SCHEEL +
3. Anna Elise Franciska SCHEEL b. 3 May 1896 Olympia, WA
4. Maria Catharina SCHEEL b. 23 Aug 1909 Spokane, WA
5. Hans Peter SCHEEL Jr b. 12 Oct 1900 Spokane, WA
6. Dora Ottilie SCHEEL b. 1 Sep 1902 Spokane, WA
7. Lorenz Friedrich SCHEEL b. 5 Feb 1908 Tenino, WA +
8. Louise Roberta SCHEEL b. 9 Mar 1912 Tacoma, WA; m. _____ COOPEY +
9. Margaret Maxsine SCHEEL b. 9 Jun 1913 Tacoma, WA

---

Walter Gustav SCHEEL b. 2 Aug 1892 Tacoma, WA; m. 23 Dec 1915 Tacoma, WA to Jessie Louise GORLINE (b. 5 Dec 1897 Greenville, IL).
Children:
1. Richard Walter SCHEEL b. 1 Nov 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Donald G. SCHEEL b. 17 Jan 1922 Tenino, Thurston Co, WA; m. Elsie Maurine BARNES
3. David Robert SCHEEL b. 17 Apr 1926 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Frederick Emil SCHEIB

Frederick Emil SCHEIB b. 13 Oct 1857 New York City, NY, s/o Lewis SCHEIB & Henrietta _____; d. 11 Aug 1945 Soap Lake, Grant Co, WA, bur Mt. View Cemetery, Silverdale, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 6 Jun 1887 Maple Forest, MI to Ida Augusta HALLMAN (b. 17 May 1867 Stockholm, SWD, d/o John August HALLMAN & Johanna Christina KRANS/KRANTZ).
Children:
1. Ida Dora Elvera SCHEIB b. 10 Mar 1888 Deer Lake, MI; m. Wilburt H.

GEORGE
2. Frederick John SCHEIB +
3. Calla Ethel SCHEIB +
4. Walter Lewis SCHEIB b. 4 Nov 1893 Mt. Vernon, WA; m. Sadie EIRIKSSON
5. Lawrence Holbroke SCHEIB b. 25 Oct 1895 Mt. Vernon, WA; m. Agnes DESSELBURGER
6. Joseph Emanual SCHEIB b. 24 Oct 1897 Pearson, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Gladys Lesta SORELL
7. Ruth Leonora SCHEIB b. 10 Jun 1900 Scandia, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Roy E. FINNEY
8. Elmer David SCHEIB b. 21 Dec 1902 Pearson, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Esther PAGETT
9. Florence Henrietta SCHEIB b. 29 Oct 1907 Pearson, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Harvey A. HINK
10. Wilbur Roy SCHEIB b. 9 Jul 1911 Orcas Island, San Juan Co, WA; m. Ruth ODEGARD

---

Frederick John SCHEIB b. 15 Dec 1889 Manzanita Bay, Kitsap Co, WA; m. to Mabel Ida McLEOD
Children: (All b. Mukilteo, Snohomish Co, WA)
1. Roberta June SCHEIB b. 3 Sep 1922; m. _____ CROCO
2. Ida Elaine SCHEIB b. 21 Jan 1926

---

Calla Ethel SCHEIB b. 19 Dec 1891 Pearson, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 6 Aug 1916 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to John Allen SCHMUCK (b. 24 Sep 1892 Newhall, Orcas Island, San Juan Co, WA).
Child: Lester Allen SCHMUCK b. 31 Aug 1926 Poulsbo, Kitsap Co, WA

Pioneer: George Christian SCHEMPP

George Christian SCHEMPP b. 12 Nov 1863 Windsor, CAN, s/o Christian SCHEMPP & Mary Agnes MAYER; d. 24 Aug 1922 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 20 Oct 1887 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Lucy Anne TROUTMAN (b. Jul 1862 Palo Alto, PA, d/o Daniel B. TROUTMAN & Catherine EMERICK; d. 20 May 1907 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA); m/2 Nellie KLINE.
Children m/1:
1. George Christian SCHEMPP II +
2. Aldyth E. SCHEMPP b. Jan 1894 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA (Adopted)

---

George Christian SCHEMPP II b. 14 May 1889 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; d. 20 Jan 1919 Athens, GA; m. 3 Jan 1912 Ithaca, Tompkins Co, NY to Beatrice Cencei GEORGE (b. 5 Nov 1889 Ithaca, NY; d. 25 Feb 1980 Ithaca, NY).
Children:
1. Lucy Anne SCHEMPP b. 24 Oct 1913 Albany, GA; m. Ernest JACOBY
2. George Christian SCHEMPP III b. 26 Sep 1916 Batavia, Genesee Co, NY

Pioneer: Alfred SCHEUBER

Alfred SCHEUBER b. 1842 SWT, s/o Frans SCHEUBER & Josepha BRIGHT; d. 1928 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m/1 13 Jul 1887 to Catherina MATTER (b. abt 1869 SWT, d/o Joseph MATTER & Catherina HESS; d. 3 Oct 1893 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA);
m/2 2 Oct 1896 to Paulina MATTER (b. 1873 Engelberg, SWT, d/o Joseph MATTER & Catherina HESS; d. 1912 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA).
Children m/1:
1. Walter SCHEUBER b. 1888 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WT
2. Mary SCHEUBER b. 1892 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA

Children m/2: (All b. Lewis Co, WA)
3. Alfred SCHEUBER +
4. Gertrude SCHEUBER b. 30 Jun 1898; m. Robert INGERSOLL
5. Conrad SCHEUBER b. 20 Dec 1899
6. Rose SCHEUBER b. 1902; m/1 ____ HALL; m/2 ____ ALKIRE
7. Justine SCHEUBER b. 11 Dec 1902; m. Edward D. HOLT

---

Alfred SCHEUBER b. 23 Feb 1897 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; d. 14 Jul 1990 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. Aug 1929 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to Josephine Agnes WALCH (b. 11 Jun 1906 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; d. 26 May 1981 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA).
Child: Joseph Alfred SCHEUBER b. 13 Nov 1931 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. abt 1967 to Margaret LaRayne STEELE (b. 1940)
Child: Joseph Lorn SCHEUBER b. 9 Sep 1969 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 23 Apr 1973 Montesano, WA to Rae Anne HOLLINGSWORTH (b. 17 Dec 1973 Grays Harbor Co, WA).
Children:
1. Colby Allan SCHEUBER b. 21 Jul 2003 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA
2. Camryn Anne SCHEUBER b. 7 Nov 2000 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: John Frederick SCHEUCHZER

John Frederick SCHEUCHZER b. 2 Sep 1854 Zurich, SWT, s/o Sigmund SCHEUCHZER & Anna _____; d. 1936 North Bend, WA; m. 20 Mar 1889 North Bend, WT to Lavina Addell SEITZ PIKE (b. 1858 West Point, MO).
Children: (All b. North Bend, WA)
1. Charles SCHEUCHZER; m. Lela BOGGS
2. Carrie SCHEUCHZER; m. Charles COWAN
3. Bertha SCHEUCHZER; m. Claude FORTNER
4. Etta Gertrude SCHEUCHZER +
5. George SCHEUCHZER; m. Mrytle _____

---

Etta Gertrude SCHEUCHZER b. 12 Jan 1898 North Bend, WA; m. 12 Mar 1918 Seattle, WA to Edward Russell SPIGLER (b. 12 Dec 1897 Hagerstown, MD).
Child: Claude Edward SPIGLER b. 24 Mar 1921 North Bend, WA; m. Betty Imogene CHEATHAM

Pioneer: Henry SCHILLREFF

Henry SCHILLREFF b. 26 Jun 1889 Ritzville, Adams Co, WT, s/o Conrath SCHILLREFF & Katherina _____; d. 8 Jun 1968 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 14 Oct

1921 Seattle, King Co, WA to Helen THRASHER (b. 17 Jan 1900 Lincoln, NE, d/o M. THRASHER).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Jerry SCHILLREFF b. 16 May 1922; m. Ronald RUTHERFORD
2. Shirley SCHILLREFF b. 23 Jan 1926; m. Donald I. TEMPLE

Pioneer: Joseph SCHINDLER

Joseph SCHINDLER b. 2 Jul 1847 Worpmandorf, GER, s/o Joseph SCHINDLER; d. 1 Jan 1925 Ellensburg, WA; m/2 1884 Raegensburg, GER to Theresa Grace GRAML (b. 26 Oct 1856 Raegensburg, GER, d/o Lambert GRAML).
Children m/1:
1. James (Joseph) SCHINDLER b. Raegensburg, GER
2. Grace (Crescentia) SCHINDLER b. 31 Mar 1877 GER; m. George VANDENBERG (b. 12 Sep 1867 Sevenum, Limburg, HLD)
Children m/2:
3. Anna SCHINDLER +
4. August SCHINDLER b. 6 Oct 1891 Ellensburg, WA; d. 10 Aug 1967 Seattle, King Co, WA
5. George Lambert SCHINDLER b. Oct 1893 Ellensburg, WA; d. 11 Sep 1961 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Ellen PALMER
6. John Franklin SCHINDLER b. 18 Mar 1898 Ellensburg, WA; m. Prosser, WA to Beatrice TRAUGHBER

---

Anna SCHINDLER b. 26 Oct 1889 Ellensburg, WT; d. 23 May 1915; m. 29 Apr 1910 Ellensburg, WA to Charles Elias SAGE (b. 30 Jan 1889 Plattsmouth, Cass Co, NE).
Child: Charlotte Ellen SAGE b. 13 Jan 1914 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m/1 7 Sep 1932 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Clifford Rae McCLATCHEY (b. 11 Jul 1896 MI; d. 28 Aug 1948); m/2 _____ TAYLOR
Child m/1: Violette Rae McCLATCHEY b. 29 Jun 1933 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 8 Feb 1951 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to James ADAMS Jr (b. 8 Feb 1927 Jacksonville, FL).
Children:
1. Johnny Lee ADAMS b. 30 Sep 1951 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Terry I. STANLEY
   Child: Gregory Lee ADAMS b. 8 Aug 1974 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
2. Kenneth Rae ADAMS b. 24 Oct 1952 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Frederick SCHMIDT

Frederick SCHMIDT b. 10 Nov 1868 Schlewig, Holstein, GER; d. 15 Apr 1923 Spokane, WA; m. 14 Jun 1888 Roslyn, Kittitas Co, WT to Julia WENDT (b. 15 Oct 1867 Riga, LAT, d/o Alexander WENDT & Wilhemina DOLLART).
Children:
1. Herbert SCHMIDT b. 1889 Roslyn, WT; d. infant
2. Arthur Frederick SCHMIDT b. 14 Sep 1891 Roslyn, WA; m. Olga WILLIAMS
3. Warner P. SCHMIDT b. 17 Mar 1893 Teanaway, Kittitas Co, WA
4. Muriel Jane SCHMIDT +

5. Leona Alice SCHMIDT b. 30 Nov 1903 Spokane, WA

---

Muriel Jane SCHMIDT b. 13 Sep 1898 Spokane, WA; m. Edmund Thomas BRIGHAM
Children: (All b. Newport, Pend Orielle Co, WA)
1. Patricia Carol BRIGHAM b. 19 Mar 1925; m. _____ GEAUDREAU
2. Edmund Thomas BRIGHAM Jr b. 30 Aug 1927
3. James Frederick BRIGHAM b. 6 Dec 1932

First Citizen: Henry Peter SCHMIDT

Henry Peter SCHMIDT b. 12 Jun 1890 Neu Messer, Balzer, RUS, s/o Johann Peter SCHMIDT & Maria Christina OESTREICH; d. 27 Apr 1968 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA, bur Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. 18 Jan 1923 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA to Esther ECKHARDT (b. 28 May 1899 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WA, d/o Conrad ECKHARDT & Anna Marguret GETZ; d. 11 May 1985 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Harriet Marie SMITH +
2. Ethelyn Anna SMITH b. 26 Jan 1925; m. Herbert DORMAIER
3. Edward Conrad SMITH b. 9 Nov 1926; m. Patricia WILSON

---

Harriet Marie SMITH b. 27 Oct 1923 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Donald Richard KEISON
Children: (All b. Ritzville, Adams Co, WA)
1. Donnette Marie KEISON b. 12 Nov 1946; m. Howard Dean BOURNE
2. Nona Lee KEISON b. 19 Sep 1948; m. _____ THOMPSON
3. Margo Mae KEISON b. 19 Sep 1951; m. Gregory Thomas SHELMAN

First Citizen: Johann Peter SCHMIDT

Johann Peter SCHMIDT b. 4 Oct 1848 Messer, Balzer, RUS, s/o Johann Peter SCHMIDT & Ernestina SCHNEIDER; d. 30 Jun 1921 Batum, Adams Co, WA; m. 1868 Messer, Balzer, RUS to Maria Christina OESTREICH (b. 6 Feb 1849 Messer, Balzer, RUS, d/o Johann Christian OESTREICH & Katherina Margaretha LEICHNER; d. 26 Jun 1912 Batum, Adams Co, WA, bur Emmaus Cemetery near Batum, WA).
Children:
1. Heinrich SCHMIDT b. 9 Jan 1870 Neu Messer, RUS; m. Mary RIESBIG
2. Jacob J. SCHMIDT b. 17 Aug 1877 Neu Messer, RUS; m. Elizabeth GREEN
3. Peter SCHMIDT b. 22 Oct 1879 Neu Messer, RUS; m. Catherine GREEN
4. Mary Katherina SCHMIDT b. 19 Jun 1881 Neu Messer, RUS; m. Joseph HERMAN
5. Karl SCHMIDT b. 21 Jul 1883 Neu Messer, RUS; m. Louise SCHWARTZ
6. Frank SCHMIDT b. 6 Feb 1886 Neu Messer, RUS; m. Christina SCHWARTZ
7. Amelia SCHMIDT b. 24 Dec 1887 Neu Messer, RUS; m. Phillip HERMAN
8. Henry Peter SCHMIDT +
9. Alexander SCHMIDT b. 6 Oct 1894 Walla Walla, WA; d. 1911

---

Henry Peter SCHMIDT b. 12 Jun 1890 Neu Messer, Balzer, RUS, s/o Johann Peter SCHMIDT & Maria Christina OESTREICH; d. 27 Apr 1968 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA, bur Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. 18 Jan 1923 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA to Esther ECKHARDT (b. 28 May 1899 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WA, d/o Conrad ECKHARDT &

Anna Marguret GETZ; d. 11 May 1985 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA).
Child: Harriet Marie SMITH b. 27 Oct 1923 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Donald Richard KEISON
Children: (All b. Ritzville, Adams Co, WA)
1. Donnette Marie KEISON b. 12 Nov 1946; m. Howard Dean BOURNE
2. Nona Lee KEISON b. 19 Sep 1948; m. _____ THOMPSON
3. Margo Mae KEISON b. 19 Sep 1951; m. Gregory Thomas SHELMAN

Pioneer: Otto SCHMIDT

Otto SCHMIDT b. ca 1825 Frankfort, GER; d. 189_ Seattle, WA, bur Lake View Cemetery, Seattle, WA; m. to Amalie VON RODEN (b. ca 1830 GER).
Children: (All b. Davenport, Scott Co, IA)
1. Laura SMITH b. ca 1857; m. Ferg ATWOOD
2. Victor Hugo SMITH +
3. Otto Garibaldi SMITH b. ca 1861
4. Herman SMITH +
5. Julius Ceseer SMITH b. ca 1866
6. Meta SMITH b. ca 1868; m. William CARBEEK
7. Emma SMITH b. ca 1870

---

Victor Hugo SMITH b. Mar 1859 Davenport, Scott Co, IA; m. to Marguerite STAUBACH (b. May 1867 IL).
Child: Hortense SMITH b. Aug 1891 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Ira Leete RAWN
Child: Peter Rolden RAWN b. 29 Oct 1922 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. Polly _____

---

Herman SMITH b. May 1864 Davenport, Scott Co, IA; m. to Lillian Barbara MILLER (b. 11 Sep 1867 Davenport, Scott Co, IA).
Child: Vernon Anthony SMITH b. 24 Jun 1891 Seattle, WA; m. Pauline KIRKSMITH
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Barbara Pauline SMITH b. 26 Jul 1925; m. George Blackwell STEVENS Jr
2. Patricia Jane SMITH b. 13 Feb 1927; m. Bennie Frank DOTSON

Pioneer: Joseph Carl SCHMITH

Joseph Carl SCHMITH b. 6 Feb 1855 Saarbrucken, GER, s/o _____ SCHMITH & Mary MAY; d. 15 May 1931 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 24 Feb 1883 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN to Maria Sophia JOHANNES (b. 3 Mar 1862 Westphalen, GER; d. 31 Aug 1940 Seattle, King Co, WA, d/o William JOHANNES).
Children: (All b. Waterville, Douglas Co, WA)
1. Maude Matilda SCHMITH b. 22 May 1886; m. John M. LONG
2. Elizabeth Minnie SCHMITH +
3. Lois Dora SCHMITH b. 4 Dec 1897; m. Clarrence MAYO
4. Charles Joseph SCHMITH b. 2 Jan 1902; m. Margaret M. TAYLOR

---

Elizabeth Minnie SCHMITH b. 25 Jan 1890 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA; d. 8 Dec 1968 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 10 Jul 1920 Seattle, King Co, WA to Otho Porter LAINHART (b. 14 Oct 1885 near Plattsburg, Clinton Co, MO; d. 18 Sep

1970 Seattle, King Co, WA, s/o William Carroll LAINHART & Sarah Franklin ADAMS).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. William Smith LAINHART b. 28 Sep 1922; m. 11 Jun 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA to Catherine Bryant STEPHENS (b. 4 Nov 1923 Rutherford, Bergen Co, NJ, d/o Gaston McFarland STEPHENS & Allena May HENDRY).
   Children:
   1. Ann Smith LAINHART b. 6 Jan 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Stephen Porter LAINHART b. 17 May 1952 San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA; m. 30 May 1981 Franklin, Williamson Co, TN to Andrea Celeste LYKINS (b. 17 May 1955 Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY, d/o Robert Willis LYKINS & Carolyn Elize BAYNE).
      Children: (All b. Nashville, Davidson Co, TN)
      1. Katherine Elise LAINHART b. 18 Apr 1984
      2. Clayton Perry LAINHART b. 10 Jun 1987
2. Donald Charles LAINHART b. 7 Sep 1925; m/1 17 Nov 1950 to Gudrun Marie LILLELAND (b. 19 Jan 1918 Stavanger, NOR, d/o Fred LILLELAND & Anna KLIPPENBERG); m/2 21 Aug 1988 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA to Rose Nadine MURRAY BRIDGMAN (b. 20 Feb 1927 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA, d/o Earl Leroy MURRAY & Rose Elizabeth TURNER).
3. Betty Louise LAINHART b. 7 Mar 1927; m. 12 Oct 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA to Harry Warner HIMMELMAN (b. 3 Jul 1924 Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN, s/o Harry HIMMELMAN & Ruth OLSON).
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Keith Arnold HIMMELMAN b. 18 Sep 1947; m. 25 Mar 1972 Des Moines King Co, WA to Marcella Jean JOHNSON (b. 2 May 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA, d/o Dale Edward JOHNSON).
      Children:
      1. Tyler Keith HIMMELMAN b. 3 Jun 1978 Seattle, King Co, WA
      2. Trina Jean HIMMELMAN b. 10 Mar 1981 Redmond, King Co, WA
      3. Tamra Louise HIMMELMAN b. 30 Jan 1984 Renton, King Co, WA
   2. Lane Hart HIMMELMAN b. 2 Jul 1949
   3. Mark Warner HIMMELMAN b. 30 Mar 1953; m. 13 Nov 1976 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA to Cheryl Ann LANE (b. 27 Jan 1953 Seattle, King Co, WA, d/o George Kenneth LANE & Eileen Ruth PEARMAIN).
      Children:
      1. Heidi Ann HIMMELMAN b. 25 Jul 1979 Seattle, King Co, WA
      2. Lane Warner HIMMELMAN b. 21 Apr 1984 Bellevue, King Co, WA

Pioneer: William SCHMITH

William SCHMITH b. 1859 Dusseldorf, GER; d. 1945 Port Angeles, WA, bur Sequim, WA; m. 4 Mar 1884 Amaulu, HI to Julia De DOUSA (b. 1865 Lisbon, PRT).
Children:
1. William SCHMITH b. 21 Mar 1885 HI; m. Emma GRONKE
2. Antone SCHMITH b. 28 May 1886 Port Townsend, WT; m. Ida SWANSON
3. Julia SCHMITH +
4. Morria SCHMITH "Mary" b. 29 Mar 1889 Port Townsend, WT; m/1 Frank

HEISERMAN; m/2 Art BOATSMAN
5. Henry SCHMITH b. 3 Jun 1890 Port Townsend, WA; m. Dora _____
6. Maggie SCHMITH b. 20 Jan 1893 Sequim, WA; m. Ed HEMSTEAD
7. Charley SCHMITH b. 15 Feb 1896 Sequim, WA; m. Pauline _____

---

Julia SCHMITH b. 30 Jan 1888 Port Townsend, WT; m. 29 Dec 1907 Blyn, WA to Charles O. FRITZ (b. 27 Oct 1869 SWD).
Child: Betty FRITZ b. 9 Feb 1919 Sequim, WA; m. Harold M. OREM
Child: Nancy Jo OREM b. 4 Sep 1945 Port Angeles, WA; m. Patrick W. BUCKNELL
Children:
1. Sonja Diane BUCKNELL b. 1 Oct 1967 Port Angeles, WA
2. Tanya Lynn BUCKNELL b. 24 Jun 1969 Olympia, WA

Pioneer: Thomas Sebastian SCHMITT

Thomas Sebastian SCHMITT b. 15 Jan 1859 Nordlengen, BAV, GER, s/o Thomas SCHMIDT & Christine KIESEL; d. 6 Mar 1941 Chehalis, WA, bur Cemetery behind St. Ives Catholic Church, Harmony, WA; m. 28 Jul 1885 Winfield, IL to Anna Marie HAMSCHMITT (b. 15 Sep 1869 Westphalia, GER).
Children:
1. Henry John SCHMITT +
2. Christina SCHMITT b. 14 Jan 1888 Chicago, Cook Co, IL; m. Frank Adolph FAAS
3. Otto SCHMITT b. 11 Feb 1889 Harmony, Lewis Co, WT; m. Elizabeth _____
4. Thomas Joseph SCHMITT b. 31 Jan 1890 Harmony, Lewis Co, WA; m. Regina HADAMAN
5. William SCHMITT b. 14 Dec 1893 Harmony, Lewis Co, WA; m. Gertrud LAGGER
6. Catherine SCHMITT b. 1 Jan 1896 Harmon, Lewis Co, WA; m. Matthew HADALLER
7. John SCHMITT b. 14 Mar 1901 Harmony, Lewis Co, WA
8. Mary E. SCHMITT b. 15 Oct 1904 Harmony, Lewis Co, WA; m. Charles THOMPSON
9. Annah SCHMITT b. 20 Jul 1906 Harmony, Lewis Co, WA; m. Bob HUGHES
10. Rose SCHMITT b. 12 Apr 1910 Harmony, Lewis Co, WA (Twin); m. Walter KAISER
11. Lillian SCHMITT b. 12 Apr 1910 Harmony, Lewis Co, WA (Twin); m. Edwin LARSON

---

Henry John SCHMITT b. 5 Aug 1886 Chicago, Cook Co, IL; d. 9 Jun 1942 Morton, Lewis Co, WA; m. 10 Jun 1911 Chehalis, WA to Lucille Josephine LEUROUIN (b. 15 Jun 1892 Ratingen, GER).
Child: Myrtle Mae SCHMITT b. 29 Mar 1912 Bremerton, WA; m. Loren Bernard RICE
Child: Lola Mae RICE b. 17 Oct 1935 Morton, Lewis Co, WA; m. Billy Eugene BEATTY

Pioneer: William Diederich SCHMUCK

William Diederich SCHMUCK b. 9 Mar 1866 Strodeich, Schleswig-Holstein, GER,

s/o Johann SCHMUCK & Cecelia WARGA; d. 20 Jun 1958 Port Townsend, WA, bur West Sound Cemetery, Orcas Island, San Juan Co, WA; m. 4 Feb 1890 Roach Harbor, San Juan Co, WA to Edna Allenetta McCRARY (b. 15 Sep 1863 Jefferson Co, IL, d/o Allan McCRARY & Martha Ann RILEY).
Children:
1. Cecelia Martha SCHMUCK b. 29 Jan 1891 Roach Harbor, San Juan Co, WA; m. Louis SIMONS
2. John Allen SCHMUCK +
3. Thomas Arthur SCHMUCK b. 18 May 1894 Dolphin Bay, San Juan Co, WA; m. Lillian GLOSSAP

---

John Allen SCHMUCK b. 24 Sep 1892 Newhall, San Juan Co, WA; m. 6 Aug 1916 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Calla Ethel SCHEIB (b. 19 Dec 1891 Pearson, Kitsap Co, WA).
Children:
1. Lester Allen SCHMUCK b. 31 Aug 1926 Poulsbo, Kitsap Co, WA
2. Betty Delores SCHMUCK b. 3 Sep 1928 Poulsbo, Kitsap Co, WA

Pioneer: David Jacob SCHNEBLY

David Jacob SCHNEBLY b. 6 Feb 1818 Hagerstown, MD, s/o Henry SCHNEBLY & Elizabeth SNAVELY; d. 5 Jan 1901 Ellensburg, WA; m. 20 Nov 1851 Linn City, OR to Margaret PAINTER (b. 3 Jun 1833 St. Genevieve, MO).
Children:
1. Philip Henry SCHNEBLY +
2. Charles Painter SCHNEBLY b. 1855 Oregon City, OR; m. Mary Louisa KOEPKE
3. Mary Virginia SCHNEBLY; m. _____ ADAMS
4. Carrie Jean SCHNEBLY b. 1861 Walla Walla, WT; m. John P. DAVIDSON

---

Philip Henry SCHNEBLY b. 8 Oct 1852 Oregon City, OR; m. 11 Nov 1877 Eliza Frances COOK (b. 1 May 1860 Independence, OR).
Children:
1. Lillian May SCHNEBLY b. 16 Jan 1879 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT
2. Frederick Cook SCHNEBLY b. 12 Nov 1881 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; m. Margarite Anna NELSON
   Child: Henry James SCHNEBLY b. 22 Jan 1918 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Francis Harriet WILSON
   Child: James Wilson SCHNEBLY b. 14 Oct 1952 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Rebecca Ann BOLES
   Child: Diane Elizabeth SCHNEBLY b. 19 Aug 1979 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA

Pioneer: Dorsey David SCHNEBLY

Dorsey David SCHNEBLY b. 2 Feb 1886 Walla Walla, WT, s/o Charles Painter SCHNEBLY & Mary Louisa KOEPKE; d. 1967 Ellensburg, WA; m. 16 Nov 1910 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Sarah Estella BARNHART (b. 9 Jul 1885 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT, d/o Francis Cook BARNHART & Matilda Louisa BAILES).

Children: (All b. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)
1. Dorothy Phyllis SCHNEBLY b. 29 Sep 1912; m. F. D. ARMSTRONG
2. Mary Louise SCHNEBLY b. 29 Sep 1913; m. Lennie Nuel MULLEN +

Pioneer: Frederick Cook SCHNEBLY

Frederick Cook SCHNEBLY b. 12 Nov 1881 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT, s/o Philip Henry SCHNEBLY & Eliza Frances COOK; m. 27 Sep 1905 to Margarite Anna NELSON (b. 8 Aug 1885 Copenhagen, DEN, d/o James P. NELSON).
Children:
1. Loila SCHNEBLY; m. Max CHARLTON
2. Wanita SCHNEBLY; m. Edward SMITH
3. Frederick D. SCHNEBLY b. 31 Mar 1914 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA
4. Henry James SCHNEBLY b. 22 Jan 1918 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Frances Harriet WILSON +

Pioneer: Jean Eliza SCHNEBLY

Jean Eliza SCHNEBLY b. 14 Feb 1887 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT, d/o Philip Henry SCHNEBLY & Eliza Frances COOK; d. 3 Nov 1982 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 12 Sep 1912 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to John Henry PAUL (b. 5 Mar 1886 Springfield, IL, s/o Jno. H. PAUL & Mary _____).
Children:
1. Philip Henry PAUL +
2. Edna Helen PAUL b. 22 Jun 1914 Trochu, Alberta, CAN; m. Merle WALKER
3. John L. PAUL b. 19 Feb 1917 Trochu, Alberta, CAN; m. Muriel WATSON
4. Robert C. PAUL b. 23 Jun 1918 Trochu, Alberta, CAN; m. Margaret SEATON
5. Margorie PAUL b. 17 Mar 1920 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. James T. BURKE

---

Philip Henry PAUL b. 31 May 1913 Trochu, Alberta, CAN; m. to Virginia Eldora OTTO
Children:
1. Philip O. PAUL b. 10 Aug 1941
2. Jack Stephen PAUL b. 19 May 1944 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA
3. Joseph H. PAUL b. 22 May 1947
4. Jeananne PAUL b. 17 Jan 1950 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA

Pioneer: Joseph Jay SCHNEBLY

Joseph Jay SCHNEBLY b. 20 Apr 1885 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT, s/o Philip Henry SCHNEBLY & Eliza Frances COOKE; d. 27 Jun 1947 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 20 Oct 1907 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Elizabeth May BARNHART (b. 18 Oct 1887 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT, d/o Frances Cooke BARNHART & Matilda Louisa BAILES).
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)
1. Doris Estella SCHNEBLY b. 3 Apr 1909; m. John E. CLYMER
2. Blanche Lorraine SCHNEBLY b. 4 Nov 1910 +
3. Joseph C. SCHNEBLY b. 6 May 1917; m. Mary Alice DAVIS

Pioneer: Philip Henry SCHNEBLY

Philip Henry SCHNEBLY b. 8 Oct 1852 Oregon City, Washington Co, OR, s/o David Jacob SCHNEBLY & Margaret PAINTER; d. 1926 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 11 Nov 1877 to Eliza Frances COOK (b. 1 May 1860 Independence, OR, s/o Charles P. COOK & Susan E. BREWSTER).
Children:
1. Lillian May SCHNEBLY b. 16 Jan 1879 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT
2. Frederich Cook SCHNEBLY +
3. Philip Dorse SCHNEBLY b. 19 Jul 1884 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT
4. Joseph Jay SCHNEBLY b. 20 Apr 1885 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT
5. Jean Eliza SCHNEBLY b. 14 Feb 1887 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; m. John H. PAUL
6. Frank Brewster SCHNEBLY b. 5 Oct 1890 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA
7. Edith SCHNEBLY b. 8 Feb 1892 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA
8. Edna SCHNEBLY b. 28 Feb 1894 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA
9. Rufus Charles SCHNEBLY b. 30 Mar 1897 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA (Twin)
10. Robert D. SCHNEBLY b. 30 Mar 1897 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA (Twin)

---

Frederich Cook SCHNEBLY b. 12 Nov 1881 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; m. 27 Sep 1905 to Margarite NELSON (b. 8 Aug 1885 Copenhagen, DEN).
Child: Henry James SCHNEBLY b. 22 Jan 1918 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Frances Harriet WILSON
Child: James Wilson SCHNEBLY b. 14 Oct 1952 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Rebecca Ann BOLES

Pioneer: Konrad SCHNEIDER

Konrad SCHNEIDER b. 21 Sep 1818 GER; d. 11 Jul 1903 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. IA to Albertina SCHNEIDER
Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WT)
1. Henry SCHNEIDER b. Feb 1853
2. August SCHNEIDER
3. Malkina SCHNEIDER
4. Frederick SCHNEIDER +
5. Conrad SCHNEIDER
6. Matilda SCHNEIDER
7. Albert SCHNEIDER +

---

Frederick SCHNEIDER b. 10 Feb 1862 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT; m. Olympia, Thurston Co, WT to Mary H. MEARS (b. Chicago, IL)
Child: William SCHNEIDER b. 3 Oct 1888 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT; m. 11 Oct 1911 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Frances PALMS (b. 10 Nov 1889 MI).
Children:
1. Donne Gavin SCHNEIDER b. 19 Jul 1912 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 27 Jul 1935 Danville, CA to Margaret D. PETTY (b. 3 Sep 1915 CA).
   Child: Chester William SCHNEIDER b. 3 Aug 1936 Niles, Alameda Co, CA; m. Olympia, WA to Violet Bernice WHEATLEY (b. 1943 VA).

Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Melody Kay SCHNEIDER b. 9 Apr 1965; m. James T. MATHIS
Child: Joshua James MATHIS b. 22 Nov 1986 Prosser, Benton Co, WA
2. Brian Edward SCHNEIDER b. 1 Jun 1968

2. Eugene C. SCHNEIDER b. 19 Apr 1922 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
3. Rudolph SCHNEIDER b. 8 Aug 1930 Danville, Contra Costa Co, CA

---

Albert SCHNEIDER b. 1868 Olympia, WT; m. Olympia, WT to Hattie B. PATTISON (b. 1885 NE).
Child: Lilliebelle SCHNEIDER b. 24 Oct 1908 Olympia, WA; m. Hubert Jacob SECRIST
Children:
1. Ronald Hubert SECRIST b. 10 Jul 1936 Olympia, WA
2. Daniel Jacob SECRIST b. 18 Jul 1945

Pioneer: William F. SCHNEIDER

William F. SCHNEIDER b. 3 Aug 1836 Russelheim, GER, s/o John/Johannes SCHNEIDER & Elizabeth Maria STEUERWALD; d. 22 Feb 1920 Proebstel, Clark Co, WA; m/1 1863 New York City, NY to Mary F. HORN (b. 10 Nov 1837 GER; d. 30 Jan 1913 Proebstel, WA); m/2 2 Feb 1914 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Julia MILLER KERN (b. ca. 1849 GER, d/o _____ MILLER & _____ ENGLE)
Children m/1:
1. Maggie SCHNEIDER b. 1864 NY; m. William BREAN
2. Mary E. SCHNEIDER b. 21 Aug 1866 NY; m. Albert DAVID
3. William F. SCHNEIDER b. 5 May 1868 NY; m. Mary F. MONTGOMERY
4. George W. SCHNEIDER +
5. Rosa E. SCHNEIDER b. 11 Jun 1874 Butler Co, PA; m. Sherman J. PAYNTER
6. Bertha SCHNEIDER b. 1875 PA; m. Walter HAYNES/HANES
7. Josephine SCHNEIDER b. Apr 1878 PA; m. Paul MANSET/MANSIT
8. Anna SCHNEIDER b. May 1882 NE; m/1 Alfred G. VanCAMP; m/2 Henry KAUFFMAN

---

George W. SCHNEIDER b. 8 Apr 1872 PA; d. 2 Dec 1941 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 13 Feb 1896 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Alice DOLAN (b. 17 Nov 1875 Virginia City, NV; d. 7 Feb 1954 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Child: George William SNYDER b. 16 Feb 1907 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; d. 31 Mar 1977 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 27 Jun 1936 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Ethel VACHAL (b. 29 May 1909 ND).
Child: Robert James SNYDER b. 20 Oct 1937 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 29 Aug 1964 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Susan LaRainne DIETZ (b. 26 Jul 1943 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
Children: (All b. Vancouver, Clark Co, WA)
1. Brett J. SNYDER b. 27 Oct 1966
2. Robert G. SNYDER b. 11 Aug 1970

Pioneer: Bertha Theresa SCHOCH

Bertha Theresa SCHOCH b. 25 Jun 1889 Tacoma, Pierce, WT, d/o John SCHOCH & Bertha STIENKE; d. 13 Jan 1961 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 24 Oct 1907 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to George A. BOERNER (b. 17 Dec 1877 GER).
Child: George BOERNER b. 27 Nov 1910 Tacoma, WA; m. 8 Dec 1931 Tacoma, WA to Etna Louise FORSBERG (b. 5 Apr 1911 Tacoma, WA).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Barbara BOERNER b. 5 Mar 1936; m/1 E.C. BOMSTAD; m/2 Donald McGAVIER; m/3 Vernon MORRIS; m/4 Stephen Kinney DIDIS
2. Phillip George BOERNER b. 11 May 1941; m. Marguerite Rose ANDERSON
3. Richard John BOENER b. 27 Jul 1944; m. Donna Alexander BROWN

Pioneer: John A. SCHOCH

John A. SCHOCH b. 26 Dec 1850 GER, s/o Michael SCHOCH & Rosalia RICH; d. 6 Apr 1934 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Danzig, GER to Bertha STIENKE (b. 10 Aug 1850, d/o Eva MALDENHAUER).
Children:
1. Oscar SCHOCH +
2. Arthur SCHOCH b. GER
3. Emil SCHOCH b. GER
4. Alfred SCHOCH b. GER
5. Paul SCHOCH b. MN
6. Bertha SCHOCH b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

---

Oscar SCHOCH b. 21 Jun 1874 GER; m. 12 Sep 1895 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Sophie MARX (b. 17 Sep 1875 San Francisco, CA).
Child: Gladys SCHOCH b. 7 Feb 1902 Tacoma, WA; m. 14 Oct 1922 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Frank MAJESKIE (b. 3 Dec 1887 Cumberland, WI).
Child: Elizabeth A. MAJESKIE b. 19 Dec 1923 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Oscar SCHOCH

Oscar SCHOCH b. 21 Jun 1874 GER, s/o John A. SCHOCH & Bertha STIENKE; d. 24 Mar 1936 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 12 Sep 1895 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Sophie MARX (b. 17 Sep 1875 San Francisco, CA, d/o Henry MARX & Laura LINENKOHL).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Melvel C. SCHOCH b. 14 Aug 1896
2. Laura SCHOCH b. 27 Aug 1898
3. Gladys SCHOCH +
4. Grace SCHOCH b. 7 Feb 1904

---

Gladys SCHOCH b. 7 Feb 1902 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 14 Oct 1922 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Frank MAJESKIE (b. 3 Dec 1887 Cumberland, WI).
Child: Elizabeth A. MAJESKIE b. 19 Dec 1923 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: John Martin SCHOEDEL

John Martin SCHOEDEL b. 20 Apr 1856 Issagua, BAV, GER; d. 13 Apr 1903 Richland Prairie, Spokane Co, WA; m. 1879 New York, NY to Catharine BRUNNER (b. 10 Feb 1859 Reittenstein, BAV, GER).
Children:
1. Emil Henry SCHOEDEL b. 1 Mar 1883 Richland Prairie, Spokane Co, WT; m. Grace GIBBS
2. Frank Adam SCHOEDEL b. 18 Nov 1885 Richland Prairie, Spokane Co, WT; m. Myrle COWGILL WALLIS
3. Mary Emma SCHOEDEL b. 18 May 1888 Richland Prairie, Spokane Co, WT; m. Jesse J. LOEPER
4. William August SCHOEDEL +
5. Louis Christian SCHOEDEL b. 8 Jan 1893 Richland Prairie, Spokane Co, WA; m. Margaret BLAKE
6. Elsie Catherine SCHOEDEL b. 24 Apr 1899 Richland Prairie, Spokane Co, WA; m. Arthur J. KELLY

---

William August SCHOEDEL b. 10 Sep 1890 Richland Prairie, Spokane Co, WA; m. 28 Feb 1917 Spokane, WA to Marguerite WALLIS (b. 1 Jul 1894 Cheney, WA).
Child: Kathryne Estella SCHOEDEL b. 29 Nov 1917 Spokane, WA; m. Howard A. RINGO

Pioneer: John J. SCHOENBERG

John J. SCHOENBERG b. 1868 Millerville, MN, s/o Peter J. SCHOENBERG & Anna Marie KOENIGS; d. 1954 Chewelah, Stevens Co, WA; m/1 Sep 1892 Spokane, WA to Rose WIRT; m/2 3 May 1897 Chewelah, Stevens Co, WA to Mary E. VOGT (b. 1876 Effingham, IL).
Children m/2:
1. Bernard SCHOENBERG b. 29 Sep 1898 Colton, WA; m. Margaret DELLES
2. Francis J. SCHOENBERG b. 4 Feb 1900 Colton, WA; Catholic Priest
3. Robert L. SCHOENBERG +
4. Louis SCHOENBERG b. 1904 Chewelah WA; m. May Helen ELLMAN
5. Theadore SCHOENBERG b. 1907 Chewelah WA; m. Dorthy May KAISER
6. Anne SCHOENBERG b. 1910 Chewelah WA; m. Donald E. BENNETT

---

Robert L. SCHOENBERG b. 28 Dec 1901 Chewelah, WA; m. Stella Mae SWARTOUT (b. 25 Oct 1900).
Child: Patricia Ann SCHOENBERG b. 7 Jun 1927 Valley, Stevens Co, WA; m. 3 Jul 1946 Chewelah, Stevens Co, WA to Harold Clay PERRYMAN (b. 26 Dec 1925 Knoxville, TN).
Child: Betsy L. PERRYMAN b. 17 Jun 1955 Chewelah, Stevens Co, WA; m. Steven Ellis SAVITZ
Children:
1. Jesseca Ann SAVITZ b. 26 Nov 1975 Spokane, WA
2. Lea Courtney Marie SAVITZ b. 26 Oct 1977 Chewelah, WA
3. Stella Rose Mary SAVITZ b. 25 Jul 1979 Chewelah, WA
4. David Craig SAVITZ b. 26 Mar 1985 Chewelah, WA

Pioneer: Emma SCHOEPFLIN

Emma SCHOEPFLIN b. 31 Aug 1885 Edwall, WT, d/o Ernest SCHOEPFLIN & Mary SCHAMBERGER; m. 19 Dec 1904 to Charles J. KOEGLER (b. 28 Mar 1881 IA, s/o Fred KOEGLER).
Children: (All b. Edwall, WA)
1. Bertha Lillian KOEGLER +
2. Allen C. KOEGLER b. 20 May 1908; m. Marie _____
3. Marvin J. KOEGLER b. 13 Oct 1918; m. Ileen MALTOY

---

Bertha Lillian KOEGLER b. 5 Oct 1905 Edwall, WA; m. Harold Evertt RUX
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Robert Harold RUX b. 15 Mar 1940; m. Joane _____
2. Sharon Bertha RUX b. 6 Sep 1841; m. _____ MEYE

Pioneer: Thomas SCHOFFEN Jr

Thomas SCHOFFEN Jr b. 1823 Bitbert, Trier, s/o Thomas SCHOFFEN; d. 2 Oct 1896 Uniontown, Whitman Co, WA; m. Susan HANAN (b. 1823, d/o Theodore HANAN & Susan RODERS).
Children:
1. Katie SCHOFFEN b. 1849
2. Cecelia SCHOFFEN b. 1851 Kenosha, WI
3. Andrew SCHOFFEN b. 1852 Kenosha, WI
4. John SCHOFFEN b. 1854 Kenosha, WI
5. Anna SCHOFFEN b. 1857 Kenosha, WI
6. Nicholas SCHOFFEN +
7. Elizabeth SCHOFFEN b. 1861
8. Margaret SCHOFFEN b. 5 May 1863 St Cloud, MN
9. Susie SCHOFFEN b. 1865
10. Matthew SCHOFFEN b. 1866

---

Nicholas SCHOFFEN b. 1859 Kenosha, WI; m. 2 Feb 1887 Whitman Co, WT to Catherine ANDERHOLDEN (b. Sarden, SWT)
Child: Henry Albert SCHOFFEN b. 24 May 1889 Uniontown, Whitman Co, WT; m. 25 Nov 1920 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA to Lula Irene BARNETT (b. 11 Nov 1889 IA).
Child: Howard M. SCHOFFEN b. 11 Feb 1922 Uniontown, Whitman Co, WA; m. Evelyn Ruth OLIVER
Children:
1. Kathern Marie SCHOFFEN b. 4 Sep 1938 Colfax, WA; m. Jay THOMAS
   Children:
   1. Jeff Lance THOMAS b. 5 Jan 1978 Wenatchee, WA
   2. Cara Brynn THOMAS b. 2 Sep 1980 Wenatchee, WA
2. Derek Henry SCHOFFEN b. 31 May 1956 Wenatchee, WA; m. Julie Ann GOODELL

Pioneer: Jonas Vilhelm SCHOLD

Jonas Vilhelm SCHOLD "Willie" b. 2 Jan 1847 Dalskog, Dahlsland, SWD, s/o Anders LARSSON & Christina ANDERSDOTTER; d. 29 Dec 1921 Silverdale,

WA; m. 12 May 1894 Silverdale, Kitsap Co, WA to Emma JOHANSON (b. 22 Oct 1858 Halmstad, SWD, d/o Johan Christain JOHANSON & Johanna NILSDOTTER).
Children: (All b. Silverdale, Kitsap Co, WA)
1. Laurence William SCHOLD b. 28 Nov 1896 (twin); m. Thelma BERG
2. Nettie SCHOLD (twin) +
3. Carl Ernest SCHOLD b. 6 Jun 1900; d. 5 Jan 1901

---

Nettie SCHOLD b. 28 Nov 1896 Silverdale, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 26 Jul 1919 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA to Thomas Henry LEWIS (b. 24 Apr 1886 Seabeck, Kitsap Co, WT).
Child: Lawrence William LEWIS b. 5 Aug 1920 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 17 Apr 1943 to Yvonne Delores STEVENS (b. 20 Jan 1925 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Child: Cheryl LEWIS b. 25 Jul 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Richard E. HANSEN

Pioneer: Charles Albert SCHOMBURG

Charles Albert SCHOMBURG b. 13 May 1846 GER, s/o William SCHOMBURG & Catherine BLOCK; d. 15 Apr 1911 Enumclaw, King Co, WA; m. 12 Oct 1879 Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY to Elizabeth Margaret KLEEMEYER (b. 11 Jul 1851 GER, d/o Albert KLEEMEYER & Elizabeth VON AHSEN; d. 15 Feb 1911 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY)
1. Charles A. SCHOMBURG Jr b. Jul 1880; m/1 Jennie THOMPSON; m/2 Grace _____
2. Elizabeth SCHOMBURG b. 9 Oct 1882; m/1 Robert M. SMALL; m/2 Roy M. OPPIE
3. Henry Ferdinand SCHOMBURG +
4. John William SCHOMBURG b. 9 May 1887; m. Janette JENSEN

---

Henry Ferdinand SCHOMBURG b. 11 Aug 1884 Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY; d. 23 Oct 1957 Beaumont, Riverside Co, CA; m/1 27 Aug 1904 Seattle, King Co, WA to Matilda SWEENEY (b. 6 Jan 1886 Streator, LaSalle Co, IL; d. 22 Jun 1914 Seattle, King Co, WA); m/2 Katherine SWEENEY McINNIS; m/3 Catherine MERKLE SWEENEY.
Child m/1: Ralph Bernard SCHOMBURG b. 16 Nov 1911 Taylor, King Co, WA; d. 4 May 1969 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 14 Jun 1936 Landsburg, King Co, WA to Dorcas Catherine Virginia HOLSTIENE (b. 26 Sep 1915 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Child: Dolores Carol SCHOMBURG b. 5 Mar 1940 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Robert Francis HALSTEAD (b. Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Gregory Scott HALSTEAD b. 26 Jun 1962
2. Eric Michael HALSTEAD b. 22 Jun 1964

Pioneer: Albert SCHOOLEY

Albert SCHOOLEY b. 12 Oct 1848 White Deer Valley, Union Co, PA, s/o William

SCHOOLEY Jr & Isabella SNODDY; d. 17 Apr 1924 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 2 Jul 1874 White Deer Valley, Union Co, PA to Isabella Hunter MILES (b. 17 Sep 1855 Williamsport, Lycoming Co, PA, d/o Joseph Green MILES & Isabella Patterson HUNTER; d. 16 Sep 1894 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA)
Children:

1. Albertha SCHOOLEY b. 5 Dec 1876 White Deer Valley, Union Co, PA; d. 9 Jul 1949; m/1 13 Feb 1897 to Ellsworth McClellan GAGE (d. 24 Feb 1929); m/2 8 Apr 1935 to Edward E. STONE (d. 8 Jan 1941).
2. Elizabeth SCHOOLEY +
3. Josephine Miles SCHOOLEY b. 11 Sep 1880 Allenwood, Union Co, PA; d. 21 May 1910
4. William Leland SCHOOLEY b. 24 Feb 1883 Allenwood, Union Co, PA; d. 9 Nov 1909
5. Lida Adelle SCHOOLEY b. 13 Jan 1885 Allenwood, Union Co, PA; d. 23 Dec 1886
6. Isabelle Hunter SCHOOLEY b. 26 Jul 1887 Spring Garden, Union Co, PA; d. 15 Nov 1978 Yucaipa, CA; m. 27 Nov 1913 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Skillman VANCOTT
7. Mayde/Maide SCHOOLEY b. 20 Sep 1889 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WT; d. 15 Dec 1916; m. 13 Feb 1913 to Walter Hamilton RICHARDSON
8. Donald SCHOOLEY b. 18 Sep 1891 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; d. 18 Jan 1965

---

Elizabeth SCHOOLEY b. 14 Jul 1878 Allenwood, Union Co, PA; d. 18 Feb 1953 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. 28 Mar 1897 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to Archibald Hugh HERREN (b. 16 Sep 1870 Waynesville, Haywood Co, NC; d. 3 Oct 1937 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA)

1. Marjorie Lyndell HERREN b. 12 Nov 1905; m. 30 Oct 1925 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Cecil Oscar PORTERFIELD (b. 8 Sep 1903 El Reno, OK).
   Children:
   1. Lyndell May PORTERFIELD b. 1 Oct 1926 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Frederick Louis KOLILIS
      Children:
      1. Frederick Louis KOLILIS II b. 2 Feb 1947 Tacoma, WA
      2. Lyndell May KOLILIS b. 10 Sep 1948 San Francisco, CA; m. _____ SUMPMAN
      3. Rebecca Ruth KOLILIS b. 28 Nov 1961 Tacoma, WA
   2. Leland Schooley PORTERFIELD b. 12 Jul 1929 Puyallup, WA; m. Gwendolyn Arlene FAIRCHILD
      Children:
      1. Nola Lee PORTERFIELD b. 6 Feb 1959 Port Angeles, WA
      2. Wenderly Jeanne PORTERFIELD b. 26 Jan 1957 Port Angeles, WA
2. Bertha Elizabeth HERREN b. 6 Dec 1912; m. Robert Lee SWINFORD (b. Terra Haute, IN)
   Children:
   1. Elizabeth Diane SWINFORD b. 2 Aug 1940 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA
   2. Christina Lee SWINFORD b. 4 Feb 1949 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 Stephen STRAWMYER; m/2 Donald A. MYERS

Child m/1: Grant Richard STRAWMYER b. 22 Feb 1970 Lebanon, IN
Child m/2: Troy Donald MYERS b. 12 May 1976 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Michael E. SCHRECK

Michael E. SCHRECK b. 11 Oct 1876 Grosskarolinenfeld, Bavaria, GER, s/o Michael SCHRECK Sr & Katharine KLEINSCHWAERRER; d. 6 Jul 1952 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 7 Apr 1906 Lacrosse, WA to Marie ROTTMILLER (b. 17 Jun 1885 Schonstett, Bavaria, GER; d. 30 Sep 1925 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA).
Children: (all b. Lacrosse, WA)
1. Helen Catherine SCHRECK +
2. Dorothy Elizabeth SCHRECK b. 22 Mar 1909; m. Louis SHALZ
3. Francis Michael SCHRECK b. 9 Sep 1911; m. Mary MARTIN
4. Sarah Marie SCHRECK b. 14 Dec 1914; m. Mark KRANZ
5. Frederick Thomas SCHRECK b. 19 May 1920; m. Eulalie HOPKINS

---

Helen Catherine SCHRECK b. 11 Sep 1907 Lacrosse, Whitman Co, WA; d. 2 Apr 1978 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 3 Oct 1928 Lacrosse, Whitman Co, WA to Francis Augustine GUSKE (b. 21 Oct 1902 Lacrosse, Whitman Co, WA; d. 20 Jul 1974 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA).
Child: Joan Frances GUSKE b. 21 Jul 1932 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA

Pioneer: Peter Septimus SCHREIBER

Peter Septimus SCHREIBER b. 6 Sep 1859 Fredrikshaven, DEN, s/o Henrich R. SCHREIBER & Marie LINDHOLM; d. 29 Aug 1913 Seattle, WA; m. 8 Apr 1890 Edmonds, WA to Lavina ROSCOE (b. 1 Nov 1866 Churubusco, NY, d/o C. T. Roscoe Sr & Amelia NICHOLS).
Children: (All b. Edmonds, WA)
1. Marie A. SCHREIBER +
2. Carl SCHREIBER b. 27 Mar 1895; m. Gladys MOORHOUSE

---

Marie A. SCHREIBER b. Jun 30 1891 Edmonds, WA; m. 28 Oct 1912 Seattle, WA to Lyle H. PROCTOR (b. 28 Apr 1889 Flint, MI).
Child: Shirley A. PROCTOR b. 14 Oct 1919 Olympia, WA; m. Samuel H. ESPERSON

Pioneer: James Perez SCHROCK

James Perez SCHROCK b. 14 Sep 1850 MO, s/o Joseph Eblen SCHROCK & Mary GILMER; d. 18 Sep 1938 Hartline, Grant Co, WA; m. 16 Sep 1883 Linn Co, MO to Sarah Ellen COKERHAM (b. 11 Sep 1859 MO, d/o Elias COKERHAM & Anne OWEN).
Children:
1. Luis Virgil SCHROCK b. 23 Aug 1884 Hartline, Grant Co, WT
2. Charles Edgar SCHROCK b. 25 Oct 1885 Hartline, Grant Co, WT; m. Francis BAILEY
3. Clara May SCHROCK b. 10 Jun 1888 Hartline, Grant Co, WT; m. Thomas HIGGENBOTHAM
4. Elsie Maud SCHROCK b. 11 Jan 1890 Hartline, Grant Co, WA
5. Joseph Wilson SCHROCK +

6. David Lee SCHROCK b. 6 Nov 1894 Hartline, Grant Co, WA
7. Vera Gladys SCHROCK b. 28 Oct 1896 Hartline, Grant Co, WA; m. Harry F. LEITZOW

---

Joseph Wilson SCHROCK b. 5 Mar 1892 Hartline, Grant Co, WA; d. 7 Jun 1976 Soap Lake, Grant Co, WA; m. to Ethel Mae HARRIS (b. 24 Sep 1909 Hartline, Grant Co, WA).
Children: James Harris SCHROCK b. 9 May 1937 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Nellie Ellen HAASE
Children: (All b. Soap Lake, Grant Co, WA)
1. James Lee SCHROCK b. 8 Sep 1958; m. Jeanne Marie CASEY
Child: Savanna Rose SCHROCK b. 13 Jun 1985 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Jeanette Marie SCHROCK b. 16 Sep 1959; m. John Wayne COPPERSMITH
Child: Jason Harris COPPERSMITH b. 5 Dec 1983 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
3. Jeff David SCHROCK b. 11 Jun 1961
4. Jo Ann SCHROCK b. 19 Sep 1965; m. Michael Allen EAGLE
5. Jeri Lynn SCHROCK b. 27 Nov 1967

Pioneer: Christian August SCHRODER

Christian August SCHRODER b. 24 Sep 1833 Edewecht, GER, s/o Mathais Gothele Freiderick SCHRODER; d. 24 Jan 1895 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 4 Sep 1857 Edewecht, GER to Helena MERTENS "Thalk" (b. 2 Nov 1836 Dinikhorst, GER, d/o Conrad Martens & Anna Catherine DIERKS).
Children:
1. Lena SCHRODER b. GER; m. Emanuel LOCKMAN
2. Anna SCHRODER b. GER; m. Broder FRELLSON
3. Dora SCHRODER b. 1864 GER; m. Joseph KLOKER
4. Charles Jasper SCHRODER b. 21 Dec 1873 CA
5. August Henry SCHRODER +
6. Rosa Emma Elizabeth SCHRODER b. 30 Apr 1880 WT; m. Phillip MILLER

---

August Henry SCHRODER b. 4 Dec 1876 Napa Valley, CA; m. 10 Sep 1913 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA to Susanna M. ERICKSON (b. 14 Mar 1857 Wapeton, Richland Co, ND).
Child: F. Henry SCHRODER b. 24 Jun 1919 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 13 Jun 1943 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA to Marjorie Etta THOMPSON (b. 4 Oct 1924 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA)
1. Russell Henry SCHRODER b. 5 Feb 1944; m. Karen A. WILLIAMS
Child: Kelly Kay SCHRODER b. 17 Jun 1975 Goldendale, WA
2. Maureen Gayl SCHRODER b. 16 May 1947; m. Walter S. BAKER
Children:
1. Darick Justin BAKER b. 21 Dec 1981 Ft Hood, TX
2. Marissa Gayl BAKER b. 12 Oct 1984 Tacoma, WA
3. Linda A. SCHRODER b. 11 Jun 1950
4. Steve Dale SCHRODER b. 20 Jan 1952
5. Barbara SCHRODER b. 15 Apr 1953; m. Leroy FIELDS

Children:
1. Anthony Leroy FIELDS b. 27 May 1974 Goldendale, WA
2. Ashlee Ann FIELDS b. 3 Sep 1977 Goldendale, WA

6. Sheila Michele SCHRODER b. 13 Feb 1955
7. Susan Rosetta SCHRODER b. 13 Apr 1958
8. Karla Kay SCHRODER b. 23 Aug 1961
9. Dougg Orrin SCHRODER b. 4 Mar 1963
10. Donald David SCHRODER b. 1 Nov 1964

Pioneer: Charles Henry SCHROEDER

Charles Henry SCHROEDER b. 18 Sep 1846 GER, s/o Heinrick Detlef SCHROEDER & Sophie Charlotta Henninga HEICK; d. 24 Dec 1919 Bremerton, WA; m. 6 Mar 1873 Marion, IA to Annie E. HARVEY (b. 1 Mar 1853 IA, d/o George W. HARVEY & Sarah R. _____).
Children:
1. Charlotta Elvina SCHROEDER +
2. Louise Mabel SCHROEDER +
3. Daisy SCHROEDER b. 6 Feb 1878 Sabula, IA; d. 21 Aug 1879
4. Carl Harvey SCHROEDER b. 2 May 1881 Sabula, IA; d. 25 May 1933
5. Jessie SCHROEDER b. 7 May 1884 Wilbur, WT; d. 13 Oct 1889

---

Charlotta Elvina SCHROEDER b. 11 Dec 1873 Sabula, IA; m. 24 Feb 1892 Spokane, WA to Heber D. PAYNE (b. 13 Jul 1865 NY.)
Children:
1. Leo Ambrose PAYNE b. 11 Jan 1893 WA; m. Beatrice THIBADEAU (b. ID).
   Children:
   1. Richard Sharon PAYNE b. 2 Feb 1928 Sandpoint, Bonner Co, ID; m. Mary L. CHRISTMAN
      Children:
      1. Dianne Sheryl PAYNE b. 14 Apr 1951 Pullman, WA
      2. Donna Joyce PAYNE b. 5 Jul 1953 Spokane, WA; m. Stephen J. LASCARI
         Child: Steffanie LASCARI b 20 Dec 1985 New York, NY
      3. Kathleen Marie PAYNE b. 10 Oct 1955 Seattle, WA; m. Richard W. HALL
         Children:
         1. Sherilyn Anne HALL b. 26 Apr 1980 Seattle, WA
         2. Julie Anne HALL b. 17 Aug 1981 Seattle, WA (twin)
         3. Lisa Marie HALL b. 17 Aug 1981 Seattle, WA (twin)
      4. Connie Jean PAYNE b. 29 Ag 1962 Seattle, WA
   2. Robert Leo PAYNE b. 7 Sep 1931 Spokane, WA; m. Grace V. BUELL
      Children:
      1. Pamela Rae PAYNE b. 25 May 1955 Spokane, WA
         Child: Christopher Michael PAYNE b. 4 Oct 1976 Spokane, WA
      2. Patti Jean PAYNE b. 15 Apr 1957 Great Falls, MT; m. Ronald MEADOR
         Children: (All b. Richland, WA)
         1. Annie Nicole MEADOR b. 2 Mar 1979

2. Lindsey Marie MEADOR b. 5 May 1977
3. John Douglas PAYNE b. 25 Oct 1958 Great Falls, MT
4. Michael Scott PAYNE b. 10 Oct 1960 Great Falls, MT

2. Sarah PAYNE b. 8 May 1894 Granite Creek, Bonner Co, ID; m/1 15 Jul 1914 Sandpoint, ID to Herbert William MILLER; m/2 Leslie D. FREEMAN
Children m/1:
1. Laurence MILLER
2. Dorothy Louise MILLER b. 9 Sep 1920 Sevastopol, WI; m/1 Woodrow W. CRAVER; m/2 Harvey NELSON
Child m/1: Mark William CRAVER NELSON b. 9 Mar 1950 Spokane, WA; m. Diane L. CLEVELAND
Child: Jason William NELSON b. 6 Aug 1985 Spokane, WA
Child m/2: Laurence Harvey NELSON 25 May 1956 Spokane, WA; m. Colleen M. STENZEL
Children:
1. Joshua Harvey NELSON b. 22 Oct 1977 Moscow, ID
2. Matthew James NELSON b. 22 Sep 1980 Santa Clara, CA
3. David Laurence NELSON b. 27 Apr 1983 Fort Ord, CA
4. Sarah Colleen NELSON b. 28 Feb 1986 Fairfax Co, VA
3. Patricia R. MILLER b. 28 Feb 1923 Los Angeles, CA; m/1 Jack McCONNEHEY; m/2 Orville C. NUPEN
Child m/1: Sharon L. McCONNEHEY b. 6 Jun 1942 Seattle, WA; m. Earl J. HUBBELL
Children:
1. Earl Jonathan HUBBELL Jr b. 11 May 1964 Portland, OR
2. Sharolee Dawn HUBBELL b. 27 Aug 1965 Portland, OR
Child: Trevor Michael Watterson HUBBELL b. 27 Oct 1985 Olympia, WA
Child m/2: Brian Craig NUPEN b. 21 Aug 1947 Spokane, WA; m. Susan D. KIDLE
Children:
1. Brian David NUPEN b. 14 Feb 1967 Seattle, WA
2. Jason Matthew NUPEN b. 23 Mar 1970 Hawthorne, CA
4. Pamela Anne MILLER b. 4 Dec 1925 Van Nuys, CA; m. James E. BLASS
Child: Kristine Patricia BLASS b. 4 Jan 1963 San Francisco, CA; m. Dwayne C. LUND
Child: Jennifer Anna LUND b. 26 Nov 1985 Sandpoint, ID

3. Heber Schroeder PAYNE b. 22 Sep 1899 Lakeview, ID; m. 4 Jan 1930 Glengary, ID to Georgia CASLER (b. SD).
Children: (All b. Spokane, WA)
1. Mary Joan PAYNE b. 18 Apr 1933; m. Floyd SATTLER
Children:
1. Tatiana Marie SATTLER b. 12 Jan 1955
2. Melanie Ann SATTLER b. 8 Nov 1956
3. Kurt Roy SATTLER b. 6 Jul 1958
4. Tim John SATTLER b. 10 Oct 1965
2. Mary Louise PAYNE b. 18 Apr 1933; m. ____ SHUTE
3. Nancy Gail PAYNE b. 4 Jun 1937; m. Robert L. GRIFFIN
Children:

1. Gwendolyn Lee GRIFFIN b. 15 Jul 1960 Spokane, WA
2. Joseph Eric GRIFFIN b. 29 Mar 1966 Seattle, WA

---

Louise Mabel SCHROEDER b. 6 Jan 1876 Sabula, IA; m. 6 Jan 1896 Spokane, WA to Archibald O'DONNELL (b. SCT).
Children:

1. Colin Robert O'DONNELL; m. Jean E. DILWORTH
   Children:
   1. Colin David O'DONNELL b. 26 Aug 1938 Sandpoint, ID
   2. Colleen Louise O'DONNELL b. 18 Mar 1941 Seattle, WA; m. Charles A. MORELAND
      Children:
      1. Wendy Lynn MORELAND b. 1 May 1962 Coeur d'Alene, ID; m. Steve W. DARLAS
         Child: Rebecca Jo DARLAS b. 3 Jul 1986 Coeur d'Alene, ID
      2. Charles Christopher MORELAND b. 18 Oct 1960 Coeur d'Alene, ID; m. Laura A. JARRETT
         Child: Curtis Arthur MORELAND b. 8 Nov 1984 Coeur d'Alene, ID
   3. Patricia Gayle O'DONNELL b. 9 Jul 1945 Seattle, WA; m. Thomas J. ANTHONY
      Children: (All b. Coeur d'Alene, ID)
      1. Anna Marie ANTHONY b. 8 Jan 1968
      2. Kelli Jo ANTHONY b. 22 Aug 1970
2. Annie Marjorie O'DONNELL b. 24 Dec 1900 ID; m/1 Thomas W. BURROUGHS; m/2 3 Jul 1939 Carson City, NV to Paul C. SCANLON (b. 10 May 1909 Watertown, MA).
   Children m/2:
   1. Nancy Cullen SCANLON b. 15 Feb 1941 Los Angeles, Ca; m. Jerry A. DURHAM
      Children:
      1. Christopher Cullen DURHAM b. 6 Mar 1965 Los Angeles, CA
      2. Andrew Alan DURHAM b. 7 May 1968 Fullerton, CA
   2. Patricia Jean SCANLON 17 Feb 1944 Los Angeles, CA; m. Wallace F. COOK Jr
      Children:
      1. Wallace Frederick COOK III b. 5 Nov 1967 Whitesands Missile Range, NM
      2. Carl Paul COOK b. 13 Apr 1970 Canoga Park, CA
3. Datlef Schroeder O'DONNELL
4. Jessie Jean O'DONNELL; m. Parker HURD
5. Ruth Mary O'DONNELL

Pioneer: William J. SCHROEDER

William J. SCHROEDER b. 1884 GER; d. 1919 Olympia, WA; m. Augusta Marie SEELIG (b. 8 Sep 1860 Gagality Von SCHLAPPE).
Children:

1. Wm. F. SCHROEDER b. 1883 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT
2. Minnie SCHROEDER b. 1885 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT; m. Sam WILLEY

3. Albert A. SCHROEDER b. 8 Jan 1903 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Becky LEE
+

Pioneer: Herman F. SCHUKNECHT

Herman F. SCHUKNECHT b. ca 1855 MI; d. 3 Jul 1940 Portland, OR; m. to Wilhelmina _____
Children:
1. Laura Caroline SCHUKNECHT +
2. Otto SCHUKNECHT
3. Fred C. SCHUKNECHT
4. Walter SCHUKNECHT
5. Esther SCHUKNECHT
6. Herman Dubbs SCHUKNECHT b. 22 Nov 1887 Spokane Falls, WT

---

Laura Caroline SCHUKNECHT b. 12 Apr 1876 Warsaw Co, MI; d. 29 Apr 1958 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m/1 19 Sep 1894 Seattle, King Co, WA to John Albert GYGER (b. 17 Oct 1872 Upper Sanducky, OH, s/o David GYGER & Katherine LEVTHOLD); m/2 _____CRAUN
Children m/1: (All b. Goshan, Whatcom Co, WA)
1. Mabel Gladdis GYGER b. 23 Jul 1895; m. George Orestes Guy TURNER
   Children: (All b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)
   1. Georgia Carolyn TURNER b. 15 May 1916
   2. Rolland McClelland TURNER b. 28 Jul 1917; m. Frances Louise COVELL
      Children:
      1. Michael Rolland TURNER b. 4 Jun 1938 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA
      2. Shannon Judith TURNER b. 26 Dec 1940 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA
      3. Holly Frances TURNER b. 29 Aug 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA
      4. Patricia Ann TURNER b. 1 Nov 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA
   3. Hazel Mae Treve Lyn TURNER b. 16 Jan 1919 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA
   4. Doreen Violet TURNER b. 29 Oct 1922 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA
2. Hazel May GYGER b. 1 Jul 1896; m. Haven HOLMES
3. Sherman Willis GYGER b. 20 Mar 1898
4. Earl Chester Ferdinand GYGER b. 17 Sep 1901; m. Ione Harriet HOLMES
   Child: Richard Forest GYGER b. 3 Feb 1931 Seattle, King Co, WA
5. Forest Albert GYGER b. 11 Apr 1904; m. Madeline MATSONI
6. Herbert John GYGER b. 23 Oct 1908; m. Ruby YEAGER
7. Lillian GYGER b. 1911
8. Lilsa GYGER b. 22 May 1916; m. Robert COVELL

First Citizen: Shontz S. SCHULER

Shontz S. SCHULER b. 21 Sep 1858 Harmony, PA; d. 21 May 1924 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. Harriet MACKEY (b. 1 Feb 1850 PA; d. 27 May 1919 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA).
Child: Harry S. SCHULER b. 14 Sep 1884 Harmony, PA; d. 24 Jan 1963 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. 28 Apr 1907 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA to Ida Ellen HEAVNER (b. 1 Aug 1889 Sprague, WT; d. 2 Oct 1979 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA).

Children: (All b. Ritzville, Adams Co, WA)
1. Verna Ida SCHULER b. 24 Apr 1913; m. _____ BURGESS
2. Clifford H. SCHULER b. 2 Apr 1916
3. June SCHULER b. 23 May 1919; m. _____ SIELAFF

Pioneer: Michael SCHULTHEIS Sr

Micheal SCHULTHEIS Sr b. 29 Jan 1840 Jefferson City, MO, s/o Heinrich SCHULTHEIS & Catharine GEIHER; d. 21 Apr 1924 Colton, Whitman Co, WA; m. 11 Feb 1861 Jacobs Prairie, MN to Theresia KOLLER (b. 10 Sep 1842 Rogensburg, BAV, GER, d/o Michael KOLLER).
Children:
1. Michael SCHULTHEIS b. Stevens Co, MN; d. at birth
2. Henry SCHULTHEIS b. Stevens Co, MN; d. at age 3
3. Frances SCHULTHEIS b. 24 Dec 1864 Cold Springs, MN; m. George BAUER
4. Michael SCHULTHEIS Jr +
5. Theresa SCHULTHEIS b. St. Paul, OR; d. at 11 months
6. Theresa SCHULTHEIS b. 7 Jan 1871 St. Paul, OR; m. John BISHOP
7. Mary SCHULTHEIS b. 16 Apr 1873 Colton, WT

---

Michael SCHULTHEIS Jr b. 12 Nov 1866 Richmond, MN; m. 5 Nov 1894 Uniontown, Whitman Co, WA to Cecelia WIEBER (b. 21 Dec 1875 Meiers Grove, MN).
Children: (All b. Colton, Whitman Co, WA)
1. Andrew Michael SCHULTHEIS b. 2 Apr 1897; m. Winifred MOSER
   Child: Harold Charles SCHULTHEIS b. 13 Dec 1930 Colton, Whitman Co, WA; m. Anne Julia SEITZ
   Children: (All b. Colfax, Whitman Co, WA)
   1. Maureen Rose SCHULTHEIS b. 3 Aug 1956
   2. Margaret Mary SCHULTHEIS b. 12 Oct 1957 (Twin)
   3. Marilyn Winigred SCHULTHEIS b. 12 Oct 1957 (Twin)
   4. William Joseph SCHULTHEIS b. 9 Feb 1960
   5. James Charles SCHULTHEIS b. 21 Oct 1962
   6. Theresa Marie SCHULTHEIS b. 20 Sep 1964
   7. Bernard Michael SCHULTHEIS b. 25 Jan 1966
   8. Michael Jerome SCHULTHEIS b. 10 Oct 1967
2. Jacob Francis SCHULTHEIS b. 21 Oct 1898; m. Frances Elizabeth HAUPT
   Children:
   1. Carroll Anthony SCHULTHEIS b. 31 May 1932 Colton, Whitman Co, WA; m. Edna Mae MORBECK
      Children:
      1. Stephen Anthony SCHULTHEIS b. 17 Oct 1954 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
      2. Robert Arthur SCHULTHEIS b. 7 Dec 1955 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Jennifer Joan JOHNMEYER
         Child: Dristin Cherie SCHULTHEIS b. 24 Nov 1986 Springfield, Greene Co, MO
      3. Gerald Alan SCHULTHEIS b. 10 May 1957 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Debra Ann GASSELING
         Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
         1. Jason Howard SCHULTHEIS b. 28 Sep 1980

2. Joseph Michael SCHULTHEIS b. 26 May 1983
3. Ryan Jacob SCHULTHEIS b. 14 Oct 1985

4. Catherine Mary SCHULTHEIS b. 11 Aug 1960 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA
5. Arthur John SCHULTHEIS b. 21 May 1962 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Susan Kay BENSEN
   Child: Kyle Anthony SCHULTHEIS b. 20 Feb 1987 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA
6. Edward Daniel SCHULTHEIS b. 19 Jun 1964 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA
7. Gregory Joseph SCHULTHEIS b. 16 Aug 1968 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA

2. Cecelia Ann SCHULTHEIS b. 15 Mar 1934 Uniontown, Whitman Co, WA; m. Robert Francis HEITSTUMAN
   Children: (All b. Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID)
   1. Cheryl Ann HEITSTUMAN b. 21 Feb 1957 (Twin); m. William Patrick WALLACE
   2. Carole Frances HEITSTUMAN b. 21 Feb 1957 (Twin); m. Michael Tod GAUCHE
   3. Christine Louise HEITSTUMAN b. 3 Oct 1958
   4. Connie Marie HEITSTUMAN b. 6 Mar 1963; m. David Earnie GOUDE
3. Jacob Leigh SCHULTHEIS b. 6 Nov 1936 Uniontown, Whitman Co, WA; m. Karen Dolores MEYER
   Children: (All b. Pullman, Whitman Co, WA)
   1. Elizabeth Ann SCHULTHEIS b. 7 Aug 1961
   2. Kim Dolores SCHULTHEIS b. 28 Oct 1963
   3. Debroah Karen SCHULTHEIS b. 15 Mar 1968
   4. Kara Marie SCHULTHEIS b. 19 Aug 1971
4. Myrna Frances SCHULTHEIS b. 14 Oct 1938 Uniontown, Whitman Co, WA; m. Gary Lee SCHIMMELS
   Children:
   1. Theresa Michelle SCHIMMELS b. 8 Jan 1963 Verdon, Mease, FRN; m. _____ VANCE
   2. Sheila Marie SCHIMMELS b. 14 Feb 1964 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. _____ DAHL
   3. Melissa Ann SCHIMMELS b. 26 Apr 1965 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   4. Gary Lee SCHIMMELS Jr b. 28 Nov 1966 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   5. Alicia Kay SCHIMMELS b. 5 Jun 1973 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
5. Lela Mary SCHULTHEIS b. 18 Apr 1940 Uniontown, Whitman Co, WA; m. Donald Joseph SERGI
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Tina Lea SERGI b. 16 Apr 1968
   2. Diana Lynn SERGI b. 17 Sep 1970 (Twin)
   3. Marie Ann SERGI b. 17 Sep 1970 (Twin)

3. George Aloysuis SCHULTHEIS b. 21 Jun 1909 Colton, Whitman Co, WA; m. Colletta ESSER
   Children:
   1. Sharon Marie SCHULTHEIS b. 29 Nov 1939 Colton, Whitman Co, WA; m/1 Rolf Prosper MUELLER; m/2 _____ PENWELL
      Children m/1:
      1. Terry Alan MUELLER b. 8 Jul 1962 Seattle, King Co, WA
      2. Cindy Ann MUELLER b. 19 Apr 1966 Bellevue, King Co, WA

2. Mary Ann SCHULTHEIS b. 16 Dec 1946 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Nicholas Joseph BUSCH
   Children:
   1. Kristin Mary BUSCH b. 26 Mar 1971 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   2. Brenda Ann BUSCH b. 20 Feb 1973 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Michael SCHULTHEIS Sr

Michael SCHULTHEIS Sr b. 29 Jan 1840 Jefferson City, MO, s/o Heinrich SCHULTHEIS & Catharine GERBER; d. 21 Apr 1924 Colton, WA; m. 11 Feb 1861 Jacobs Prairie, MN to Theresia KOLLER (b. 10 Sep 1842 Regensburg, BAV, d/o Michael KOLLER).
Children:
1. Michael SCHULTHEIS b. Stearns Co, MN; stillborn
2. Henry SCHULTHEIS b. Stearns Co, MN; d. at age three in MN
3. Frances SCHULTHEIS b. 24 Dec 1864 Cold Springs, MN; m. George BAUER
4. Michael SCHULTHEIS Jr +
5. Theresa SCHULTHEIS b. St Paul, OR; d. at 11
6. Theresa SCHULTHEIS b. 7 Jan 1871 St Paul, OR; m. John BISHOP
7. Mary SCHULTHEIS b. 16 Apr 1873 Colton, WT

---

Michael SCHULTHEIS Jr b. 12 Nov 1866 Richmond, MN; m. 5 Nov 1894 Uniontown, WA to Cecelia WIEBER (b. 21 Dec 1875 Meire Grove, MN).
Children:
1. Florence SCHULTHEIS b. 11 Sep 1895 Uniontown, WA; m. 25 Nov 1919 Colton, WA to Joseph F. DRUFFEL (b. 23 Mar 1893 Rosalia, WA).
   Child: Mary Margaret Elizabeth DRUFFEL b. 6 Apr 1923 Colton, Whitman Co, WA; m. 24 Jun 1947 Colton, Whitman Co, WA to Charles SCHARNHORST (b. 20 Jun 1920 Uniontown, WA).
   Child: David Michael SCHARNHORST b. 15 May 1967 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA
2. Andrew M. SCHULTHEIS b. 2 Apr 1897 Colton, Whitman Co, WA; m. 3 Jan 1923 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Winnefred MOSER (b. 19 Nov 1901 Oaks, SD).
   Child: Donald U. SCHULTHEIS b. 19 Dec 1928 Colton, Whitman Co, WA; m. 6 Sep 1951 Pierce, MN to Marie Irene STUMPF (b. 30 Mar 1926 Pierce, MN).
   Child: Thomas Andrew SCHULTHEIS b. 29 Aug 1959 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
3. George Aloysius SCHULTHEIS b. 21 Jun 1909 Colton, Whitman Co, WA; m. 23 Nov 1937 Uniontown, Whitman Co, WA to Colletta ESSER (b. 6 Mar 1912 Uniontown, Whitman Co, WA).
   Child: Linda Marie SCHULTHEIS b. 22 Mar 1949 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 7 Aug 1971 Colton, Whitman Co, WA to Michael Gene MANDICK (b. 29 Apr 1946 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Sara Lynn MANDICK b. 12 Mar 1975
   2. Christopher Michael MANDICK b. 15 Mar 1977

Pioneer: Michael SCHULTHEIS Jr

Michael SCHULTHEIS Jr b. 12 Nov 1866 Richmond, MN, s/o Michael SCHULTHEIS Sr & Theresa KOLLER; d. 17 Feb 1952 Colton, WA; m. 5 Nov 1894 Uniontown, Whitman Co, WA to Cecelia WIEBER (b. 21 Dec 1875 Meire Grove, MN, d/o John WIEBER & Frances KESSLER).
Children: (All b. Colton, Whitman Co, WA)
1. Florence SCHULTHEIS b. 4 Sep 1895; m. Joe DURFFEL
2. Andrew SCHULTHEIS +
3. Jacob SCHULTHEIS b. 21 Oct 1898; m. Frances HAUPT
4. Henry SCHULTHEIS b. 25 Oct 1900
5. Cecelia SCHULTHEIS b. 6 Oct 1902
6. Victor SCHULTHEIS b. 19 Jan 1905; m. Gertrude McCARTHEY
7. Joseph SCHULTHEIS b. 11 Apr 1907; m. Elizabeth LU
8. George SCHULTHEIS b. 21 Jun 1909; m. Colleta ESSER
9. Isabel SCHULTHEIS b. 3 May 1912
10. Lenore SCHULTHEIS b. 28 Aug 1914

---

Andrew Michael SCHULTHEIS b. 2 Apr 1897 Colton, Whitman Co, WA; m. 3 Jan 1923 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Winifred MOSER (b. 19 Nov 1901 Oakes, ND).
Child: Harold Charles SCHULTHEIS b. 13 Dec 1930 Colton, Whitman Co, WA; m. Anne Julia SEITZ
Children: (All b. Colfax, Whitman Co, WA)
1. Maureen Rose SCHULTHEIS b. 3 Aug 1956
2. Margaret Mary SCHULTHEIS b. 12 Oct 1957 (Twin)
3. Marilyn Winifred SCHULTHEIS b. 12 Oct 1957 (Twin)
4. William Joseph SCHULTHEIS b. 9 Feb 1960
5. James Charles SCHULTHEIS b. 21 Oct 1962
6. Theresa Marie SCHULTHEIS b. 20 Sep 1964
7. Barnard Michael SCHULTHEIS b. 25 Jan 1966
8. Michael Jerome SCHULTHEIS b. 10 Oct 1967

Pioneer: Charles SCHULZ

Charles SCHULZ b. 24 Aug 1883 Chicago, IL, s/o Henry SCHULZ & Fredercha SPRODOWSKY; d. 1969 Seattle, WA; m. 1911 Vancouver, BC, CAN to Ethel DOWNER (b. 10 Aug 1891 Vancouver, BC, CAN d/o James DOWNER & Lil ORCHARD).
Children:
1. Arthur SCHULZ b. Sep 1912 Vancouver, BC, CAN; m. Jane _____
2. Emma SCHULZ b. Mar 1914 San Francisco, CA; m. Kenneth _____
3. Harry A. SCHULZ +
4. William SCHULZ b. Aug 1918 Seattle, WA
5. Karl SCHULZ b. Mar 1937 Seattle, WA; m. Barbara _____

---

Harry A. SCHULZ b. Nov 1915 Yakima, WA; m. Loraine CARLSON
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Roy Sever SCHULZ b. 29 Jun 1938
2. Gordon Alan SCHULZ b. 3 Nov 1941
3. David Charles SCHULZ b. 27 Dec 1944

4. Carol Loraine SCHULZ HAYES b. 18 Aug 1949

Pioneer: William SCHULZ

William SCHULZ b. 26 May 1861 GER, s/o August SCHULZ & Caroline OTTO; d. 12 Jul 1907 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 19 Jul 1890 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA to Bertha Christina Henrietta TRAMM (b. 22 May 1873 Sheboygan, WI, d/o Peter TRAMM & Mary FREDRICKS; d. 10 Oct 1938 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Mary Martha SCHULZ b. 8 Jan 1891; m. Frank Byron SMITH
2. Martha Lydia SCHULZ b. 6 Feb 1892; m. Harry Edward TOMS
3. Emma Jean SCHULZ +
4. Hugo Ezra SCHULZ b. 6 Nov 1901; m. Frieda CARSTENS +
5. Guna Esther SCHULZ b. 5 Oct 1905; d. 14 Jul 1907

---

Emma Jean SCHULZ b. 15 May 1897 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 18 May 1922 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA to John Thompson NAPIER (b. 17 Nov 1889 Insch, Aberdeenshire, SCT; d. 14 Jan 1975 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA).
Child: Carol Joyce NAPIER b. 24 Dec 1931 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 17 Aug 1957 to Robert W. GOODALE

First Citizen: Helen Josephene SCHUMAKER

Helen Josephene SCHUMAKER b. 25 Jun 1899 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA, d/o John Charles SCHUMAKER & Carrie Cynthia PANGBORN; d. 20 May 1983 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA, bur Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 31 Dec 1920 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA to Alpheus M. ILLMAN (b. 31 Dec 1894 Sultan, Snohomish Co, WA; d. 1975 Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: John Charles ILLMAN b. 17 Oct 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: August SCHUSTER

August SCHUSTER b. 7 Apr 1820 BAV, GER; d. 9 Jul 1894 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 1842 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH to Catherine DELL (b. 30 Jul 1824 Eichen-Nidderau, Hessen, GER, d/o Jacob DELL & Maria Katherina BOOS).
Children:
1. Mary Augusta SCHUSTER b. 1843 OH
2. Charles August SCHUSTER b. 5 Jun 1845 OH
3. Rosa Cathern SCHUSTER b. 27 Mar 1847 OH; m/1 Morgan DAVIS; m/2 _____ MASKELINE
4. Mary Elizabeth SCHUSTER b. 23 Aug 1849 OH; m/1 Charles KEELER; m/2 Fred WICKMAN
5. Eliza Ann SCHUSTER +
6. Rudolph SCHUSTER b. 1 Jul 1856 WI
7. Sarah Jane SCHUSTER b. 11 Aug 1858 WI
8. Adolph SCHUSTER b. 26 Mar 1860 WI
9. Matilda SCHUSTER b. 18 May 1863 WT; m. Silas LANCASTER
10. William SCHUSTER +

---

Eliza Ann SCHUSTER b. 20 May 1854 Medina Co, OH; m. 19 Aug 1869 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR to Emile SCHANNO (b. 16 Mar 1839 Sigolsheim, Haut-Rhin, FRN).
Child: Alma SCHANNO b. 17 May 1877 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR; m. 16 Apr 1901 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR to Joseph E. DITTER (b. 6 Dec 1871 St James, Watonwan Co, MN).
Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)

1. Harold J. DITTER b. 21 Aug 1903; m. 16 Jun 1932 Yakima, WA to Madeline KORESKI
   Children:
   1. Marlene DITTER b. 7 Apr 1933 Yakima, WA; m. Thomas McAULIFFE
      Children:
      1. Michael T. McAULIFFE b. 5 Jun 1961 Seattle, WA
      2. Anne McAULIFFE b. 12 May 1962 Seattle, WA; m. _____ WISECARVER
      3. Mary Lynn McAULIFFE b. 31 Jan 1964 Seattle, WA
      4. Kathleen M. McAULIFFE b. 13 Jul 1965 Seattle, WA
   2. Carol DITTER b. 5 Dec 1934 Yakima, WA; m. _____ WATERS
   3. Madeline DITTER b. 12 Jun 1940 Yakima, WA; m. _____ ROLLER
2. Florence M. DITTER b. 23 Jun 1906; m. 7 Apr 1932 Yakima, WA to George T. CORBETT
   Children:
   1. Mary Louise CORBETT b. 19 Feb 1933 Seattle, WA; m. John Hill WILLIAMS
      Children:
      1. Mary Margaret WILLIAMS b. 4 May 1961 Seattle, WA
      2. John Hill WILLIAMS Jr b. 27 Jun 1963 Seattle, WA
      3. Thomas Corbett WILLIAMS b. 24 Mar 1965 Seattle, WA
      4. Joseph Trainor WILLIAMS b. 23 Sep 1967 Seattle, WA
      5. Michael Vincent WILLIAMS b. 12 Jun 1972 Seattle, WA
   2. Christine Theresa CORBETT CONKLIN b. 7 Feb 1952 Yakima, WA

---

William SCHUSTER b. 27 Sep 1866 WT; m. 11 Mar 1888 Goldendale, WT to Mary Alice COWLES (b. 18 Apr 1865 Bradford, IA).
Child: Silvia May SCHUSTER b. 3 October 1898 Goldendale, WA; m. 17 Jan 1917 Goldendale, WA to Felix Erman YELEY (b. 30 Mar 1895 Boone Co, IN).
Child: Doris Mary YELEY; m. Harold BRACK SR

Pioneer: William SCHUSTER

William SCHUSTER b. 27 Sep 1866 Rockland, WT, s/o Augustus SCHUSTER & Catherin DELL; d. 25 Feb 1945 The Dalles, OR, bur Goldendale, WA; m. 11 Mar 1888 Goldendale, WT to Mary Alice COWLES (b. 18 Apr 1865 Cedar Rapids, IA, d/o Joel COWLES & Elizabeth BLACKBURN).
Children:

1. William Raymond SCHUSTER b. 5 Feb 1889 Goldendale, WT; m. Emma SWAN
2. Calvin Floyd SCHUSTER b. 21 Nov 1894 Goldendale, WA; m. Alma CHATMAN
3. Sylvia May SCHUSTER +

---

Sylvia May SCHUSTER b. 3 Oct 1898 Goldendale, WA; m. 17 Jan 1917 Goldendale,

WA to F. Erman YELEY (b. 30 Mar 1893 Boone Co, IN).
Child: Doris Mary YELEY b. 7 Sep 1925 Goldendale, WA; m. Harold BRACK Sr

Pioneer: Michael Anton SCHWAB

Michael Anton SCHWAB b. 8 Sep 1847 BAV, GER, s/o Frank A. SCHWAB & Anna Barbara GRIMM; d. 3 Jan 1931 Seattle, WA; m. San Francisco, CA to Francesca KRATZ (b. GER).
Children:
1. Francesca SCHWAB; m. William JENSEN
2. Anna SCHWAB b. San Francisco, CA; m. Ernest DEAN
3. Louisa SCHWAB b. San Francisco, CA; m. Mathew CAMPBELL
4. Theresa SCHWAB b. San Francisco, CA; m. Frank CAPELLA
5. Joseph F. SCHWAB b. 10 Oct 1884 Seattle, WT; m. Anna TAYLOR
6. William A. SCHWAB +

---

William A. SCHWAB b. 11 Jun 1890 Seattle, WA; m. 11 Sep 1912 Seattle, WA to Ida Minnie ZOENPF (b. 5 Jun 1891 Eisleben, GER).
Child: Dorothy I. SCHWAB b. 6 Sep 1921 Seattle, WA; m. Duane Taylor McDONALD
Child: Patrick William McDONALD b. 21 Jun 1952 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Carl SCHWANZ

Carl SCHWANZ b. 18 Sep 1847 Hinter Pommern, GER, s/o Carl SCHWANZ; d. 25 Apr 1915 Tacoma, WA; m. 1884 Tacoma, WT to Eliza M. STILKE (b. 4 Feb 1861 Straslund, GER, d/o Wilheim F. STILKE & Fredericka BRESEMANN).
Children:
1. Edith Caroline SCHWANZ +
2. Elizabeth SCHWANZ b. 26 Mar 1886 Spanaway, WT; m. Frederick REDISKE
3. Charles SCHWANZ b. 26 Mar 1887 Spanaway, WT; m. Violet FRAME
4. Anton SCHWANZ b. 14 Mar 1889 Spanaway, WT; m. Ellen OBERA
5. Bertha SCHWANZ b. 22 Jun 1890 Spanaway, WA; m. Charles NERLICH
6. Anna SCHWANZ b. 17 Jan 1892 Spanaway, WA
7. William SCHWANZ b. 10 Oct 1893 Spanaway, WA; m. Minnie THIEL
8. Freda SCHWANZ b. 13 Mar 1895 Spanaway, WA; m. Alfred PETERSON
9. Minnie SCHWANZ b. 11 Nov 1896 Spanaway, WA; m. Archie C. SLATER +
10. Caroline SCHWANZ b. 15 Feb 1898 Spanaway, WA; m. Samuel ARNT
11. Frances SCHWANZ b. 23 Sep 1899 Spanaway, WA; m. Arthur HENTZE
12. Otto SCHWANZ b. 14 Jun 1901 Spanaway, WA
13. Emanuel SCHWANZ b. 27 Sep 1905 Spanaway, WA; m/1 Frances PETERSON; m/2 Loulou Martinet GIGON
14. Frederick SCHWANZ b. 1911 Spanaway, WA

---

Edith Caroline SCHWANZ b. 6 Jan 1885 Spanaway, WT; m. 15 Apr 1908 Tacoma, WA to Isaac Gailie YOUNG (b. 13 May 1878 Philadelphia, PA).
Child: Frances Elizabeth YOUNG b. 19 Oct 1920 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Harold KNUTSEN

---

Minnie SCHWANZ b. 11 Nov 1896 Pierce Co, WA; m. 3 Jan 1921 Tacoma, WA to Archie Clyde SLATER (b. 28 Jul 1893 Lost Valley, OR).
Child: Arnold Clyde SLATER b. 29 Jul 1927 Portland, OR; m. Marian J. ANDAHL
Children: (All b. Olympia, WA)
1. Laura Gail SLATER b. 14 May 1952
2. Randal Allen SLATER b. Sep 1953; m. Polly S. SHUMAN
   Children:
   1. Curtis Lee SLATER b. 18 Mar 1984 Olympia, WA
   2. Darin James SLATER b. 22 Dec 1986 Redmond, WA
3. Gary Lynn SLATER b. 4 Oct 1956; m. Mary I. ADAMS
   Children:
   1. Austin Clyde SLATER b. 27 Aug 1983 Olympia, WA
   2. Quincy Lynn SLATER b. 9 Aug 1987 Olympia, WA
4. Susan Lee SLATER b. 20 Nov 1961

Pioneer: Engebert/Bert SCHWARZ

Engebert/Bert SCHWARZ b. 29 Dec 1869 Tyrol, AUS, s/o Johann SCHWARZ & Magdalena STUMPH; d. 24 Jun 1946 Chehalis, WA; m. 6 Sep 1911 Chehalis, WA to Mary Frances GLODT (b. 9 Feb 1892 St Marys, IA, d/o Joseph GLODT & Elizabeth HAMF).
Children: (All b. Chehalis, WA)
1. Marie SCHWARZ b. 29 Oct 1913; m. Alfred M. SMILEY +
2. William SCHWARZ b. 13 May 1915
3. Philip SCHWARZ b. 21 May 1917; m. Gladys _____
4. Theodore SCHWARZ b. 24 Dec 1918
5. Carl SCHWARZ b. 25 Apr 1922; m. Tina _____
6. George SCHWARZ b. 21 Oct 1924; m. Retha _____
7. Ralph SCHWARZ b. 7 Nov 1927
8. Gerald SCHWARZ b. 26 Jul 1932; m. Barbara _____
9. Donald SCHWARZ b. 4 Jan 1935

Pioneer: John SCHWARZ

John SCHWARZ b. 1839 Tyrol, AUS; d. 26 Nov 1926 Chehalis, WA, bur Claquato, WA; m. 1886 AUS to Magdalina STOPFED (b. 23 Nov 1845 AUS).
Children:
1. Raymond SCHWARZ b. AUS; m. Mary _____
2. Louis SCHWARZ b. AUS; m. Magdalina _____
3. Joe SCHWARZ b. AUS; m. Cora _____
4. Frank SCHWARZ b. AUS; m. Cathryn _____
5. John SCHWARZ Jr b. AUS; m. Francis _____
6. Ludwig SCHWARZ b. US; m. Mary _____
7. Bert SCHWARZ b. AUS; m. Mary _____
8. Josephine SCHWARZ b. AUS; m. Seb HEINRICHER
9. Maria Anna/Mary SCHWARZ +
10. Wilhemina SCHWARZ b. AUS; m. Phillip BECKER

---

Maria Anna/Mary SCHWARZ b. 28 Apr 1872 Lendeck, AUS; m. 1890 John

BATTISTI (b. 16 Feb 1857 Tyrol, AUS).
Child: Mary BATTISTI b. 7 Jun 1896 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 1913 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to John Oren ESLER (b. 22 Jun 1889 Buffalo Co, NE).
Children: Luella May ESLER b. 17 FEb 1917 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. Roy C. METZENBERG
Children:
1. Virginia Ellen METZENBERG b. 24 Mar 1939 McCleary, WA; m. Gordon M. NEALE
Children:
1. David Lloyd NEALE b. 19 May 1963 Stanton, CA
Child: Courtney Jackelyn NEALE b. 25 Jan 1987 Tacoma, WA
2. Kenneth Gordon NEALE b. 20 Dec 1965 Anaheim, CA
3. Brian Roy NEALE b. 14 Jun 1969 Metaline Falls, WA
2. Diane Lee METZENBERG b. 26 Jun 1942 Seattle, WA; m. Ronald K. KING
Children:
1. Lorri SueMay KING b. 14 Dec 1973 Seattle, WA
2. Ryan Keith KING b. 30 Apr 1976 Seattle, WA
3. Steven Roy METZENBERG b. 9 Jan 1949 Renton, WA; Nancy S. SHUMAKER
Children:
1. Chad Steven METZENBERG b. 4 Jul 1972 Seattle, WA
2. Jason Roy METZENBERG b. 23 Sep 1974 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Emily SCHWETZ/SVECOVA

Emily SCHWETZ/SVECOVA May 1875 Hornim Ujezdu, BOH, CZH, d/o Frantisek SVEC & Helena KAZDOVA; d. 28 Oct 1949 Aberdeen, WA; m/1 24 Mar 1893 Frank L. COOK; m/2 28 Mar 1894 Napavine, Lewis Co, WA to Wencel SEDLACEK (b. 8 Dec 1862 BOH, CZH, s/o Joseph SEDLACEK & Maggie HRUBY).
Children: (All b. Aberdeen, WA)
1. Alden Leroy SEDLACK +
2. Helen Dewey SEDLACK +

---

Alden Leroy SEDLACK b. 10 Sep 1896 Aberdeen, WA; m. 3 Jul 1925 Aberdeen, WA to Viola Florence TABOR (b. 9 Jul 1905 Minneapolis, MN).
Children: (All b. Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA)
1. Alden Maurice SEDLACK b. 24 Jun 1926; m. Marilyn YOCK
2. Illiene SEDLACK b. 19 Jul 1927; m. 13 Jan 1951 Aberdeen, WA to Eugene Paul BOAWN
Children:
1. Phillip Carl BOAWN b. 24 Apr 1953 Portland, OR; m. Virginia SCHUBERT
2. Paula Jean BOAWN b. 10 Sep 1954 Vancouver, WA; m. Bruce Wingate BRITEN

---

Helen Dewey SEDLACK b. 11 Aug 1898 Aberdeen, WA; m. James Bert BATES
Child: James Edward BATES b. 23 Mar 1928 Aberdeen, WA; m. M. Frances WOODRING

First Citizen: Michael Henry SCILLEY

Michael Henry SCILLEY b. 13 Mar 1867 Grey Co, Ontario, CAN, s/o Michael H. SCILLEY & Elizabeth FORREST; d. 19 May 1913 Hot Springs, AR, bur Waterville, Douglas Co, WA; m. 10 Feb 1904 Singhampton, Grey Co, Ontario, CAN to Euphemia Ellen EVANS (b. 23 Apr 1883 Mt Forest, Grey Co, Ontario, CAN, d/o James Allen EVANS & Eliza SALMON; d. 30 Jan 1970 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. Earnest Forest SCILLEY/SEELEY b. 20 Oct 1906; m. Sallie ROSS
2. Iva May SCILLEY/SEELEY +

---

Iva May SCILLEY/SEELEY b. 2 Dec 1908 Farmer, Douglas Co, WA; m. 31 Aug 1929 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Edward Albert MATTHIES (b. 7 Apr 1902 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 15 Oct 1977 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Betty Honora MATTHIES b. 23 Apr 1931 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 Robert Milton KELLEY (b. Troy Bell, TX); m/2 22 Aug 1964 Pierce Co, WA to Juit Mulholland DIVET.
Children m/1: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Barbara Lynn KELLEY b. 12 Sep 1953; m. 14 Oct 1972 Pierce Co, WA to Lawrence Linwood BURLEIGH (b. 27 Feb 1952 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
   Children:
   1. Eric Gregory BURLEIGH b. 1 Sep 1973 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA
   2. Christopher Edward BURLEIGH b. 15 Nov 1977 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
2. William Edward KELLEY b. 12 Jul 1956; m. 14 Feb 1981 Pierce Co, WA to Lee Anne WYNDER

Pioneer: Homer Thomas SCOGGIN

Homer Thomas SCOGGIN b. 24 Jul 1886 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WT, s/o Thomas Carroll SCOGGIN & Sarah RICHARDSON; d. 5 May 1947 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1910 Puyallup, WA to Margaret JoAnn SAGER (b. 3 Sep 1886 Salem, McCook Co, SD, d/o Mathew Frank SAGER & Mary _____).
Children:
1. Thomas Mathew SCOGGIN b. 10 Oct 1910 Pomeroy, WA
2. Marie Sarah SCOGGIN b. 11 Oct 1911 Pomeroy, WA; m. _____ JACKLEY
3. Eleanor Margaret SCOGGIN b. 16 Feb 1913 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. Lyman Bartlett NIXON +
4. Carroll Homer SCOGGIN b. 22 Dec 1914 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA
5. Kenneth Lewis SCOGGIN b. 21 Apr 1917 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
6. Leone Mary SCOGGIN (twin) b. 15 Dec 1920 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. _____ STRIZIC
7. Lorne Richard SCOGGIN (twin) b. 15 Dec 1920 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: James Gardner SCOGGIN

James Gardner SCOGGIN b. 3 Jun 1816 NC; d. 14 Dec 1889 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 24 Jan 1839 Jo Davies Co, IL to Jane MADRE/MADDRY/MADDRA (b. 6 Apr 1822 TN; d. 11 Apr 1900/09 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA)
Children:

1. Mary SCOGGIN b. 6 Apr ca 1840 IL; m. NE to Thomas GILBANKS
2. Thomas Carroll SCOGGIN +
3. Boy SCOGGIN b. ca. 1842 Bond Co, IL; d. young
4. Narcissa Jane SCOGGIN b. 16 Feb 1844 Bond Co, IL: m. 1867 NE to Elias G. TEALE
5. Sarah SCOGGIN b. 19 Mar 1846 IL; m. NE to John ROUSE
6. Carrie E. SCOGGIN b. 1848 WI; m/1 Martin PFLUG; m/2 Thomas WARD
7. Martha SCOGGIN b. 27 Mar 1852 WI; m. NE to Almerion ALLEN
8. Laura SCOGGIN b. 1855 WI; m. NE to Amos RICHARDSON
9. William Samuel SCOGGIN b. 15 Nov 1857 WI; m. 1882 Garfield Co, WT to Mary O'CONNER
10. Jessie Douglas SCOGGIN b. 4 May 1862 Grant Co, WI; m/1 1884 Garfield Co, WT to N. Jennie JANEWAY; m/2 1885 Garfield Co, WT to Rena JENNINGS WEISNOR
11. Howard Merritt SCOGGIN b. 31 Jan 1864 Lafayette Co, WI; m. 1885 Garfield Co, WT to Catherin Ann HARRIS
12. Nellie SCOGGIN b. 1870; m/1 1887 Garfield Co, WT to Rufus WEISNER; m/2 _____ GLOVER; m/3 _____ KEILER

---

Thomas Carroll SCOGGIN b. 7 Feb 1841 Bond Co, IL; d. 20 Dec 1913 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 1865 NE to Sarah RICHARDSON (b. 9 Mar 1853 IN; d. 27 Sep 1890 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA).

Child: Homer Thomas SCOGGIN b. 24 Jul 1886 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WT; d. 5 May 1948 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 8 Feb 1910 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA to Margaret JoAnn SAGER (b. 3 Sep 1887 Salem, McCook Co, SD; d. 23 Jun 1987 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).

Child: Leone Mary SCOGGIN b. 15 Dec 1920 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 12 Sep 1941 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Nicholas Stephen KRISTOVICH; m/2 1 Nov 1982 Reno, NV to Roy STRIZIC

Children m/1: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)

1. Celeste Leone KRISTOVICH b. 20 Dec 1943; m. 23 Apr 1966 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Robert C. PAULSON (b. 17 Apr 1944 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
2. Nicholas Stephen KRISTOVICH b. 17 Feb 1950; m/1 3 Feb 1973 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Barbara Jean ENGWELL (b. 25 Apr 1950 Sturgis, SD, d/o LaVern Tom ENGWELL & Katherine KEUSCHER); m/2 5 Aug 1989 Fox Island, Pierce Co, WA to Deborah Jean GOGUEN (b. 11 Sep 1960 Santa Monica, CA, d/o Raymond GOGUEN & Simone MASILLET)

   Child m/1: Nicole Celeste KRISTOVICH b. 31 Dec 1978 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Sarah J. SCOTHERN

Sarah J. SCOTHERN b. 24 Apr 1846 Shenandoah Co, VA, d/o J. D. SCOTHERN & Sarah _____; d. 3 Nov 1922 Orting, WA; m. 15 Feb 1867 VA to Gideon WESTCOTT (b. 1851 VT).

Children:

1. Eugene WESCOTT b. 1869 VT
2. Anna WESCOTT b. MO; m. George BECKETT

3. Malinda WESCOTT b. 1872 VT
4. Louisa WESCOTT b. 1876 VT; m. D. E. DOYLE
5. Lucy Belle WESCOTT +
6. J. Charles WESCOTT b. 1885 VT; m. Dolly _____
7. Johm M. WESTCOTT b. 1887 Orting, WT; m. Mary _____
8. Jennie WESTCOTT b. Orting, WA; m/2 Alvie BYRD

---

Lucy Belle WESCOTT b. 1879 VA; m. 1910 to Walter C. STEVENSON (b. 1879 IN).
Child: Mayme Ethel STEVENSON; m. Charles DODGE
Child: Elizabeth Ann DODGE b. 25 Apr 1930 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA; m. Lloyd David KENNEDY (b. 1930)
Child: Kathleen Beth KENNEDY b. 31 Jul 1959 Tacoma, WA; m. William ALLEY

Pioneer: George Frederick SCOTT

George Frederick SCOTT b. 1844 Northfield, New Brunswick, CAN, s/o William SCOTT & Ann _____; d. 1887 Willapa, WT; m. 4 Nov 1863 Chipman, New Brunswick, CAN to Elizabeth STRATTON DYER (b. 30 Nov 1827 GrandLake, New Brunswick, CAN, d/o John STRATTON & Annie BURKE).
Children: (All b. Newcastle, New Brunswick, CAN)
1. Ida SCOTT b. 1864
2. Cynthia SCOTT b. 1866; m. George BLACK
3. Byrnina SCOTT +
4. Frederick G. SCOTT b. 1876; m. Carroll NEWMAN

---

Byrnina SCOTT b. 1868 Newcastle, New Brunswick, CAN; m. 3 Apr 1894 Willapa City, WA to Fenton SMITH (b. 2 Jul 1866 Hyannis Port, MA).
Child: Byrnina Elizabeth SMITH b. 16 may 1911 South Bend, WA; m. Kenneth Gordon JOHNSON

Pioneer: Jasper Wilson SCOTT

Jasper Wilson SCOTT b. 15 Sep 1852 Daviess Co, MO, s/o James Andrew SCOTT & Dinah CLIFTON; d. 7 Jun 1888 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WT; m. 20 Jun 1872 Daviess Co, MO to Nancy Ellender SCOTT (b. 13 Feb 1851 Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, IA, d/o Thomas M. SCOTT & Leodicia HARTMAN; d. 30 Dec 1928 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA).
Children:
1. James Thomas SCOTT b. 30 Mar 1873 Madelaine, MO; m. Sarah Ellen THOMAS
2. George Martin SCOTT b. 13 Dec 1874 KS; m/1 Julia FRANCISCO; m/2 Ottis REESE SCOTT
3. Ada May SCOTT b. 16 Dec 1877 KS; m. Joseph Edgar COWAN
4. William Lovis SCOTT b. 4 Nov 1879 KS; m. Willie Jane JOHNSTON
5. Roy Daniel SCOTT b. 31 Jan 1881 MO; m. Ottis REESE
6. Robert Filmore SCOTT b. 31 May 1883 MO/KS; m. Sadie CALL
7. Laodicia Dinah SCOTT b. 12 Sep 1885 Ransom, KS; m. Percy Elmer TUCKER
8. Phebe Mary Ann SCOTT b. 18 Mar 1888 Sidney, WT; m. George Earl McCAY

---

James Thomas SCOTT b. 30 Mar 1873 Jamesport, Linn Co, MO; d. 28 Aug 1931

Dahl Island, AK; m. 15 Feb 1905 Linn Co, MO to Sarah Ellen THOMAS (b. 9 May 1886 Linn Co, MO; d. 13 Mar 1946 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA).
Child: Maggie Ellen SCOTT b. 15 Nov 1905 Meadville, Linn Co, MO; d. 9 May 1994 Olalla, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 18 Dec 1922 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA to John Victor FORSMAN (b. 26 Apr 1890 Purmo, FIN; d. 5 Jul 1967 Olalla, Kitsap Co, WA).
Child: Edwin Nels FORSMAN b. 10 Apr 1931 Shelton, Mason Co, WA; m. Patricia Ann TUITE (b. 13 Nov 1933 Greensburg, Westmoreland Co, PA).
Child: Jan Marie FORSMAN b. 20 Feb 1956 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Steven Rae WATSON
Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Majalise Alice WATSON b. 6 Dec 1979
2. Shaugn Martin WATSON b. 20 Jul 1985
3. Garienn Rae WATSON b. 15 Oct 1987

Pioneer: Mary Lucinda SCOTT

Mary Lucinda SCOTT b. 8 Jan 1866 Prineville, Crook Co, OR, d/o William Martin SCOTT & Ann Dora CAPLINGER; d. 28 Jan 1943 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 14 Apr 1882 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID to James Madison RICHARDSON (b. 22 Jun 1858 St Joseph, MO, s/o John W. RICHARDSON & Eliza Jane DYKE).
Children:
1. Son RICHARDSON b 1883 Helix, OR; d. in infancy
2. Pearl RICHARDSON b. 27 Jul 1884 Helix, OR; m. George A. BAILEY
3. Ora Lee RICHARDSON +
4. James Ivon RICHARDSON b. 22 Jun 1890 Colton, WA; m. Mary ALBERSHARD
5. Loren Cecil RICHARDSON b. 25 Jun 1892 Colton, WA; m. Katie WILTZIUS
6. Son RICHARDSON b. 1894 Colton, WA; d. in infancy
7. Silvan D. RICHARDSON (twin) b. Jul 1896 Whitman Co, WA; m/2 Myrtle WANG
8. Silva D. RICHARDSON (twin) b. Jul 1896 Whitman Co, WA; m. Clarice MARTIN
9. Orma Anna RICHARDSON b. 15 May 1903 Whitman Co, WA; m. Harrie H. FELLOWS

---

Ora Lee RICHARDSON b. 19 Jun 1886 Helix, OR; m. 6 Jul 1916 Walla Walla, Walla Walla, WA to Alma Anna Clara FISCHER (b. 7 Jan 1897 Cambridge, Dorchester Co, MD).
Child: Margaret Amilie RICHARDSON b. 20 Dec 1932 Diamond Lake, Pend Oreille Co, WA; m. 30 Jun 1951 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Herman Lloyd WILLNER Jr (b. 14 Nov 1924 Hartline, Grant Co, WA).
Child: Linda Jo WILLNER b. 12 Sep 1958 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. Danny Clay TERRY
Children: (All b. Colville, Stevens Co, WA)
1. Shelly Jo TERRY b. 4 Jan 1978
2. Crystal Nicole TERRY b. 29 Nov 1983

Pioneer: Percy Edmund SCOTT

Percy Edmund SCOTT b. 4 Jan 1888 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT, s/o Robert A. SCOTT & Della CURRIER; d. 30 Nov 1960 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA, bur Sumner, Pierce Co, WA; m. 5 Jun 1916 King Co, WA to Lilah Pearl McKENZIE (b. 11 Jul 1888 Yelm, Thurston Co, WT, d/o John A. McKENZIE & Laura ELDER).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
1. Shirley SCOTT +
2. James McKenzie SCOTT b. 2 Apr 1920; m. Betty CLEARY

---

Shirley SCOTT b. 27 Mar 1918 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Charles Dana ROUGH
Children:
1. Dana Scott ROUGH b. 20 Jun 1944 Seattle, WA
2. Richard Charles ROUGH b. 7 May 1947 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Robert SCOTT

Robert SCOTT b. 3 Jul 1840 Newcastleton, Boxburyshire, SCT, s/o Walter SCOTT & Margaret STOTHART; d. 28 Sep 1913 Seattle, WA, bur Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, WA; m. 16 Apr 1863 Olney, IL to Sarah Amanda MOREHOUSE (b. 11 Jun 1845 Olney, IL, d/o Daniel W. MOREHOUSE & Adelia M. _____).
Children:
1. Walter Daniel SCOTT b. 10 Apr 1864 Richland Co, IL; m. Fannie ROBINSON
2. Robert William SCOTT +
3. Charles Edward SCOTT b. 28 Dec 1868 LaMar, MO
4. Margaret Stothart SCOTT b. 24 Jul 1870 LaMar, MO; d. 1871
5. James Newton SCOTT b. 12 Oct 1872 LaMar, MO; m. Sarah MADGE
6. Tom Henry SCOTT b. 28 Jan 1876 LaMar, MO; m. Edith FRENCH
7. Harry Hall SCOTT b. 9 Nov 1879 LaMar, MO; m. Myrtle HARMER
8. Any Kate SCOTT +
9. Bert Emery SCOTT b. 27 Sep 1886 Yakima, WT; m. Marian MURRY
10. Geroge S. SCOTT b. 19 Mar 1888 Yakima, WT; m. Eleanor BOWMAN
11. Roy SCOTT b. 5 Jun 1891 Yakima, WA; d. 18 Sep 1891

---

Robert William SCOTT b. 11 Dec 1866 IL; m. 11 Dec 1900 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Elsie Agnes FRENCH (b. 18 Aug 1882 Near Sauk Center, MN).
Children:
1. Raymond Wallace SCOTT b. 23 May 1903 Naches, Yakima Co, WA; m. Frances Lillian PURVIANCE
   Children:
   1. Evelyn Rose SCOTT b. 14 Jun 1927 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. _____ ROSE
   2. Gerald Raymond SCOTT b. 14 Dec 1928 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
   3. Delbert Wayne SCOTT b. 6 Jan 1932 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
2. Paul Leslie SCOTT b. 1 Jan 1921 Naches, Yakima Co, WA; m. Ethelyn Jewel LANG
   Children:
   1. Leslie Jean SCOTT b. 12 Jan 1947 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. _____ HARRISON
   2. Brett Craig SCOTT b. 12 Feb 1958 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA

---

Amy Kate SCOTT b. 28 Sep 1882 LaMar, MO; m. 7 Jun 1906 North Yakima, WA to Ora S. REED (b. 27 Jul 1880 Indianapolis, IN).
Child: Jeannette Sarah REED b. 28 Sep 1909 North Yakima, WA; m. Irwin Prescott DRAKE
Child: Nancy Faye DRAKE b. 13 Nov 1944 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Victor Larry DE BLASIO
Children:
1. David Michael DE BLASIO b. 1 Mar 1969 Landstuhl, Rheinland-Pfalz, GER; m. 18 Aug 1998 to Stacey deLEON
   Child: Dylan Wyatt De BLASIO b. 19 Feb 2000
2. Jeffrey Lee DE BLASIO b. 10 Jun 1970 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Lisette Marie ALLAN
   Child: Emma Katherine DE BLASIO b. 19 Mar 1999 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA

Pioneer: Robert A. SCOTT

Robert A. SCOTT b. ca 1843 St Jerome, Quebec, CAN, s/o William SCOTT & ____ ROBERTSON; d. 1919 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. ca 1865 St Jerome, Quebec, CAN to Della LaVaseur CURRIER (b. ca 1847 Madrid, NY, d/o _____ CURRIER & Cloe LAVASEUR).
Children:
1. Laura Edith Elmira SCOTT b. St Agathe, Quebec, CAN; m. John Henderson SCOTT
2. Robert Archibald SCOTT b. CA; m. Alta MACMULLEN
3. Jeriha Bertram SCOTT b. Portland, OR; m. Elna LAXTON
4. Ernest SCOTT b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT
5. Roland SCOTT b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT
6. William Henry SCOTT b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; m. Mary SUITOR
7. George SCOTT b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; m/1 Marie _____; m/2 Ollie _____
8. Fay SCOTT b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; m. Charles E. McFARLAND
9. Percy Edmund SCOTT +
10. Della SCOTT b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; m. Henry Lee MACGREGORY

---

Percy Edmund SCOTT b. 4 Jan 1888 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; m. 5 Jun 1916 King Co, WA to Lilah Pearl McKENZIE (b. 11 Jul 1888 Yelm, Thurston Co, WT).
Child: Shirley SCOTT b. 27 Mar 1918 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Charles Dana ROUGH
Children:
1. Dana Scott ROUGH b. 20 Jun 1944 Seattle, WA
2. Richard Charles ROUGH b. 7 May 1947 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Stephen Erving SCOTT

Stephen Erving SCOTT b. 12 Jul 1858 Greenville, MI, s/o Frank Clyde SCOTT & Kathryn Elleen WHISNET; d. 8 Jul 1944 Harrington, WA; m. 10 Sep 1884 Sprague, WT to Minnie Cornelia ADAMS (b. 9 Apr 1860 MI; d/o Alanson Rice ADAMS & Mary GEER VANSLYKE).
Children: (All b. Harrington, WT)
1. Eudora SCOTT b. 27 Aug 1885; m. Don LEE

2. Gertrude SCOTT b. 4 Nov 1887; m. Alfred TEEL
3. Frank C. SCOTT +
4. Freedie SCOTT b. 26 Jun 1892; m. Ralph YOUNG
5. Walter SCOTT b. 7 Jun 1895; m. Kay TOY
6. Mary SCOTT b. 25 Feb 1899; m. John BARLIECH

---

Frank C. SCOTT b. 7 Jan 1890 Harrington, WA; m. 6 Oct 1915 Tacoma, WA to Kathryn WHISNER (b. 25 Dec 1893 Buck Mills, PA).
Child: Stephen E. SCOTT b. 12 Nov 1917 Harrington, WA; m. Margrethe BOE
Children:
1. Arthur D. SCOTT
2. Edith E. SCOTT; m. _____ HOLMES
3. Charles W. SCOTT
4. Kathryn M. SCOTT; m. _____ KOGLE
5. Frances A. SCOTT; m. _____ ANDERSON

Pioneer: William J. SCOTT

William J. SCOTT b. Oct 1820 IL; d. 17 Jul 1900 Dayton, WA; m. Adline HAWKINS (b. IL).
Children:
1. Elnora Alice SCOTT +
2. Lewis W. SCOTT
3. Orlando SCOTT b. 1868 IL

---

Elnora Alice SCOTT b. 16 Sep 1857 Irvington, IL; m. 13 Jan 1877 Irvington, IL to Daniel J. WOOD (b. 14 Jul 1851 IL).
Child: Malinda Adaline WOOD b. 11 Sep 1877 Irvington, IL; m. 11 Jun 1893 Dayton, WA to Benonia Rollo PIATT (b. 17 Jul 1871 Adele, Dallas Co, IA).
Child: Ethel Hazel PIATT b. Mar 1894 Dayton, WA; m. 4 Dec 1912 Dayton, WA to Walter JONES (b. 19 Sep 1885 Walla Walla, WT).
Child: Doris JONES b. 3 Feb 1919 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Otto AMEN
Child: Jonathan Eric AMEN

Pioneer: Martin SCOTTEN

Martin SCOTTEN b. 11 Aug 1857 Pettis Co, MO, s/o Peter SCOTTEN & Angeline MARTIN; d. 11 Feb 1912 Cedonia, WA; m. 11 Jan 1883 Sedalia, MO to Mary Etta YOUNG (b. 9 Jun 1861 IL, d/o Nathan YOUNG & Sarah _____).
Children:
1. George Martin SCOTTEN b. 21 Jan 1885 Pettis Co, MO; m. Violet McRAE
2. Richard Marion SCOTTEN b. 12 Apr 1896 Cedonia, WA; m. Martha Helen DEWITT +
3. Bessie May SCOTTEN b. 4 Mar 1898 Cedonia, WA; m. Oakley A. NEWLUN

Pioneer: Adam SCROGGIE

Adam SCROGGIE b. 14 Apr 1862 Undy, Aberdeenshire, SCT, s/o James SCROGGIE & Margaret ROBERTSON; d. 17 Mar 1924 Amber, Spokane Co, WA; m. 21 Dec 1896

Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Marilda Jane GOODRICH (b. 3 Mar 1877 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT, d/o Carmi GOODRICH & Melissa MATHENY; d. 29 May 1938 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Lettie Marie SCROGGIE b. 5 Dec 1898 Tyler, Spokane Co, WA; m. Clyde RENCHAUSEN
2. James Oliver SCROGGIE +
3. Maggie Leone SCROGGIE b. 9 Apr 1902 Tyler, Spokane Co, WA; m. Ewart DARE
4. Mildred Lucy SCROGGIE b. 23 Oct 1909 Tyler, Spokane Co, WA; m. Dave DAVIS
5. Dorothy May SCROGGIE b. 8 Apr 1913 Amber, Spokane Co, WA; m. Leonard BRUNO

---

James Oliver SCROGGIE b. 6 Aug 1900 Tyler, Spokane Co, WA; d. 7 Oct 1996 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 20 Jun 1923 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Hazel Marguerite KELLOGG (b. 28 Mar 1902 Superior, Douglas Co, WI; d. 26 Jun 1975 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Marilyn Jean SCROGGIE b. 22 Feb 1942 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. _____ SWANDA

Pioneer: Andrew Gustaf SEABURG

Andrew Gustaf SEABURG b. 28 Sep 1865 Tveta, SWD, s/o Olaf NILSSON & Maria SVENSDATTER; d. 24 Sep 1957 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 3 Jan 1894 Seattle, King Co, WA to Karen Matilda ELLISON (b. 3 Jan 1875 Ostre, Toten, NOR, d/o Hans Kristian ELLISON & Berta Marie MARTINSDATTER).
Children:
1. Rudolph Melvin SEABURG +
2. Violet Avalda Evelyn SEABURG b. 30 Mar 1900 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Arnold WESTROM
3. Olive May SEABURG b. 22 Feb 1903 McNeil Island, WA; m. Harold NELSON
4. Carl Gustave SEABURG b. 1905 McNeil Island, WA; m. Nellie HAMILTON
5. Walter Stanley SEABURG b. 14 Oct 1909 McNeil Island, WA; m. Louise HIGGINS

---

Rudolph Melvin SEABURG b. 13 Oct 1895 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 16 Dec 1916 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Verna Virginia HARRISON (b. 16 Oct 1895 Naniamo, BC, CAN).
Child: Carrie Virginia SEABURG b. 16 Apr 1923 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Alvin Fredrick JACOBS

Pioneer: Anders Gustaf SEABURG

Anders Gustaf SEABURG b. 28 Sep 1865 Tveta, SWD, s/o Olaf NILSSON & Maria SVENSDATTER; d. 24 Sep 1957 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 3 Jan 1894 Seattle, King Co, WA to Karen Matilda ELLISON (b. 3 Jan 1875 Ostra Toten, NOR, d/o Hans Christian ELLISON & Berta Marie MARTINSDATTER; d. 10 Sep 1963 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Children:
1. Rudolph Melvin SEABURG +
2. Violet Avalda Evelyn SEABURG b. 30 Mar 1900 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA;

m/1 to Arnold WESTROM; m/2 Marion WHITE
3. Olive May SEABURG b. 22 Feb 1903 McNeil Island, WA; m/1 Harold NELSON; m/2 Arthur NELSON
4. Carl Gustave SEABURG b. 18 Nov 1905 McNeil Island, WA; m. Nellie HAMILTON
5. Walter Stanley SEABURG b. 14 Oct 1909 McNeil Island, WA; m. Louise HIGGENS

---

Rudolph Melvin SEABURG b. 13 Oct 1895 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 12 Sep 1969 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 15 Dec 1916 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Verna Virginia HARRISON (b. 16 Oct 1895 Naniamo, BC, CAN; d. 27 Feb 1973 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Harold Eugene SEABURG b. 15 Jul 1919 Gertrude, Pierce Co, WA; d. 21 Mar 1974 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 4 Sep 1948 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA to Lois Caroline SCHWISOW (b. 24 Mar 1928 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA).
Children:
1. Jaime Gene SEABURG b. 26 Nov 1951 Moses Lake, Grant Co, WA; m. Ann _____.
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Adam Gene SEABURG b. 16 May 1984
   2. Nathan James SEABURG b. 30 Apr 1986
2. Lee Ann SEABURG b. 11 Dec 1955 Ft Hood, Bell Co, TX; m. _____ PERRY

Pioneer: Leonard Clarke SEATON

Leonard Clarke SEATON b. 1831 NY, s/o George SEATON & Abigail McKINSTRY; d. 1890 Ellensburg, WA; m. NY to Mary Emily DOUGLASS (b. ca 1836; d. Dec 1887 Ellensburg, WT).
Children:
1. George Wallace SEATON b. 28 Dec 1855 IL; m. Eweline L. CLARK
2. Frank Giles SEATON b. Dec 1857 IL; m. Viola _____
3. John Fremont SEATON b. 1864 MN; m. Hilda _____
4. Lee Leonard SEATON b. MN
5. Frederick Orville SEATON b. Jan 1867 MN; m. _____ OLSON
6. James Dightman SEATON b. Dec 1868 MN
7. Abigail Pamelea SEATON b. 21 Dec 1870 MN
8. Seth Sanford SEATON b. 26 Nov MN; m. Lillian _____
9. Ernest Arlo SEATON +
10. Elsie May SEATON b. 1876 MN; m. Joe O'NEIL
11. Mary Emily SEATON b. 12 Mar 1881 MN; m. Martin LARSON

---

Ernest Arlo SEATON b. 18 Jan 1875 MN; m. 26 Jul 1908 Bothell, WA to Alice Frances SIMONDS (b. 4 Dec 1889 Allegan, MI).
Child: Ralph Simonds SEATON b. 3 Sep 1915 Bothell, King Co, WA; m. Virginia Post SLOAN

Pioneer: Thomas SECREST

Thomas SECREST b. 18 Sep 1830 Morgan Co, IN, s/o Jacob SECREST & Rachel MARQUETTE/MARKETT; d. 17 May 1926 Oakdale, WA; m/1 10 Jul 1851 Morgan Co, IN to Mary Ann SCHULTZ (b. 11 May 1833 Morgan Co, IN, d/o George SCHULTZ & Elmira BEAN); m/2 19 May 1914 to Miranda EASTMAN.
Children: (All b. Holt Co, MO)
1. William Parish SECREST b. 20 Dec 1852; m. Laura HOGAN
2. Delphia Jane SECREST +
3. George Oliver SECREST b. 25 Aug 1856; m. Fanny STOKES
4. Lola E. SECREST b. ca 1859; d. young
5. Winfield Scott SECREST b. 10 Sep 1861; m. Ida MARSHALL
6. Mary Alice SECREST b. 10 Dec 1863; m. Georg SUMPTER
7. Thomas Sherman SECREST b. 15 Oct 1865; m. Mattie MADISON
8. Van King SECREST b. 8 Aug 1867; m. Effie JOHNSON
9. Ella May SECREST b. 8 Aug 1870; m. Henry KENDALL
10. Effie Gay SECREST b. 3 Mar 1872; m. _____ SMITH
11. Dudley Walter SECREST b. 14 Apr 1874

---

Delphia Jane SECREST b. 11 Dec 1854 Mound City, Holt Co, MO; m. ca 1879 DeKalb Co, IN to Henry WEAVER (b. Aug 1849 DeKalb Co, IN).
Child: Jessie Maude WEAVER b. 25 Jun 1886 Auburn, DeKalb Co, IN; m/1 Walter Edward KROTZER; m/2 Kasson FISHER
Child m/1: Woodrow Wilson KROTZER b. 4 Feb 1917 Port Angeles, WA; m. Eleanor Elizabeth KELLY
Child: James Woodrow KROTZER b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Marjorie Eileen THAYER
Child: Steven James KROTZER b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Henry SEDGE

Henry SEDGE b. 4 Oct 1855 Meigs Co, OH, s/o Alexander SEDGE & Elanor STONE; d. 1 Mar 1938 Naches, WA; m. 3 Sep 1878 Bryon, CA to Sarrah Eleanor PLUMLEY (b. 23 Dec 1855 Clayton, CA, d/o Alonzo PLUMLEY & Julia Elanor CHILSON).
Children:
1. Julia Elanor SEDGE b. 21 Aug 1880 Bryon, CA; m. Carl BROWNLEE
2. Olive Elizabeth SEDGE +
3. Maud Lenora SEDGE b. 4 Mar 1886 Cleveland, WT; m. James Henry PARMENTIER
4. William Henry SEDGE b. 3 Jun 1888 Cleveland, WT; m. Minnie JENSEN
5. Lillian Sophrona SEDGE b. 10 Dec 1890 Yakima City, WA; m. Thomas Albertus McNAMARA
6. Alonzo Watson SEDGE b. 1 Jan 1893 Nile, WA; m. Effie Lora CLEM
7. Willard McKinley SEDGE b. 16 Feb 1897 Nile, WA; m. Marjorie KNICKREHN

---

Olive Elizabeth SEDGE b. 4 Sep 1884 Cleveland, WT; m. 12 Apr 1906 Naches, WA to Leslie John THOMPSON (b. 4 Jan 1881 Howard Lake, MN).
Child: John Henry THOMPSON b. 4 Jul 1921 Yakima, WA; m/1 1 Jun 1941 Naches, WA to Billie Treve TUDOR (b. 19 Oct 1921 Spokane, WA); m/2 Opal Marie ROBINSON
Child m/1: Grace E. THOMPSON b. 16 Mar 1943 Takoma Park, MD; m. 12 Oct 1961

Naches, WA to Jim Douglas SIMPSON (b. 1 Jun 1943 Naches, WA).
Children:
1. Frankie Annette SIMPSON b. 25 Nov 1962 Pendleton, OR; m. Jeff DAVIS
2. Kelli Diane SIMPSON b. 6 Mar 1965 Bremerton, WA; m. Daniel MANSFIELD
3. Jamie Elizabeth SIMPSON b. 14 Feb 1971 Yakima, WA

Child m/2: Lex Leslie THOMPSON b. 1 Jan 1958 Yakima, WA

Pioneer: Philip Harris SEED

Philip Harris SEED b. 23 Jun 1856 IA, s/o Sylvester Powers SEED & Lucy SHEW; d. 2 Aug 1919 Eaglemount, WA, bur Port Townsend, WA; m. Dec 1886 Thurston Co, WT to Anna Mary BODE (b. 22 Apr 1869 Watertown, WI, d/o Philip BODE & Anne Marie KUADE).
Children:
1. Alice Mabel SEED b. Jun 1888 Tumwater, WT; m. Merle GAY
2. Delbert Archibald SEED b. 15 Jul 1890 Porter, WA
3. Clarence Phillip SEED b. 6 Jul 1894 Little Rock, WA (twin); m/1 Rebecca ROSS; m/2 Elma _____
4. Lawrence Sylvester SEED (twin) +

---

Lawrence Sylvester SEED b. 6 Jul 1894 Little Rock, WA; m. 15 Jun 1921 Deer Lodge, MT to Josephine Lurella SWANSON (b. 20 May 1900 Buffalo Center, IA).
Child: Darold C. SEED b. 7 Mar 1940 Tacoma, WA; m. Kay Sharon BUTLER

Pioneer: Caroline Wilhelmina SEEFELDT

Caroline Wilhelmina SEEFELDT b. 28 Apr 1858 Pocahontus, IL, d/o Ernest Julius SEEFELDT & Wilhelmina MILLER; d. 4 Oct 1937 Sprague, WA, bur Spokane, WA; m. 8 Jun 1878 Greenville, IL to Lester DECHENNE (b. 16 Dec 1854 IL, s/o Julian DECHENNE & Martha Ann GREEN).
Children:
1. Alfred Julian DECHENNE b. 19 May 1881 IL; m. Rosa SMART
2. Ame Julius DECHENNE +
3. Maudena Isabella DECHENNE b. 3 Nov 1892 Lincoln Co, WA; m. Caswell DINSMORE

---

Ame Julius DECHENNE b. 19 Aug 1885 IL; m. 3 Oct 1907 Spokane, WA to Nellie BURROW (b. 9 Sep 1886 Sac City, IA).
Child: Charles Lester DECHENNE b. 30 Jan 1912 Spraque, WA; m. 30 Sep 1933 Steptoe, WA to Martha Elizabeth STEINKE (b. 7 May 1912 St. John, WA).
Child: Dale Dean DECHENNE b. 13 Jul 1940 Spokane, WA; m. Carol Ellen FOSTER

Pioneer: Milton Bane SEEHORN

Milton Bane SEEHORN b. 15 Feb 1869 Hannibal, MO, s/o John Gabriel SEEHORN & Almira Charlotte BEAN; d. 15 Jul 1955 Millwood, WA, bur Opportunity, WA; m. 12 Dec 1901 Rockford, WA to Zilpha STARK (b. 13 Oct 1878 Clarksville, MI, d/o Hiram STARK & Attilia _____).
Children:

1. Irene SEEHORN; d. in infancy
2. Lois SEEHORN b. 28 Jul 1906 Spokane, WA; m. Carl A. LARSON +
3. Erma SEEHORN b. 21 Jul 1910 Spokane, WA; m. Larry A. WHITE +

Pioneer: Emma Inez SEELYE

Emma Inez SEELYE b. 26 Apr 1884 St Peter's, MN, d/o Lyman W. SEELYE & Lorinda E. FIELDS; d. 15 Jun 1970 Bellingham, WA, bur Ferndale, WA; m. 20 Nov 1907 Lummi Island, WA to Frank Eugene FROST (b. 6 May 1884 Clarion, IA, s/o Edmund FROST & Henrietta STOVER).
Children:
1. Dorothy Pearl FROST b. 21 Apr 1909 Lynden, WA; m. Henry DAESENER +
2. Helen J. FROST b. 6 Dec 1910 Bellingham, WA; m/1 Paul Wiseman COPE; m/2 E. Percy BERG +
3. Katheryn L. FROST b. 9 May 1913 Bellingham, WA; m. Felix KING +
4. Margaret M. FROST b. 24 Nov 1922 Bellingham, WA; m. Melvin WALK +

Pioneer: Christ Henry SEEMANN

Christ Henry SEEMANN b. 1851 GER; d. ca. 1898 Rearden, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Gertrude OSTERCAMP (b. 1864 GER).
Children:
1. Mary SEEMANN b. 1885 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WT; m. Charles LAMBERT
2. Emma SEEMANN b. 1887 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WT; m. Everett CALDWELL
3. Ella SEEMANN b. 1888 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WT; m. Thomas LaBELLE
4. William SEEMANN b. 1890 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Agnes SCHOLZ
5. Lizzie Harley SEEMANN +
6. Henry SEEMANN b. Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Ella LAMBERT

---

Lizzie Harley SEEMANN b. 21 Mar 1893 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 13 Oct 1913 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Charles William FREEBURG (b. 2 Nov 1886 Minneapolis, MN)
Children:
1. Lloyd Anthony FREEBURG b. 31 May 1914 Dusty, Whitman Co, WA; m. 23 Nov 1939 Whitman Co, WA to Esther Joan KAHLER
   Child: Katharine Joan FREEBURG b. 20 Nov 1947 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA
2. Ethel Awanda FREEBURG b. 28 Sep 1918 Endicott, Whitman Co, WA; m. 3 Jul 1940 to Frank MUELLER (b. 5 Oct 1916 Kennewick, WA)

Pioneer: Henry Christenia SEEMANN

Henry Christenia SEEMANN b. 4 Aug 1850 Nover, GER, s/o Henry Christenia SEEMANN Sr; d. 5 Feb 1898 Reardon, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 15 Jun 1884 Capps, Lincoln Co, WT to Gertrude Katherine OSTERKAMP (b. 5 Aug 1864 Landkirchen Fehmarn, GER, d/o Karl OSTERKAMP & Caroline HANSON).
Children:
1. Mary SEEMANN b. 6 Apr 1885 Reardon, WT; m. Chas. H. LAMBERT
2. Emma SEEMANN b. 30 Dec 1886 Reardon, WT; m. Everett CALDWELL
3. Ella Rena SEEMANN b. 23 Sep 1888 Reardon, WT; m. Thomas LABELL

4. William Charles SEEMANN +
5. Elizabeth Harley SEEMANN b. 21 Mar 1893 Reardon, WA; m. Chas FREEBURG
6. Henry Christian SEEMANN b. 17 Feb 1897 Reardon, WA; m. Luella E. LAMBERT

---

William Charles SEEMANN b. 14 Dec 1890 Reardon, WA; m. 16 Mar 1918 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Agnes Julia SCHOLZ (b. 26 Mar 1898 Oakridge, TN).
Children:

1. Kenneth William SEEMAN b. 25 Sep 1919 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Helen HENDRICX CARVER
   Child: Vicki Lynne SEEMAN b. 24 Jan 1951 Spokane, WA; m. Thomas Alfred BROWN
   Child: Tonya Lynne BROWN b. 25 Jun 1981 Spokane, WA
2. Shirley Ann (Madaline Rose on birth certificate) SEEMAN b. 7 May 1922 Wilcox, Whitman Co, WA
3. Robert Charles SEEMANN b. 7 Jan 1924 Colfax, WA; m. Marylynn L. SYLER
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Richard Charles SEEMAN b. 1 Dec 1953; m. Lisa M. OLSEN
      Children:
      1. David Charles SEEMAN b. 8 Feb 1985 Spokane, WA
      2. Matthew Charles SEEMAN b. 17 Oct 1987 Spokane, WA
   2. Claudine Lorraine SEEMAN b. 6 Jun 1956
      Child: Christopher Jay MALLGREN Jr b. 30 Jan 1987 Spokane, WA
   3. Lynnette Virginia SEEMAN b. 23 Jun 1961; m. Anthony BAXTER
      Child: Anthony Joseph Robert BAXTER b. 21 Jul 1985 Spokane, WA
   4. Randall Clark SEEMAN b. 21 Aug 1962
4. Stanley Vincent SEEMAN b. 20 Oct 1925 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Mary Louise ASHMORE
   Children:
   1. Patricia Ann SEEMAN b. 31 Mar 1953 Spokane, WA
   2. Michael Howard SEEMAN b. 5 Jul 1955 Fairfield, WA
   3. Nancy Marguerite SEEMAN b. 12 Feb 1957 Fairfield, WA; m. Robert L. STREICH
      Children:
      1. Brenton Andrew Martin STREICH b. 28 Mar 1980 Spokane, WA
      2. Joslin Mary STREICH b. 9 Mar 1982 Spokane, WA
      3. Robert Michael STREICH b. 15 Jun 1986 Spokane, WA
   4. Sheryl Elizabeth SEEMAN b. 19 Jul 1959 Spokane, WA
5. Glen Raymond SEEMAN b. 12 May 1928 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Alberta Mae WILLIAMS CROWLEY
   Child: Glenda Ray SEEMAN b. 21 Oct 1858 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: James Walker SEFTON

James Walker SEFTON b. 31 Dec 1835 IN; d. 24/26 Aug 1923, bur Nooksack, WA; m. to Mary Jane HALEMAN (b. 27 Oct 1834 IL; d. 20 Dec 1913 Nooksack, WA).
Children: (All b. IL)

1. Joe Frank SEFTON b. 15 Sep 1862/63
2. Jessie SEFTON b. ca 1864
3. Lulu Maple SEFTON b. 16 Dec 1869; m. William B. PRITTS +

4. Nellie SEFTON b. ca 1874; m. Henry SIMPSON
5. Gertrude SEFTON b. ca 1879; m. James L. CARMAN

---

Lulu Maple SEFTON b. 16 Dec 1869 Clay Co, IL; m. 3 Jul 1889 Nooksack, WT to William Berg PRITTS (b. 29 Mar 1865 Clark Co, OH).
Child: Eva Lorene PRITTS b. 3 Feb 1898 Nooksack, WA; m. Ernest Charles NOLTE
Child: Ernest Eugene NOLTE b. 4 Feb 1920 Everson, WA; m. Evelyn Mary _____

Pioneer: Lulu Maple SEFTON

Lulu Maple SEFTON b. 16 Dec 1869 Venia, Clay, IL, d/o James Wallace SEFTON & Mary Jane HOLEMAN; d. 28 Mar 1956 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA, bur Nooksack, WA; m. 3 Jul 1889 Tuxedo, WT to William Berg PRITTS (b. 29 Mar 1865 Clark Co, OH, s/o Samuel Adams PRITTS & Mary Elizabeth BERG; d. 27 Apr 1955).
Children: (All b. Nooksack, WA)
1. Ada Nellie PRITTS b. 6 Jun 1890; m. Carl L. BROWN
2. Eva Lorene PRITTS +

---

Eva Lorene PRITTS b. 3 Feb 1898 Nooksack, WA; m. 22 Jan 1918 Nooksack, WA to Ernest Charles NOLTE (b. 11 Nov 1897 Bellingham, WA).
Child: Ernest Eugene NOLTE b. 4 Feb 1920 Everson, WA; m. Evelyn Mary _____

Pioneer: Lavina Addell SEITZ

Lavina Addell SEITZ b. 1858 West Point, MO; d. Apr 1951 North Bend, WA; m/1 _____ PIKE; m/2 20 Mar 1889 North Bend, WT to John Frederick SCHEUCHZER (b. 2 Sep 1854 SWT, s/o Sigmund SCHEUCHZER & Anna _____).
Children m/1: (All b. MO)
1. John PIKE
2. Ella PIKE
Children m/2: (All b. North Bend, WT/WA)
1. Charles SCHEUCHZER; m. Lela BOGGS
2. Carrie SCHEUCHZER; m. Charles COWAN
3. Bertha SCHEUCHZER; m. Claude FORTNER
4. Etta SCHEUCHZER +
5. George SCHEUCHZER; m. Myrtle _____

---

Etta SCHEUCHZER b. 12 Jan 1898 North Bend, WA; m. 12 Mar 1918 Seattle, WA to Edward Russell SPIGLER (b. 12 Dec 1897 Hagerstown, MD).
Child: Claude Edward SPIGLER b. 24 Mar 1921 North Bend, WA; m. Betty Imogene CHEATHAM

Pioneer: Peter P. SELDE Sr

Peter P. SELDE Sr b. 15 Sep 1838 Udbyneder Village, Jutland, s/o Peder Mathiasen SELDE & Else Johanne POUSDOTTER; d. 15 Nov 1915 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 14 Apr 1862 Cuxhaven, GER/at sea to Marie Magdalene

EINARSEN (b. 4 Jun 1837 Saeby, DEN, d/o Axel EINARSEN & Karen GUNDERSON).
Children:
1. Hannah SELDE b. 8 Sep 1864 Gunnison, UT; m. William FREESE
2. Anna K. SELDE +
3. Alice SELDE b. 27 Sep 1868 Gunnison, UT; d. 1881
4. Peter SELDE Jr b. 29 Oct 1870 Fillmore, UT; m. Elizabeth HELLINGER
5. Axel SELDE b. 13 Nov 1872 Fillmore, UT; d. 6 years
6. Andrew Henry SELDE b. 22 Oct 1874 Fillmore, UT; m. Nellie CHILDERS
7. Nelson SELDE b. 21 Oct 1876 Fillmore, UT; m. Elena STROUD
8. Einar SELDE b. 18 Jan 1879 Fillmore, UT; d. 1 Feb 1879
9. Edwin SELDE b. 11 Mar 1880 Fillmore, UT; m. Nelsina Marie _____

---

Anna K. SELDE b. 10 Aug 1866 Gunnison, UT; m. 30 Dec 1884 Lincoln Co, WT to Edward Henry Christopher RAMM (b. 16 Jan 1862 Camptonville, Yuba, CA).
Child: Charles Axel RAMM b. 8 May 1882 Lincoln Co, WT; m. 30 Dec 1909 Davenport, WA to Ethel Venice PHINNEY (b. 23 Sep 1889 Scranton, Lackawana Co, PA).
Child: Verle Gwendolyn RAMM b. 17 Mar 1911 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA; m/1 Roy Robert NOTTAGE; m/2 John C. KIRK
Child m/1: Joan NOTTAGE b. 10 Apr 1935 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Gerald J. FRIES

Pioneer: Joseph SEMLER

Joseph SEMLER b. 23 May 1856 Hart by Walchsing, Lower BAV, GER, s/o Joseph SEMLER & Viktoria HOFBAUER; d. 24 March 1925 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA, bur Colton, Whitman Co, WA; m. 13 Jul 1880 Carroll Co, IA to Maria Katharina/Margaret BRACHTENDORF (b. 25 Mar 1856 Kreis Cochem, Rheinland, GER, d/o Johann Joseph BRACHTENDORF & Maria Katharina OLLIG).
Children:
1. John Joseph SEMLER b. 8 Jun 1882 Carroll Co, IA
2. Margaret Victoria SEMLER b. 29 Oct 1883 Carroll Co, IA; m. R. E. MOSER
3. Mary SEMLER b. 23 Jun 1885 Carroll Co, IA; m. Paul H. JONES
4. Joseph SEMLER Jr "J.R." +
5. Anna Katherine SEMLER b. 24 Apr 1889 Uniontown, WT; m. John SCHARBACK
6. Anna Mary SEMLER "Emma" +
7. Frank SEMLER b. 16 Aug 1892 Colton, WA; m. Anna MERKI
8. Mary Theresa SEMLER b. 24 Sep 1894 Colton, WA; m. John GAISER
9. Mary Elizabeth SEMLER b. 8 Sep 1896 Colton, WA; m. Angus PYLE
10. Mary Elenora SEMLER b. 3 Dec 1899 Colton, WA; m. Fred KLEIN

---

Joseph SEMLER Jr "J.R." b. 15 Apr 1887 Uniontown, WT; m. 20 May 1919 Colton, WA to Minnie MERKI (b. 2 Jan 1897 Zurich, Zurich, SWT).
Child: J. Cletus SEMLER b. 4 May 1926 Colton, Whitman Co, WA; m. Darlene B. CARPENTER
Children:
1. Joseph Ernest SEMLER b. 6 Jul 1953 Lewiston, ID
2. Cletus Leeroy SEMLER b. 16 Oct 1954 Lewiston, ID
3. Richard Alan SEMLER b. 26 Sep 1955 Lewiston, ID

---

Anna Mary "Emma" SEMLER b. 13 Jan 1891 Uniontown, WA; m. 29 Oct 1912 Colton, Whitman Co, WA to John James MESHISHNEK (b. 25 May 1883 Albany Twsp, Stearns, MN).
Child: Dorothy Anna MESHISHNEK b. 4 Feb 1920 Uniontown, Whitman Co, WA; m. 26 Dec 1940 Colton, Whitman Co, WA to Clarence Otis LINSCOTT (b. 29 Jul 1911 Benewah Co, ID).
Child: Joan Marie LINSCOTT b. 11 Jun 1943 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Kenneth Martin George WALKER

Pioneer: Anna Catherina SENN

Anna Catherina SENN b. 21 Oct 1876 WI, d/o John SENN & Margaret LAURENCE; d. 19 Nov 1967 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m/1 1897 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA to James R. CHURCHILL (b. 5 Oct 1865 New Brunswick, CAN, s/o Daniel CHURCHILL & Mary Ann KELLY); m/2 _____ RHODES.
Child m/1: Niles Daniel CHURCHILL b. 15 Oct 1903 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 2 Feb 1925 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA to Vivian Malicent BUZZARD (b. 30 Jun 1905 Oakville, Grays Harbor Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Centralia, Lewis Co, WA)
1. Hattie Ann CHURCHILL b. 26 Dec 1932; m. John Howard ARATA
   Children: (All b. Centralia, Lewis Co, WA)
   1. John Churchill ARATA b. 21 Jan 1956; m. Francesca Margaretta VIANNA
   2. Millicent Ann ARATA b. 27 Aug 1959; m. Mark McPHEE
2. Niles James CHURCHILL b. 4 Aug 1942; m. Andree Ellen CHILDERS
   Children:
   1. James Michael CHURCHILL b. 7 Dec 1964 Orange, Orange Co, CA
   2. Andrew Danial CHURCHILL b. 10 Jun 1966 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA
   3. Samuel Brady CHURCHILL b. 15 Aug 1969 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA

Pioneer: Sophia Augusta SERFLING

Sophia Augusta SERFLING b. 13 Dec 1866 Granger, MN, d/o Ernest SERFLING & Sophia BASTIAN; d. 18 Dec 1917 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1894 Pierce Co, WA to Carl Simpson ENGER (b. 25 Mar 1859 NOR, s/o Lars SVENDSON & Syverine FUGELSETH).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
1. Harold Carl ENGER +
2. Olive ENGER n. 9 Oct 1900; m. Edward Seymour BOMSTEAD
3. Bernice ENGER b. 28 Feb 1903

---

Harold Carl ENGER b. 16 Aug 1896 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 14 Aug 1919 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Ella RICHTER (b. 28 Apr 1897 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
Child: Pauline Richter ENGER b. 19 Apr 1924 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Theodore CHRISTY III

Pioneer: James Robin SETZER/SETSER

James Robin SETZER/SETSER "J.R." b. 1855 NC, s/o John Robin SETSER &

Bethne HOLLAND; d. 1938 Arlington, WA; m. Elizabeth Martin LYNCH (b. 1868 Charokee, GA, d/o Wm Jackson LYNCH & Mary Jane BAGBY).
Children:
1. Essie Ellen SETZER b. 26 May 1885 Gravett, AR; m. Andrew HELD
2. Geneva SETZER b. 1887 Gravett, AR; m. Ed ASHENBRENNER
3. Agnes Ferbie SETZER +
4. Eliz Bilhena SETZER b. 25 Aug 1895 Oso, WA; m. Claude BRAZELTON
5. James Melvin SETZER b. 1900

---

Agnes Ferbie SETZER b. 19 Dec 1890 Oso, WA; m. 30 Oct 1911 Portland, OR to Arthur VAN ROOY (b. 1886 Merrill, WI).
Child: Lester Arthur VAN ROOY b. 4 Sep 1916 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Irene Elizabeth BOSWELL
Child: Karen Louise VAN ROOY b. 30 Jun 1946 Kodiak, AK

Pioneer: Peter Jackson SETTERS

Peter Jackson SETTERS b. 26 Jun 1831 Marion Co, IN, s/o John A. SETTERS & Elizabeth SHROUT; d. 16 May 1905 Reardon, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 10 Jun 1855 Sullivan Co, MO to Elizabeth Ellen WARREN (b. 29 Aug 1838 Monroe Co, IN, d/o Hugh G. WARREN & Mary CARR; d. 15 Feb 1928 Kennewick, Benton Co, WA).
Children: (All b. MO)
1. Francis W. SETTERS b. 28 Feb 1856
2. Sarah L. SETTERS b. 22 May 1857
3. John W. SETTERS b. 11 Sep 1858; m. Emma BYRD
4. Elizabeth SETTERS b. 25 Oct 1860
5. Olive SETTERS
6. Mary Ellen SETTERS b. 13 Mar 1863; m. William KITT
7. Peter SETTERS b. 17 Oct 1864
8. Nancy SETTERS b. 31 Jul 1865; m. Lewis CONE
9. Henry SETTERS b. 15 Sep 1866
10. Marion SETTERS b. 6 May 1870; m. Josephine THOMSON
11. Esther/Hester Jane SETTERS +
12. Todd Charles SETTERS b. 25 Mar 1874
13. Ora B. SETTERS b. 4 Jun 1876
14. Flora SETTERS b. 27 Feb 1878; m. Ernest CARSTEN

---

Esther/Hester Jane SETTERS b. 13 May 1872 Sullivan Co, MO; d. 13 Oct 1958 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 20 Mar 1892 Reardon, Lincoln Co, WA to John Jackson SMITH (b. 13 Jun 1867 Grundy Co, MO; d. 23 Feb 1941 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Naomi Leah SMITH b. 24 Apr 1899 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 20 Mar 1918 Benton, Benton Co, WA to Roy Edward ARMACOST (b. 2 Dec 1884 Beatrice, NE; d. 23 Nov 1966 Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, CA).
Children:
1. Louene Esther ARMACOST b. 28 Aug 1919 Huxley, Alberta, CAN; m. Jack WILSON
2. Ruth Ellen ARMACOST b. 24 Jul 1925 Elnora, Alberta, CAN; m. Robert Cecil BELL Jr (b. WV).

Children:
1. Robert Cecil BELL III; b. 14 Jan 1948 Wheeling, WV; m. Kathleen CARNOHAN (b. CA).
   Children:
   1. Joli Cherise BELL b. 10 Jan 1969 San Diego, San Diego Co, CA; m. John WOLFE
   2. Traci Aliece BELL b. 29 Jun 1971 Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, CA
2. Stephen Lawton BELL b. 19 Apr 1952 San Diego, San Diego Co, CA; m. Lynda Lynne NYGARD (b. OK)
   Children:
   1. Scott Lawton BELL b. 23 Sep 1972 Honolulu, Honolulu Co, HI
   2. Christina Lynne BELL b. 2 Jul 1975 Santa Rosa, CA
3. Diana Louise BELL b. 18 Mar 1959 Santa Rosa, CA; m. Robert C. McDONNELL
4. Daniel Edward BELL b. 4 Jan 1963 Santa Rosa, CA

Pioneer: Lillie Dale SETTLE

Lillie Dale SETTLE b. 12 Nov 1860 Seattle, WT; d/o Josiah SETTLE & Marietta D'JEAN CROW; d. 18 Jan 1928 Seattle, WA; m. 18 Aug 1879 Seattle, WT to Hilman F. JONES (b. 18 Aug 1860 ME, s/o Benjamin F. JONES & Lydia K. PRESTON).
Children:
1. Hilman William JONES b. 18 Sep 1880 Seattle, WT
2. Laura Pearl JONES b. 16 Feb 1884 Seattle, WT; m. Gail MURPHY
3. Frank Settle JONES +
4. Earl Orrin JONES b. 18 May 1891 Kitsap Co, WA; m. Clara FISHER
5. Leon K. JONES b. 15 Jan 1895 Seattle, WA; m. Ruth BITTERMAN
6. Lilly M. JONES b. 19 Dec 1902 Seattle, WA; m. Nelson ELLIOTT

---

Frank Settle JONES b. 13 Jun 1886 Seattle, WT; m. 12 Nov 1919 Seattle, WA to Rubina Jane GLOVER (b. 10 Nov 1898 ND).
Child: Frank Robert JONES b. 5 Aug 1920 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Jocelyn Hope COATES
Children:
1. Stanley Lloyd JONES b. 12 Sep 1948 Richland, Benton Co, WA; m. Bettie PTAK
2. Marc Settle JONES b. 16 Aug 1951 Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, NM
3. Brian Dale JONES b. 12 Aug 1953 Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, NM

Pioneer: David Clinton SEVER

David Clinton SEVER b. 6 Nov 1871 Milford, IL, s/o Francis Wesley SEVER & Emily CANUTT/K'NUTT; d. 16 Aug 1958 Pullman, WA; m. 1 Jan 1895 near Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Myrtle Lucinda MARTIN (b. 11 Feb 1878 Warren Co, IA, d/o George MARTIN & Amanda Elizabeth FAUST; d. 15 May 1971 Pullman, WA).
Children:
1. Edith Agnes SEVER +
2. Harry Earl SEVER Sr b. 19 Apr 1897 Wilcox, WA; d. 6 Nov 1976

Pullman, WA; m. 24 Oct 1917 near Pampa, WA to Clara Belle MOORE
3. George Arlo SEVER b. 12 Jan 1899 Wilcox, WA; d. 9 Aug 1969 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 8 Sep 1920 Colfax, WA to Frances McCROSKEY
4. Howard Glenn SEVER b. 17 May 1902 Wilcox, WA; m. 14 may 1944 Long Beach, CA to Adelle BAKER
5. Louis Martin SEVER b. 16 Jun 1904 Wilcox, WA; m. 8 apr 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA to Mabel Adelia NELSON
6. Elmer Clinton SEVER b. 1 Aug 1907 Wilcox, WA; d. 22 Jun 1973 Pullman, WA; m. 7 Dec 1925 Colfax, WA to Nora JOHNSON
7. Ralph Wesley SEVER b. 11 Oct 1910 Wilcox, WA; d. 6 Mar 1979 Wenatchee, WA; m. 20 Oct 1935 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Virginia L. ENYEART
8. Buel Laud SEVER b. 21 Oct 1918 LaCrosse, Whitman Co, WA; m. 15 Sep 1940 Willow Springs, IL to Luana BONER +

---

Edith Agnes SEVER b. 3 Nov 1895 Wilcox, WA; m. 4 Oct 1914 LaCrosse, WA to Oliver Crawford GALLAHER (b. 6 Jul 1888 Umatilla Co, OR; d. 29 Aug 1966 Palouse, WA, s/o Edward Lincoln GALLAHER & Laura Annette CALVERT).
Children:

1. Lester O. GALLAHER b. 15 Jul 1915 LaCrosse, Whitman Co, WA; d. 23 Aug 1985; m. 27 Nov 1943 Boston, MA to Claire DONOVAN (b. 11 May 1921 Boston, MA).
   Children:
   1. Edward Joseph GALLAHER b. 27 Mar 1946 Manhattan, New York Co, NY; m. Janet HANDY
   2. Richard Allen GALLAHER b. 1 Sep 1948 Manhattan, New York Co, NY; m. Margaret Jane BAYLE
   3. Robert George GALLAHER b. 7 Aug 1951 Jamaica, Queens Co, NY; m. Susan Lee STEVENS
   4. Gerald Arthur GALLAHER b. 22 Aug 1953 Jamaica, Queens Co, NY; m. Cynthia SALZMAN
2. Floyd Clinton GALLAHER b. 24 Aug 1916 Lacrosse, WA; m/1 21 Dec 1938 San Francisco, CA to Jean Ann WINEGARDNER (b. 30 Jun 1919 Moscow, ID; d. 9 Apr 1979); m/2 2 Aug 1980 Seattle, King Co, WA to Eva BURGDOERFER (b. 27 Feb Bremerhaven, GER)
   Child m/1: Peggy Elizabeth GALLAHER b. 8 May 1952 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. George Arthur GALLAHER b. 24 Mar 1920 Loon Lake, Stevens Co, WA; m. 27 Sep 1942 Clarkston, WA to Dorothy Jean HOOBLER (b. Clarkston, WA).
   Children:
   1. Kenneth Lee GALLAHER b. 6 Sep 1946 Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, WI; m. Irene CHANG
   2. Donald William GALLAHER b. 9 Jan 1948 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   3. Bruce Douglas GALLAHER b. 6 Apr 1961 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Pamela Sue McCARTY
4. Marjorie June GALLAHER b. 1 Jun 1923 Steptoe, Whitman Co, WA; m. Richard E. BOURNE

Pioneer: Francis Wesley SEVER

Francis Wesley SEVER b. 1844 OH; d. Feb 1915 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA, bur Mildord, IL; m. 24 Sep 1853 Warren Co, IN to Emma CANUTT/K'NUTT (b. IL).
Children:
1. J.W. SEVER b. ca 1862 IN
2. A.E. SEVER b. ca 1864 IN
3. W.M. SEVER b. ca 1867 IN
4. M. SEVER
5. David Clinton SEVER +
6. Ida SEVER b. ca 1876
7. Sadie SEVER
8. F.M. SEVER

---

David Clinton SEVER b. 6 Nov 1871 Milford, IL; m. 1 Jan 1895 Colfax, WA to Myrtle Lucinda MARTIN (b. 11 Feb 1878 IA).
Children:
1. Edith A. SEVER b. Nov 1895 WA
2. Harry Earl SEVER b. 19 Apr 1897 Wilcox, WA; m. Clara Belle MOORE
   Child: Richard Eldon SEVER b. 1 Jul 1925 LaCrosse, Whitman Co, WA; m. Marie Jean REMY
   Children:
   1. Ann Remy SEVER b. 29 Oct 1951 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Roger W. LUCE
      Children:
      1. Thomas Remy LUCE b. 2 Jun 1983 Seattle, King Co, WA
      2. David LUCE b. 25 Aug 1987 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Susan Marie SEVER b. 16 Nov 1953 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR
   3. Richard Eldon SEVER Jr b. 26 Apr 1956 Seattle, King Co, WA
   4. Margaret Claire SEVER b. 21 Aug 1959 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. George A. SEVER b. Jan 1899 WA

Pioneer: David Henry SEVIER

David Henry SEVIER b. 30 Oct 1861 Monmouth, OR, s/o John Wasson SEVIER & Martha KIBBY; d. 1 Jan 1942 Pullman, WA; m/1 Emaline McKENZIE; m/2 1 May 1910 Pullman, WA to Almira May LAKIN (b. 31 May 1887 Ilia, WT, d/o Melvin LAKIN & Phoebe Hester WILLS).
Children m/1:
1. Claude Daniel SEVIER b. 22 Mar 1887 Pullman, WT
2. John Earl SEVIER b. 15 Sep 1889 Pullman, WT; m. Nellie BLACKMAN
3. Ruth Leone SEVIER b. 24 Feb 1893 Pullman, WA
4. Harold Walter SEVIER b. 1896 Pullman, WA

Children m/2 (All b. Pullman, WA)
5. Lloyd Melvin SEVIER b. 2 Apr 1911; m. Minnie LOCKWOOD
6. Jessie Hester SEVIER b. 18 Jun 1913; m. Robert ESPY
7. Helen Clare SEVIER b. 15 Feb 1915; m/1 Arthur BECKER; m/2 Kenton BARROWS
8. Dale Henry SEVIER b. 19 Nov 1916; m. Fay COOPER TORGERSON

9. Glen Allen SEVIER b. 9 Nov 1919
10. Dorothy May SEVIER b. 27 Jan 1920; m. George M. MATSON +

Pioneer: Phillip Vernon SEXSON

Phillip Vernon SEXSON b. 3 Apr 1887 Lincoln Co, WT, s/o John Cole SEXSON & Nancy Jane SURBER; d. Sep 1973 Wenatchee, WA, bur Okanogan, WA; m. 23 Dec 1922 Spokane, WA to Mildred MITCHELL (b. 11 Aug 1895 DeSmet, SD, d/o Frank MITCHELL & Myrtle WEBSTER).
Child: Donal Keith SEXSON b. 30 May 1926 Tonasket, Okanogan Co, WA; m. 24 Jun 1951 Walla Walla, Walla Walla, WA to Erma Louise HOLDERMAN.
Children:
1. Marile Danette SEXSON b. 6 Feb 1956 WA; m. Stephen Thomas KUNKEL
   Children:
   1. Francis Stephen KUNKEL b. 15 Jul 1983 Omak, WA
   2. Karen Mary KUNKEL b. 24 Sep 1985 Omak, WA
   3. William John KUNKEL b. 7 May 1987 Omak, WA
2. John Galen SEXSON b. 16 Nov 1957 WA

Pioneer: James Frederick SEXTON

James Frederick SEXTON b. 18 Jul 1884 Seattle/Portage, WT, s/o John SEXTON & Ellen McLAUGHLIN; d. 8 Nov 1932 Seattle, WA; m. Feb 1915 Seattle, WA to Maude L. GOLDEN (b. 23 Sep 1888 Wahpeton, ND, d/o James A. GOLDEN & Mary BARRETT)
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. James Frederick SEXTON b. 18 Jan 1916; m. Dorothy J. ROBINSON
2. Barbara Jean SEXTON +
3. Elizabeth Ann SEXTON b. 26 Jan 1922; m. Chauncey Wm. DALTON

---

Barbara Jean SEXTON b. 14 Sep 1917 Seattle, WA; m. George Eugene FEND
Children: (All b. Bremerton, WA)
1. James Theodore FEND b. 17 May 1956
2. Mary Lucinda FEND b. 24 Oct 1958
3. Patricia Lynn FEND b. 24 Nov 1959

Pioneer: John SEXTON

John SEXTON b. Dec 1847 Tipperary, IRL; d. 3 Nov 1910 at sea, bur Seattle, WA; m. CA to Ellen McLAUGHIN (b. Mar 1851 IRL).
Children: (All b. Seattle, WT)
1. Mary Agnes SEXTON b. 10 Dec 1879; m. Philip WILLIAMS
2. James Frederick SEXTON (twin) +
3. Charles Joseph SEXTON b. 16 Jul 1884 (twin); m. Lorretta MULLINS
4. John Francis SEXTON b. 12 Aug 1886; m. Helen WALSH

---

James Frederick SEXTON b. 16 Jul 1884 Seattle, WT; m. Feb 1915 Seattle, King Co, WA to Maude Lucinda GOLDEN (b. 23 Sep 1888 Wahpeton, ND).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)

1. James Frederick SEXTON b. 18 Jan 1916 m. 22 Feb 1941 Seattle, King Co, WA to Dorothy J. ROBINSON (b. 8 Aug 1915 Seattle, King Co, WA).
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Mary Jane SEXTON b. 26 Oct 1947; m. Bradley Russell KIELMAN
      Child: Christopher Frederick KIELMAN
   2. Margaret SEXTON b. 29 Sep 1954; m. Thomas Stephen MOORE
      Child: Peter Thomas MOORE
2. Elizabeth Anne SEXTON b. 26 Jan 1922; m. Chauncey W. DALTON

Pioneer: Charles SEYBERT/SEBERT

Charles SEYBERT/SEBERT b. 1823 Salem, Luzerne Co, PA; d. 23 Feb 1874 Ebey Island, WT; m/1 24 Mar 1853 Cleveland, OH to Caroline WIRT (b. 1835); m/2 1867 Ebey Island, WT to Mary SIS-QUE-QUA (b. 1851 Snohomish Co, WT; d. Apr 1874 Ebey Island, WT).
Children m/1: (All b. Whidbey Island, WT)
1. John Bernard SEYBERT/SEBERT b. 1855
2. James Edward SEYBERT/SEBERT b. 1857
Child m/2: Johanna SEYBERT/SEBERT +

---

Johanna SEYBERT/SEBERT b. 24 Oct 1869 Ebey Island, WT; d. 30 May 1959 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 1886 Marysville, WT to William Robert SHELDON Sr (b. Jun 1867 Darrington, WT; d. 1 May 1927 Marysville, WA); m/2 1902 Birmingham, WA to Thomas DUNN.
Child m/1: Grace SHELDON b. 19 Mar 1900 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 9 Sep 1925 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 Louis TORREY (b. 1888 Genoa, ITL; d. 1951 Fife, WA); m/2 John MATSON
Child: James L. TORY b. 28 Jul 1918 Fife, WA; d. 17 Jul 1982 Lawton, OK; m. 20 May 1939 to Gloria Mae JONES (b. 2 Jul 1922 Snohomish, WA).
Children: (All b. Tulalip, Snohomish Co, WA)
1. Dolores Jean TORY b. 13 Mar 1940; m/1 Marvin Jackson YOUNG Jr; m/2 Alan Henry MARSHALL; m/3 William GULA
   Children m/1:
   1. Steven Jackson YOUNG b. 18 Nov 1957 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA
   2. Richard Alan YOUNG b. 26 Apr 1960 Dallas, Dallas Co, TX; m/1 to Lori Lynn McLEAN; m/2 Bobbie Mae KEELINE
      Child m/1: Jennifer Marie YOUNG b. 8 Jan 1984 Seattle, King Co, WA
   Child m/2: Dana Jean MARSHALL b. 18 Feb 1966 Las Vegas, NV
2. Diane Marie TORY b. 18 Oct 1948; m. William B. JANES

Child m/2: Beatrice DUNN b. Mar 1906; d. 1930 Tulalip, WA; m. Severin WOLD Sr
Child: Severin WOLD Jr b. 31 Mar 1925 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1 Apr 1952 to Marie PULLIAM (b. 10 Apr 1921 Deer Park, WA)

Pioneer: Sarah Ann SHADLE

Sarah Ann SHADLE b. 22 Oct 1844 IL, d/o Joseph SHADLE & Elizabeth SLOVER; d. 13 Oct 1938 Pomeroy, WA; m. 6 Mar 1864 IA to Harvey Milton MORRIS (b. 18 Jun

1843 IA, s/o Nelson S. MORRIS & Catherine DICKINSON).
Children:
1. Ida Ellen MORRIS +
2. Mary May MORRIS b. 30 Oct 1868 Davis Co, IA; m. William Robert BATTERTON
3. William Francis MORRIS b. 21 Oct 1870 Davis Co, IA; m. Nancy Rebecca OWSLEY
4. Joseph Nelson MORRIS b. 24 Mar 1873 Davis Co, IA
5. Charles M. MORRIS b. 30 Oct 1884 WT; m. Lucille E. MOSSIE
6. Delbert Harvey MORRIS b. 7 May 1886 WT; m. Madie M. CHILDERS

---

Ida Ellen MORRIS b. 2 Nov 1866 Davis Co, IA; m. 21 Dec 1884 Pomeroy, WT to William Washington CARTER (b. 18 Sep 1863 Winchester, KS).
Child: Myrtle Effie CARTER b. 23 May 1888 Pomeroy, WT; m. William Earl CORUM
Child: Fern Georgia Rose CORUM b. 20 Sep 1920 Plummer, ID; m. Roy Alvin BARTLETT
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Monica Glee BARTLETT b. 25 Oct 1946; m. Donald Creswell PETERS Jr
   Children:
   1. Brent Vaughn PETERS b. 11 Mar 1968 Pullman, WA
   2. Wendy Sue PETERS b. 21 May 1970 Pullman, WA
2. Timothy LeRoy BARTLETT b. 10 Oct 1949
3. Lyndon Rex BARTLETT b. 19 Sep 1961

Pioneer: James Andrew SHALLENBERGER

James Andrew SHALLENBERGER b. 4 Aug 1838 Dunbar Twp, Fayette Co, PA, s/o Isaac SHALLENBERGER Jr & Elizabeth BOOTH; d. 25 Nov 1923 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. ca 1864 Brownsville, Fayette Co, PA to Sarah Mason SPINDLER (b. Mar 1840 prob Bridgeport, Fayette Co, PA; d. 8 Feb 1920 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Minnie Gertrude SHALLENBERGER b. ca 1865 Bridgeport, Fayette Co, PA; d. ca 1881/87 Streator, LaSalle Co, IL
2. Harry H. SHALLENBERGER b. Feb 1867 Bridgeport, Fayette Co, PA; d. 15 Apr 1949 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Norene E. _____.
3. Joseph SHALLENBERGER b. ca. 1869 Bridgeport, Fayette Co, PA
4. Charles S. SHALLENBERGER b. May 1870 Bridgeport, Fayette Co, PA; d. St Louis, St Louis Co, MO; m. Frankie Maude WHITCOMB (b. Dec 1871)
5. Albert C. SHALLENBERGER b. Feb 1871 Bridgeport, Fayette Co, PA; d. 8 Sep 1944 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Edna N. _____ (b. Oct 1879; d. 19 Dec 1956)
6. Bessie R. SHALLENBERGER b. 7 Sep 1875 Bridgeport, Fayette Co, PA; m. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Walter FELLOWS
7. Paul H. SHALLENBERGER b. 1 Oct 1877 Bridgeport, Fayette Co, PA
8. Percy J. SHALLENBERGER b. 16 Jan 1880 Streator, LaSalle Co, IL
9. Mary D. SHALLENBERGER b. 6 May 1882 Streator, LaSalle Co, IL; m. Robert B. MAXWELL
10. Ernest Neuman SHALLENBERGER +

---

Ernest Neuman SHALLENBERGER b. 28 Mar 1884 Streator, LaSalle Co, IL; d. 13 Dec 1967 Tucson, Pima Co, AZ; m. 1914 Kansas City, MO to Augusta Freida MARTIN (b. 12 Jan 1886 Springfield, Greene Co, MO; d. 10 Oct 1956 Decatur, Macon Co, IL).
Child: Martin James SHALLENBERGER b. 6 May 1920 St Louis, St Louis Co, MO

Pioneer: John SHANNAHAN

John SHANNAHAN b. 13 Sep 1863 Seafort, Ontario, CAN; d. 5 Sep 1936 Monroe, WA; m. 12 Dec 1889 Snohomish, WA to Elizabeth Harriet SMALLMAN (b. 23 Aug 1867 Seattle, WT, d/o Robert SMALLMAN & Louisa Spencer Marsh NOWEL).
Children: (All b. WA)
1. Blanch Edith SHANNAHAN b. 11 Apr 1891
2. Kathryn Mary SHANNAHAN b. 11 Jan 1893; m. Morris SHRUM
3. Ann Louisa SHANNAHAN b. 10 Oct 1894
4. Martha SHANNAHAN b. 4 Jul 1896; m. Norman ROTHWELL +
5. Elizabeth Anette SHANNAHAN b. 31 Aug 1899
6. Wallace Francis SHANNAHAN b. 2 May 1901; m. Esther _____
7. Harriette Baldwin SHANNAHAN b. 18 Dec 1905; m. _____ REYNOLDS +
8. Robert John SHANNAHAN b. 14 Mar 1913

Pioneer: John SHANNAHAN

John SHANNAHAN b. 13 Sep 1863 Sea Forth, Ontario, CAN, s/o Francis SHANNAHAN & Elizabeth WALLACE; d. 5 Sep 1936 Monroe, WA; m. 11 Dec 1889 Snohomish Co, WA to Elizabeth SMALLMAN (b. 23 Aug 1867 Seattle, King Co, WT, d/o Robert SMALLMAN & Louisa NOWELL).
Children:
1. Elizabeth SHANNAHAN b. 31 Aug 1889 Snohomish Co, WT; m. Carl LARSON
2. Blanche SHANNAHAN b. 11 Apr 1891 Snohomish Co, WA
3. Kathryn SHANNAHAN +
4. Anne SHANNAHAN b. 10 Oct 1894 Snohomish Co, WA; m. Garver CASTLE
5. Martha SHANNAHAN b. 4 Jul 1896 Snohomish Co, WA; m. Norman ROTHWELL
6. Wallace SHANNAHAN b. 2 May 1901 Snohomish Co, WA; m. Easter SHELDON
7. Harriet SHANNAHAN b. 18 Dec 1905 Snohomish Co, WA; m. Percy REYNOLDS
8. Robert SHANNAHAN b. 14 Mar 1913 Snohomish Co, WA

---

Kathryn SHANNAHAN b. 11 Jan 1893 Snohomish Co, WA; m. 2 May 1915 Monroe, Snohomish Co, WA to Morris SHRUM (b. Feb 1893 Cherry Creek, OR)
Child: Margaret Wells SHRUM b. 11 Jun 1927 Monroe, Snohomish Co, WA; m/1 7 Jul 1947 King Co, WA to Carroll Franklin BRADFORD; m/2 29 Oct 1977 King Co, WA to Gerald W. SCHMIDT

Pioneer: Gerald Arthur SHANNON

Gerald Arthur SHANNON b. 14 Apr 1889 Seattle, WT, s/o William Alexander SHANNON & Sarah Ann HUNT; d. 1 Feb 1965 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 29 Sep 1917 Binghamton, Broome Co, NY to Martha Missouri CUTLER (b. 21 Apr 1897 Binghamton, NY, d/o John Ward CUTLER & Martha SHEWELL BARNEY).

Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Martha C. SHANNON "Molly" b. 8 Oct 1920; m. James Alfred EGLY +
2. William A. SHANNON b. 23 Oct 1922; m. Peggy DUBOIS
3. Gerald A. SHANNON b. 15 Sep 1932; m. Angela PETERSON

Pioneer: James SHANNON

James SHANNON b. 5 Apr 1859 Marmora, Ontario, CAN, s/o Daniel SHANNON & Margaret CRAWFORD; d. 28 May 1926 Seattle, WA; m. 21 May 1891 Seattle, WA to Monica CROOKALL (b. 1869 Berlin, Ontario, CAN, d/o Charles CROOKALL).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Charles D. SHANNON +
2. Arthur SHANNON b. Feb 1895; m. Margery LEWIS
3. Edward SHANNON b. Dec 1899; m. Catherine MORRISON
4. Mary Monica SHANNON b. 1901; m. Wister SHARPLES

---

Charles D. SHANNON b. 1 Mar 1892 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1927 Seattle, WA to Elsie BAUMAN (b. 19 Apr 1904 Walla Walla, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Monica SHANNON b. 9 Sep 1927; m. _____ GOODFELLOW
2. Charles D. SHANNON Jr b. 29 Jan 1929; m/1 Mary Sue CROSBY; m/2 Frances _____

   Children m/1:
   1. Charles D. SHANNON III b. 6 Aug 1954
   2. Kellie SHANNON b. 19 Mar 1956; m. Patrick D. ELLIOTT
      Child: David Charles ELLIOTT b. 23 Jan 1987
   3. Tracy E. SHANNON b. 19 Mar 1960
3. James F. SHANNON b. 6 Jan 1932; m. Patricia _____
   Child: James F. SHANNON Jr b. 7 Feb 1961

Pioneer: Diantha SHARP

Diantha SHARP b. 24 Jul 1832 Rushville, IN; d. 14 Aug 1895, bur Tacoma, WA; m/1 Jul 1866 Wabash Co, IN to William KESSLER (b. 17 Oct 1808 Rockbridge, WA); m/2 28 Aug 1875 Dorchester, Saline Co, NE to James H. NOBLE).
Children m/1: (All b. Wabash Co, IN)
1. Eva Etheleen KESSLER +
2. Luella KESSLER b. 19 Sep 1868; d. 14 Sep 1872

---

Eva Etheleen KESSLER b. 17 May 1867 Wabash Co, IN; m. 18 Sep 1884 Teanaway, WT to William Henry Harrison KNIGHT (b. 8 Mar 1841 Harrison Co, OH).
Child: Edith Bertha KNIGHT b. 17 May 1889 Teanaway, WT; m. 10 Dec 1908 Seattle, WA to Arthur Herbert FLYNN (b. 8 May 1877 Ontario, CAN)
Child: Robert Kessler Leonard FLYNN b. 1 Jun 1919 Seattle, WA; m. 19 Feb 1943 Bellevue, WA to Elna Viola SWANSON (b. 27 Jan 1924 Bellevue, WA).
Child: Susan Beth FLYNN 11 Aug 1950 Seattle, WA; m. 1 Jul 1972 Bellevue, WA to Harry Wayne VANDER MEY (b. 7 Mar 1948 Bellingham, WA).
Children:

1. Eric Kessler VANDER MEY b. 21 Jan 1975 Bellevue, WA
2. Rachael Michelle VANDER MEY b. 9 Apr 1978 Seattle, WA
3. Brent Michael VANDER MEY b. 12 Feb 1982 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Flora Ann SHARP

Flora Ann SHARP b. 8 May 1855 Madison, WI, d/o Hector SHARP & Emily Adele CARPENTER; d. 19 May 1936 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. 4 May 1872 SD to John Collins STRATTON (b. 12 Nov 1842 MI; d. 3 Jul 1916 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Orin Hector STRATTON b. 11 Feb 1873 SD
2. Alice Ellen STRATTON b. 21 Mar 1874 SD
3. Francis Belle STRATTON b. 14 Aug 1876 SD; m. Cornelius QUINLAN
4. Amanda Myrtle STRATTON b. 12 Nov 1878 Pullman, WT; m. John W. WOLFE
5. Minnie Mable STRATTON b. 23 Apr 1881 Pullman, WT; m. Edward HOBSON
6. Charles Aquilla STRATTON +
7. Ida Pearl STRATTON b. 13 Oct 1884 Pullman, WT
8. Winnie Calista STRATTON b. 5 Feb 1887 Pullman, WT; m. Robert McNEILLY
9. Laura Lillian STRATTON b. 15 Feb 1889 Pullman, WT
10. Iva Beatrice STRATTON b. 17 May 1891 Pullman, WA
11. Leslie Edward STRATTON b. 18 Jan 1893 Pullman, WA
12. Gladys STRATTON b. 3 Feb 1895 Pullman, WA
13. George Milton STRATTON b. 1 Jan 1897 Pullman, WA

---

Charles Aquilla STRATTON b. 7 Jan 1883 Pullman, WT; d. 16 Mar 1935 Pullman, WA; m. 25 Dec 1910 Walla Walla, WA to Maude Mae PECK (b. 29 Jan 1889 Sacramento, CA; d. 24 Oct 1956 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA).
Child: Marjorie Flora STRATTON b. 11 Jun 1917 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 15 Oct 1938 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA to Robert Roy JEFFREY (b. 15 Feb 1912 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Norna Darlene JEFFREY b. 23 Feb 1940 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. _____ GROFF
2. Ricky Raymond JEFFREY b. 25 May 1951 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Yuvonne Ray HODGSON (b. 15 Oct 1952 Albuquerque, NM)
   Children:
   1. Tommy Ray JEFFREY b. 20 Aug 1975 Tachikawa, Tokyo, JPN
   2. Tonia Kay JEFFREY b. 6 Apr 1977 Fussa, Tokyo, JPN
3. Barbara Joyce JEFFREY b. 8 Jun 1954 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Gary Francis DAVIDSON (b. 1 Nov 1952 TX).
   Children: (All b. Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, NM)
   1. Amanda Kelly DAVIDSON b. 31 May 1977
   2. Benjamin Aloysius DAVIDSON b. 25 Jul 1981
   3. Danielle Celeste DAVIDSON b. 22 Jun 1983

Pioneer: Susan SHARP

Susan SHARP b. 30 Dec 1842 IL, d/o William SHARP & Elizabeth WILSON; d. 20 Nov 1927 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA, bur Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. ca 1860

William H. COONS (b. 25 Jul 1837 IL, s/o Joseph COONS & Sophia D. McCULLOUGH).
Children:
1. Lewis Allen COONS b. 1861
2. John V. COONS b. 1862
3. Mary E. COONS b. 1867; m. Charles M. DIAL
4. Luella Susan COONS b. 1873; m. Archie Walker DEMING
5. Cinda Dell COONS b. 3 Oct 1875 Lamar, Barton Co, MO (twin); m. John H. KLINKENBERG
6. Cina Bell COONS +

---

Cina Bell COONS b. 3 Oct 1875 Lamar, Barton Co, MO (twin); m/1 12 Jul 1893 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Elmer Ellsworth SHIELDS (b. 6 Jan 1867 Woodland Twp, Fulton, IL); m/2 John Kimball MUNSON
Child m/1: Lin SHIELDS b. 21 Mar 1894 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 3 Sep 1921 Vancouver, BC, CAN to Edith Myrtle Felton WILSON (b. Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN).
Child: Meredith SHIELDS b. 18 Mar 1925 Olympia, WA; m. Kenneth Gilmore CORBETT Jr

Pioneer: John Clifford SHARPE

John Clifford SHARPE b. 20 Jul 1885 Rosario, WT, s/o Thomas J. SHARPE & Mary J. CARR; d. 10 Mar 1961 Everett, WA, bur Bothell, WA; m. 24 Dec 1921 Anacortes, WA to Helen Adelia SAVAGE (b. 14 Oct 1900 Birdsview, WA, d/o Bert SAVAGE & Kate May HALLADAY).
Children:
1. Clifford T. SHARPE b. 2 Apr 1923 Concrete, Skagit Co, WA; m. Lucerne FINCH
2. David E. SHARPE b. 25 Jan 1931 Snohomish, WA
3. Donna Louise SHARPE +
4. Harvey E. SHARPE b. 4 Feb 1934 Bothell, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Joan SMITH
5. James D. SHARPE b. 24 Oct 1935 Bothell, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Roberta _____

---

Donna Louise SHARPE b. 6 Feb 1932 Bothell, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Donald Lindy HANSEN
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Karen Jo HANSEN b. 14 Jun 1957
2. Eric Rollin HANSEN b. 5 Jan 1959
3. Lyle Morgan HANSEN b. 8 Nov 1961

Pioneer: Richard SHARPLESS

Richard SHARPLESS b. 10 Oct 1858 NY, s/o Albert SHARPLESS & Blair _____; d. 2 May 1950 Spokane, WA; m. 1883 MN to Emma SCHMIDT (b. 20 Mar 1865 MN, d/o Martin SCHMIDT & Katherine STORM).
Children:
1. Maud SHARPLESS b. 1886 Spokane, WT; m. Mace MAHAR

2. Lloyd SHARPLESS +

---

Lloyd SHARPLESS b. 6 Nov 1892 Fairhaven, WA; m. 20 Jul 1914 Coeur d' Alene, ID to Nellie SWANSON (b. 5 Apr 1888 Grafton, ND).
Child: Marie SHARPLESS b. 19 Jan 1916 Spokane, WA; m. George C. REED

Pioneer: George W. SHASER

George W. SHASER b. 15 Jul 1815 Buffalo, NY; d. 28 Oct 1899 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Jun 1845 Independence, Rock Co, WY to Margaret PACKWOOD (b. ca 1832 Valparaiso, IN).
Children:
1. Phoebe A. SHASER +
2. Mary SHASER b. 1848
3. Scott SHASER b. 1849
4. D. F. SHASER
5. Alice SHASER; m. _____ PARSONS
6. F. W. SHASER b. 1863
7. A. SHASER; m. _____ COLEMAN
8. Margaret SHASER b. 1866; m. _____ BALENBAUGH
9. Annie SHASER b. 1868; m. _____ GARRISON
10. Gustav SHASER b. 1870
11. Frank SHASER b. 1872

---

Phoebe A. SHASER b. 1846/48 Cowlitz, WT; m. Horace Milton HITCHCOCK
Child: Margaret Lillian HITCHCOCK; m. James Arthur GRIFFITHS
Child: Archie GRIFFITHS b. 30 May 1884 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; m. 1910 Maltby, Snohomish Co, WA to Edna Catherine DAVIS (b. 3 Oct 1892 Chico, CA)
Children:
1. Archie J. GRIFFITHS b. 25 Oct 1911 Puyallup, WA; m. Vivian M. HIGLEY
   Children:
   1. Dennis Lynne GRIFFITHS b. 1 Sep 1950 Everett, WA
   2. Larry Michael GRIFFITHS b. 27 Aug 1949 Everett, WA
   3. Jeffrey Lee GRIFFITHS b. 9 May 1945 Pasco, WA; m. Nancy D. ERICSON
      Children:
      1. Erica Diane GRIFFITHS b. 6 Nov 1976 Bellevue, WA
      2. Jay Lee GRIFFITHS b. 1 Feb 1974 Bellevue, WA
   4. James Brian GRIFFITHS b. 11 Jul 1947 Everett, WA; m. Louise V. LINGENBRINK
      Children:
      1. Brian Jeffrey GRIFFITHS b. 10 Jan 1970 Edmonds, WA
      2. Candice Victoria GRIFFITHS b. 21 Mar 1973 Towson, MD
      3. Christopher James GRIFFITHS b. 23 Dec 1980 Portland, OR
2. Olive Doris GRIFFITHS b. 30 Apr 1913 Issaquah, WA; m. _____ WOODRUFF
3. Daniel Laverne GRIFFITHS b. 19 Jun 1915 Redmond, WA
4. Horace Milton GRIFFITHS b. 5 Oct 1916 South Vancouver, BC, CAN
5. Edna Gladys GRIFFITHS b. 28 Nov 1917 Cannon, BC, CAN; m. _____ GATES
6. Ethel Lillian GRIFFITHS b. 22 Oct 1919 Vancouver, BC, CAN; m/1 Sanford Ray PARKS; m/2 John W. JOHNSON

Child m/1: Madeline Rosalie PARKS b. 11 Feb 1943 San Francisco, CA; m. John JOHNSON
Children m/2:
1. Marguerite Judith JOHNSON b. 28 Jun 1950 Everett, WA
2. Georgia Ethel JOHNSON b. 16 Feb 1957 Everett, WA

Pioneer: George Henry SHATTUCK

George Henry SHATTUCK b. 12 Aug 1873 Thurston Co, WT, s/o George Nelson SHATTUCK & Hannah CHACE; d. 17 Sep 1970 Olympia, WA; m. 6 Sep 1912 Olympia, WA to Marguerite JONES (b. 4 May 1890 West Plains, MO, d/o Edmund Lewis JONES & Pernieca Ellen GRIMMETT).
Children:
1. Evelyn Ann SHATTUCK +
2. Lura Jane SHATTUCK b. 31 Mar 1915 Olympia, WA; m/1 Arthur LAURENT; m/2 Harold COOKE
3. Alleen Mae SHATTUCK b. 3 Jan 1917 Olympia, WA; m. Oscar BAUSCH
4. Nelson Henry SHATTUCK +
5. Margaret Louise SHATTUCK b. 25 Aug 1922 Thurston Co, WA; m. Donald V. WARNER
6. Dorothy Ellen SHATTUCK b. 21 Mar 1925 Thurston Co, WA; d. Feb 1928
7. Dolores Jeanette SHATTUCK b. 5 May 1926 Thurston Co, WA; m. Raymond L. GRAY
8. Edmond Richard SHATTUCK +
9. Bruce Delone SHATTUCK +

---

Evelyn Ann SHATTUCK b. 22 Jul 1913 Olympia, WA; m. Millard F. SIMPSON
Child: Geraldine Carolyn SIMPSON b. 12 Jul 1935; m/1 Thomas B. ILER; m/2 Bensell Lewis BREON
Children m/1:
1. Denise Carol ILER b. 11 Nov 1955 Newport, OR
2. Fredrick Wilson ILER b. 30 Dec 1957 Newport, OR
3. Katherine Elaine ILER b. 26 Oct 1959 Newport, OR

Child m/2: Bensell Lewis BREON Jr b. 2 Aug 1966 Newport, OR

---

Nelson Henry SHATTUCK b. 12 Aug 1919 Thurston Co, WA; m. Evelyn P. HURD
Children: (All b. Olympia, WA)
1. Dennis LeRoy SHATTUCK b. 14 Jan 1942
2. David Nelson SHATTUCK b. 7 Mar 1943
3. Dale Frederick SHATTUCK b. 3 Jul 1946
4. Christy Evelyn SHATTUCK b. 24 Nov 1848 (twin)
5. Cinda Isabelle SHATTUCK b. 24 Nov 1848 (twin)

---

Edmond Richard SHATTUCK b. 28 Jul 1929 Thurston Co, WA; m. Rosemary Laverne SCHMITT
Children:
1. Mark Edmond SHATTUCK b. 7 Jan 1958 Olympia, WA; m/1 Susan A. HUNTLEY; m/2 Teresa J. WALL
Child m/1: Zandrea Jane SHATTUCK b. 24 Jul 1981 Olympia, WA

Child m/2: Markisha Jean SHATTUCK b. 9 jul 1985 Olympia, WA
2. Jorjana Ardeen SHATTUCK b. 12 Nov 1959 Olympia, WA; m. Ronald L. PEDERSON

---

Bruce Delone SHATTUCK b. 4 Jun 1931 Thurston Co, WA; m. Patricia Alice HENSON
Children: (All b. Olympia, WA)
1. Teresa Lynn SHATTUCK b. 20 Feb 1956
2. Julie Ann SHATTUCK b. 25 Nov 1957
3. Diane Louise SHATTUCK b. 25 Jan 1959
4. Michael George SHATTUCK b. 29 Apr 1963

Pioneer: George Nelson SHATTUCK

George Nelson SHATTUCK b. 4 Mar 1832 Concord, NH, s/o Enos SHATTUCK & Rebecca SHUTE; d. 1 Sep 1918 Tumwater, WA; m. 15 Sep 1870 San Francisco, CA to Hannah CHACE (b. 12 Dec 1842 Providence, RI, d/o Benjamin Burgess CHASE & Mary P. PATT).
Children: (All b. Tumwater, WT)
1. George Henry SHATTUCK +
2. Amy Rebecca SHATTUCK +
3. Nellie Shute SHATTUCK b. 30 Aug 1880; m. William MARSHALL

---

George Henry SHATTUCK b. 12 Aug 1873 Tumwater, WT; m. 6 Sep 1912 Olympia, WA to Marguerite JONES (b. 4 May 1890 West Plains, MO, d/o Edmund Lewis JONES & Pernieca Ellen GRIMMETT).
Children:
1. Evelyn Ann SHATTUCK b. 22 Jul 1913 Olympia, WA; m. Millard F. SIMPSON
2. Lura Jane SHATTUCK b. 31 Mar 1915 Olympia, WA; m/1 Arthur LAURENT; m/2 Harold COOKE
3. Alleen Mae SHATTUCK b. 3 Jan 1917 Olympia, WA; m. Oscar BAUSCH
4. Nelson Henry SHATTUCK b. 12 Aug 1919 Thurston Co, WA;
5. Margaret Louise SHATTUCK b. 25 Aug 1922 Thurston Co, WA; m. Donald V. WARNER
6. Dolores Jeanette SHATTUCK b. 5 May 1926 Thurston Co, WA; m. Raymond L. GRAY
7. Edmond Richard SHATTUCK b. 28 Jul 1929 Thurston Co, WA; m. Rosemary Laverne SCHMITT
   Children:
   1. Mark Edmond SHATTUCK b. 7 Jan 58 Olympia, WA; m/1 Susan A. HUNTLEY; m/2 Teresa J. WALL
      Child m/1: Zandrea Jane SHATTUCK b. 24 Jul 1981 Olympia, WA
      Child m/2: Markisha Jean SHATTUCK b. 9 Jul 1985 Olympia, WA
   2. Jorjana Ardeen SHATTUCK b. 12 Nov 1959; m. Ronald L. PEDERSEN
8. Bruce Delone SHATTUCK b. 4 Jun 1931 Thurston Co, WA

---

Amy Rebecca SHATTUCK b. 27 Sep 1875 Tumwater, WA; m. Frank COOK
Child: Marjorie May COOK b. 18 Oct 1901 Olympia, WA; m. Merle JUNK

Pioneer: Robert Mason SHAVER

Robert Mason SHAVER b. 4 Mar 1856 Sacramento, CA, s/o Peter SHAVER & Mary E. HARDY; m. Mary Louise CHAMPLIN PRESSEY (b. 28 Sep 1850 Lockport, Will Co, IL, d/o Charles C. CHAMPLIN & Sarah Anne BARTLETT).
Child: Clarence Cook SHAVER b. 27 Apr 1891 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 30 Jun 1920 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Eva Lena ANDERSON (b. 12 Apr 1902 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).
Children:
1. Margaret Louise SHAVER b. 15 Nov 1921 Forest, Lewis Co, WA; m. 13 Sep 1947 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA to Harry Eugene SHIELDS (b. 23 Jul 1923 Idana, Clay Co, KS)
   Child: Helen Sue SHIELDS b. 8 Mar 1948 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. Delbert Dean WHORTON
2. Jesse Clarence SHAVER b. 12 Dec 1922 Forest, Lewis Co, WA; m. 2 Aug 1946 Doris Mary Robins
   Children:
   1. Thomas Edward SHAVER b. 1 Nov 1948 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. JoAnn KOBEL
      Child: Brian Edward SHAVER b. 18 Apr 1971 Tacoma, WA
   2. Mary Ann SHAVER b. 14 Mar 1952 Tacoma, WA; m. James Olin SCARMACK
      Children:
      1. Pamela Jean SCARMACK b. 11 Jun 1971 Tacoma, WA
      2. James Olin SCARMACK Jr b. 25 Jun 1972 Sharon, PA
      3. Anthony Robert SCARMACK b. 18 Nov 1976 Sharon, PA
   3. Elizabeth Ann SHAVER b. 14 Aug 1955 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Jacob Edgar SHAW

Jacob Edgar SHAW b. 15 Oct 1856 Preble Co, OH, s/o John T. SHAW & Seraphine FUDGE; d. 26 May 1931 Spokane, WA; m. 2 Feb 1906 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA to Elizabeth Lois CASSADY (b. 29 Oct 1878 Barren Co, KY, d/o John CASSADY & Leoma HIND).
Children: (All b. Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Ida E. SHAW +
2. John E. SHAW b. 18 Apr 1908; m. Marie DANIELS
3. Jacob F. SHAW b. 9 Aug 1910
4. Thomas L. SHAW b. 29 Dec 1912; m. Phyliss WAKEFIELD
5. Robert W. SHAW b. 20 Aug 1914; m. Lucy PERSON

---

Ida E. SHAW b. 4 Jun 1906 Lincoln, Co, WA; m/1 William F. KELLEY; m/2 Ernest O. STORKSON
Children m/1: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. William Gordon KELLEY b. 30 Mar 1928; m. Anne M. WEST
   Children:
   1. Michael G. KELLEY b. 14 Oct 1953 Spokane, WA; m. Vickie BARNHART
      Children:
      1. Andrew M. KELLEY b. 2 Aug 1979 Wenatchee, WA
      2. Alisa N. KELLEY b. 15 May 1981 Bellevue, WA

2. Mary Anne KELLEY b. 15 May 1956 Wenatchee, WA; m. Barry C. GREGG
   Children:
   1. J. Ian GREGG b. 10 Sep 1980 Wenatchee, WA
   2. Kelsey Anne GREGG b. 20 Jan 1982 Wenatchee, WA
3. Margo KELLEY b. 9 Sep 1959 Wenatchee, WA; m. John C. McCALL

2. Virginia Lee KELLEY b. 28 Mar 1926; m/1 Robert W. SHANNON; m/2 L. J. Frank HAVELICK

Pioneer: Russel SHAW

Russel SHAW b. 1850 IL; d. Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. to Eva CAMERON (b. 1854 IL).
Children:
1. Estella SHAW b. 1873 IL; m. James SWAN
2. Lindsey E. SHAW b. 1874 WT; m. Emma GRACE
3. Roy Emmett SHAW +
4. Clyde R. SHAW b. Apr 1881 WT; m. Elva C. _____
5. Anna SHAW b. Mar 1883 WT; m. Arthur MEDLEY

---

Roy Emmett SHAW b. 28 Aug 1877 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WT; d. 7 Feb 1946 Kingston, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 19 Dec 1897 Chehalis, WA to Ruth Amy WOLFE (b. 10 Aug 1880 Chehalis, WT, d/o James Russell WOLFE & Amy JOHNSON; d. 24 Mar 1964 Poulsbo, Kitsap Co, WA).
Children:
1. Beatrice Daisy SHAW b. 24 Jun 1899 Chehalis, WA; m. George BRAZEAU
2. Harry A. SHAW b. 18 Jul 1903 Oakville, Chehalis, WA
3. Viva Ione SHAW b. 25 May 1912 Oakville, Chehalis, WA; m. Orval Clarence TANGEROSE
   Children:
   1. Sharon Ruth TANGEROSE b. 24 Dec 1934 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Joseph C. POOLE II
   2. Ann Caroline TANGEROSE b. 26 Nov 1938 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. _____ HUGGART
   3. Michelle Rae TANGEROSE b. 27 Aug 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. ____ SAGDAHL
4. Bethal Kathryn SHAW b. 23 Sep 1917 King Co, WA; m/1 John RADOVICH; m/2 _____ WARD

Pioneer: Samuel SHAWLEY

Samuel SHAWLEY b. 12 Dec 1859 Sullivan Co, MO, s/o William F. SHAWLEY & Sophia _____; m. ca 1883 Shoshone Co, ID to Rebecca Sims BROWN (b. Apr 1864 WT).
Children:
1. Melvina SHAWLEY "Mellie" b. Sep 1885 WT
2. Lloyd SHAWLEY b. Jul 1887 WT
3. May SHAWLEY b. May 1891 WA
4. Alta Kenneth SHAWLEY +
5. Stella SHAWLEY b. Nov 1894 WA

---

Alta Kenneth SHAWLEY b. 6 Jan 1893 WA; m. 7 Dec 1914 Lewiston, ID to Frank Henry WEIMER (b. 8 Mar 1897 Garfield Co, WA).
Child: Carl Loyd WEIMER b. 8 Aug 1921 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. Marie Marian BLACK
Children:
1. Julianne Marie WEIMER b. 7 Dec 1963 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Kenneth Richard WEIMER b. 23 Feb 1965 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Thomas SHAY

Thomas SHAY b. 9 May 1843 Armagh, IRL; d. 6 Mar 1929 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA, bur Napavine, WA; m. 1872 Stillwater, MN to Olga L. DEGGELLER (b. 3 Sep 1853 Schauffhausen, SWT; d. 21 Jun 1931 Chehalis, WA).
Children:
1. Hattie M. SHAY b. 2 Mar 1873 MN; d. Feb 1951; m. William KAYLOR
2. Ellen A. SHAY b. 10 Aug 1874 MN; d. 30 May 1967; m. Charles WESTFALL
3. Florence R. SHAY b. 19 Jul 1877 WT; d. 7 Jul 1966; m. Bob FECHTNER
4. John E. SHAY b. 11 Jul 1879 WT; d. 22 Apr 1902
5. Walter I. SHAY b. 26 Aug 1882 WT; d. 5 Jun 1900
6. Ernest H. SHAY b. 4 Sep 1884 WT; d. 17 Aug 1959; m. Adelaide FINDLAY
7. Olga L. SHAY +
8. Elmer August SHAY +
9. Adolph SHAY b. 22 Feb 1890 WA; d. 23 Feb 1890
10. William T. SHAY b. 27 Jun 1893 WA; d. 29 Apr 1936; m. Mauvia SINCLAIR
11. Charles P. SHAY b. 5 Jul 1894 WA; d. 29 Jun 1960; m. Alice OSBORN

---

Olga L. SHAY b. 26 Dec 1885 WT; m. 1909 Seattle, King Co, WA to Harry B. QUICK (b. 22 Jul 1877 Marysville, IA).
Children: (All b. Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA)
1. Barbara Jane QUICK b. 21 Jul 1920; m. Sam DEARDORFF
2. Marjorie E. QUICK (twin) b. 16 Apr 1922; m. Winfred L. MURRAY
   Children:
   1. Stephen Lee MURRAY b. 6 Jun 1944
   2. Carol Sue MURRAY b. 24 Jun 1947; m. _____ HAFNER
3. Betty Constance QUICK (twin) b. 16 Apr 1922; m. Thomas Knapp KING
   Children:
   1. Dennis Patrick KING b. 27 Feb 1943
   2. Douglas Michael KING b. 4 Jul 1946

---

Elmer August SHAY b. 7 Dec 1887 Forest/Knox, WT; d. 29 Jan 1980 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 6 Jun 1916 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to Sophia Maria FECHTNER (b. 23 Jul 1892 Chicago, IL; d. 21 Dec 1987 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA).
Child: Joanne Betty SHAY b. 1 May 1919 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA

Pioneer: Jacob SHEARER

Jacob SHEARER b. 30 Apr 1833 PA, s/o Jacob SHEARER; d. 2 Dec 1908 Renton, WA; m. 22 Jan 1857 Poweshiek Co, IA to Lucinda STONEHOCKER (b. 9 Jul 1834 OH, d/o Michael STONEHOCKER & Nancy _____).
Children:
1. Michael SHEARER b. 20 Oct 1857 IA; m. Emilie MILLER
2. Nancy SHEARER b. 8 Nov 1858 IA; m. _____ CADE
3. Reuben M. SHEARER b. 7 Feb 1861 IA
4. Jacob SHEARER b. 7 Mar 1862 IA
5. James W. SHEARER b. 25 Apr 1864 IA; m. Sadie _____
6. George W. SHEARER +
7. Jennie SHEARER b. 5 Jan 1873 MO; m. Frank MANIFOLD
8. Zeb SHEARER b. 8 Jun 1874 WT; m. Margaret KIEL

---

George W. SHEARER b. 20 Oct 1867 Oskatoosa, IA; m. 25 Nov 1903 Renton, WA to Elizabeth RICHARDSON (b. 16 Jun 1888 New Castle, WT).
Child: Jacob Ray SHEARER b. 4 May 1907 Renton, WA; m. 21 Oct 1933 Medina, WA to Ruth Merle KINTNER (b. 6 May 1910 Fellsburg, KS).
Child: Louis Harris SHEARER b. 24 Oct 1935 Bellevue, WA; m. Roberta Lou MAJOR

Pioneer: Josie Christina SHEARER

Josie Christina SHEARER b. 24 Dec 1882 Goldendale, WT, d/o Thomas Milton SHEARER & Susan Jane FLANARY; d. 29 Apr 1976 Yakima, WA; m. 31 Oct 1900 Naches, WA to Joseph J. MITCHELL (b. 2 Oct 1870 Smithville, MO, s/o Edmund MITCHELL & Amanda WOODARD).
Children:
1. Carroll Irving MITCHELL b. 13 Jan 1902 Yakima, WA; m. Georgia CLARK
2. Stanley Joseph MITCHELL b. 2 Jul 1904 Yakima, WA; m. Bertha LAUTH
3. Theron Woodard MITCHELL b. 21 Jan 1907 Sunnyside, Wa; m. Alma SWIGERT
4. Alma Frances MITCHELL +
5. Lola Eunice MITCHELL b. 22 May 1911 Sunnyside; m. John M. EMEL

---

Alma Frances MITCHELL b. 11 Apr 1909 Sunnyside, WA; m/1 2 Oct 1870 Chester A. READ; m/2 Gilbert LeRoy COATE
Children m/1:
1. Carole Jo Ann READ b. 3 Oct 1935 Sunnyside, WA; m. _____ BROOKS
2. Stuart Francis READ b. 2 Nov 1936 Sunnyside, WA

Pioneer: Nancy Anna SHEARER

Nancy Anna SHEARER b. 10 Oct 1871 Washington Co, OR, d/o William SHEARER & Mary E. MOONEYHAM; d. 3 Jun 1949 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA, bur Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 25 Oct 1888 Goldendale, WT to Millard F. DERTING (b. 25 Apr 1860 Burksville, Cumberland Co, KY, s/o Josiah DERTING & Elizabeth _____; d. 6 Jan 1944 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA)
Children: (All b. Klickitat Co, WA)
1. Elva Ella DERTING b. 2 Jan 1891
2. Elma Leona DERTING b. 29 Jul 1893; m. Elmer LYMAN

3. Anna Lora DERTING +

---

Anna Lora DERTING b. 2 Nov 1897 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; d. 24 Mar 1980 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m/1 15 Jul 1914 Forest Grove, OR to Dimner Harrison DENNY (b. 16 Jan 1889 Eldorado, KS); m/2 John LEMBER
Child m/1: Forrest Dale DENNY b. 23 Aug 1915 Forest Grove, Washington Co, OR; m. Ellen Irene HARLAN (b. Vancouver, Clark Co, WA)
Child: Patricia Ellen DENNY b. 20 Nov 1938 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. _____ MORRIS

Pioneer: Ann Elizabeth SHEETS

Ann Elizabeth SHEETS b. 12 Jun 1846 Holmes Co, OH, d/o John SHEETS & Margaret Ann BROWN; d. 13 Feb 1907 Walla Walla, WA; m. 21 Nov 1860 Walla Walla, WT to Charles Henry RUSSELL (b. 18 Sep 1828 Boston, MA).
Children: (All b. Walla Walla, WT).
1. Charles Henry RUSSELL Jr +
2. Mary RUSSELL b. 2 Jan 1863
3. William Louis RUSSELL b. 20 May 1864; m. Minnie Augusta STURM
4. Harry RUSSELL b. 8 Jun 1866
5. Lavina RUSSELL b. 26 Aug 1868; m. _____ BULLOCK
6. Nellie RUSSELL b. 31 Dec 1872; m. _____ WARNER

---

Charles Henry RUSSELL Jr b. 12 Sep 1861 Walla Walla, WT; m. 20 Sep 1893 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA to Anna Lenora STURM (b. 2 Aug 1874 Walla Walla, WT).
Child: Lillian RUSSELL b. 17 Oct 1893 Seattle, WA; m. 21 Nov 1917 Hempstead, NY to Dolph BARNETT (b. 8 Jan 1892 The Dalles, OR).
Child: Clarence Charles BARNETT b. 25 Nov 1919 Yakima, WA; m. Lois Josephine HAWTHORNE
Children:
1. Joan Eileen BARNETT b. 4 Feb 1947 Seattle, WA; m. Albert Edward WARBURTON III
   Children:
   1. Kathryn Lois WARBURTON b. 6 Feb 1978 Ft Belvoir, VA
   2. Dolph Barnett WARBURTON b. 17 May 1979 Ft Leavenworth, KS
   3. Albert Edward WARBURTON IV b. 2 Aug 1985 Ft Belvoir, VA
2. Patricia Jean BARNETT b. Oct 1951 Queens, NY; m. Richard Henry HEILBRON Jr
   Children:
   1. Sarah Hawthorne HEILBRON b. 10 May 1983 Kansas City, KS
   2. Richard Barnett HEILBRON b. 26 Jul 1987 Piedmont, CA

Pioneer: John SHEETS

John SHEETS b. 1820 Bedford Co, PA, s/o Andrew SHEETS & Lydia _____; d. 28 Dec 1884 Walla Walla, WT; m. 1 Jun 1843 Homes Co, OH to Margaret Ann BROWN (b. 18 Mar 1822 PA, d/o George BROWN & Mary ADLE).
Children:

1. Mary Emily SHEETS b. 27 Feb 1844 Holmes Co, OH; m. _____ BUSEY
2. Anne Elizabeth SHEETS +
3. Lydia J. SHEETS b. 1847 Holmes Co, OH; m. Parish JOHNSON
4. Sarah E. SHEETS +
5. Amanda P. SHEETS b. 15 Oct 1849 Cook Co, IL: m. John SMITH
6. Caroline SHEETS b. 1853 Cook Co, IL; m. Samuel JONES
7. Florence SHEETS b. 29 Feb 1855 IA; m. Jim MILLER
8. Henrietta SHEETS b. 30 Sep 1862 Walla Walla, WT; m. Jack POLLEY

---

Anne Elizabeth SHEETS b. 12 Jun 1846 Holmes Co, OH; d. 13 Feb 1907 Walla Walla, WA; m. 21 Nov 1860 Walla Walla, WT to Charles Henry RUSSELL (b. 18 Sep 1828 Boston, MA).

Child: Charles Henry RUSSELL Jr b. 12 Sep 1861 Walla Walla, WT; m. 20 Sep 1893 Walla Walla, WA to Anna Lenora STURM (b. 2 Aug 1874 Walla Walla, WT).

Child: Lillian RUSSELL b. 17 Oct 1893 Seattle, WA; m. 21 Nov 1917 Hempstead, NY to Dolph BARNETT (b. 8 Jan 1892 The Dalles, OR).

Child: Clarence Charles BARNETT b. 25 Nov 1919 Yakima, WA; m. Lois Josephine HAWTHORNE

Children:

1. Joan Eileen BARNETT b. 4 Feb 1947 Seattle, WA; m. Albert Edward WARBURTON III

   Children:

   1. Kathryn Lois WARBURTON b. 6 Feb 1978 Ft Belvoir, VA
   2. Dolph Barnett WARBURTON b. 17 May 1979 Ft Leavenworth, KS
   3. Albert Edward WARBURTON IV b. 2 Aug 1985 Ft Belvoir, VA
2. Patricia Jean BARNETT b. Oct 1951 Queens, NY; m. Richard Henry HEILBRON Jr

   Children:

   1. Sarah Hawthorne HEILBRON b. 10 May 1983 Kansas City, KS
   2. Richard Barnett HEILBRON b. 26 Jul 1987 Piedmont, CA

---

Sarah E. SHEETS b. 30 Jun 1848 Cook Co, IL; m. 7 Jan 1868 Walla Walla, WT to Charles STEINBERGER (b. 6 Feb 1831 Minnersville, Schuylkill Co, PA).

Child: John A. STEINBERGER b. 31 Jan 1870 Walla Walla, WT; m. 30 Sep 1908 Everett, Snohomish, WA to Henrietta Sunday EISINGER (b. 30 Oct 1881 Washington, DC).

Children:

1. Ann Elizabeth STEINBERGER b. 5 Sep 1920 Richmond, King Co, WA; m/1 Edwin Townesand GROSS; m/2 Ervin Manly FERRIS

   Children m/1:

   1. Marie Helen GROSS b. 8 May 1941 Seattle, WA; m. Alan VICKERS

      Children:

      1. Elizabeth Ann VICKERS b. 7 Jan 1961 Seattle, WA; m. Dennis MUSCHETT

         Children:

         1. Sheree Elizabeth MUSCHETT b. 7 Jun 1982 Arlington, WA
         2. Darren Alan MUSCHETT b. 3 Oct 1984 Arlington, WA
      2. Alice Louise VICKERS b. 24 Apr 1962 Seattle, WA; m. John STEBBINS

Children:
1. John Lambert STEBBINS Jr b. 6 Feb 1985 Arlington, WA
2. Scott Adam STEBBINS b. 6 Mar 1987 Arlington, WA

3. Sarah Yvonne VICKERS b. 14 Apr 1978 Arlington, WA

2. John Grady GROSS b. 13 Dec 1942 Seattle, WA; m. Julie JOHNSON
Children:
1. Heidi Lynn GROSS b. 23 Jan 1968 Seattle, WA
2. Alison Irene GROSS b. 4 Jul 1975 Seattle, WA

2. John Anthony STEINBERGER b. 1 Oct 1915 WA; m. Ruth HARBERT
Children:
1. Charles Justus STEINBERGER b. 23 Jun 1948 Seattle, WA
2. Mark Anthony STEINBERGER Sr b. 27 Oct 1949 Seattle, WA; m. Cathy ARNOLD
Children:
1. Mark Anthony STEINBERGER Jr b. 23 May 1974 Edmonds, WA
2. Joani Michelle STEINBERGER b. 26 Apr 1977 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Sarah E. SHEETS

Sarah E. SHEETS b. 30 Jun 1848 Cook Co, IL, d/o John SHEETS & Margaret Ann BROWN; d. 1 Apr 1892 Walla Walla, WA; m. 7 Jan 1868 Walla Walla, WT to Charles STEINBERGER (b. 6 Feb 1831 Minnersville, Schuylkill Co, PA, s/o Anthony STEINBERGER & Susan DUNOTT).
Child: John A. STEINBERGER b. 31 Jan 1870 Walla Walla, WT; m. 30 Sep 1908 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Henrietta Sunday EISINGER (b. 30 Oct 1881 Washington, DC).
Children:
1. Ann Elizabeth STEINBERGER b. 5 Sep 1920 Richmond, King Co, WA; m/1 Edwin Townesand GROSS; m/2 Ervin Manly FERRIS
Children m/1:
1. Marie Helen GROSS b. 8 May 1941 Seattle, WA; m. Alan VICKERS
Children:
1. Elizabeth Ann VICKERS b. 7 Jan 1961 Seattle, WA; m. Dennis MUSCHETT
Children:
1. Sheree Elizabeth MUSCHETT b. 7 Jun 1982 Arlington, WA
2. Darren Alan MUSCHETT b. 3 Oct 1984 Arlington, WA

2. Alice Louise VICKERS b. 24 Apr 1962 Seattle, WA; m. John STEBBINS
Children:
1. John Lambert STEBBINS Jr b. 6 Feb 1985 Arlington, WA
2. Scott Adam STEBBINS b. 6 Mar 1987 Arlington, WA

3. Sarah Yvonne VICKERS b. 14 Apr 1978 Arlington, WA

2. John Grady GROSS b. 13 Dec 1942 Seattle, WA; m. Julie JOHNSON
Children:
1. Heidi Lynn GROSS b. 23 Jan 1968 Seattle, WA
2. Alison Irene GROSS b. 4 Jul 1975 Seattle, WA

2. John Anthony STEINBERGER b. 1 Oct 1915 WA; m. Ruth HARBERT
Children:

1. Charles Justus STEINBERGER b. 23 Jun 1948 Seattle, WA
2. Mark Anthony STEINBERGER Sr b. 27 Oct 1949 Seattle, WA; m. Cathy ARNOLD
   Children:
   1. Mark Anthony STEINBERGER Jr b. 23 May 1974 Edmonds, WA
   2. Joani Michelle STEINBERGER b. 26 Apr 1977 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Nicholas Vance SHEFFER II

Nicholas Vance SHEFFER II b. 18 Sep 1830 Indianapolis, IN, s/o Nicholas Vance SHEFFER & Matilda _____; d. 15 Sep 1910 Bellingham, WA; bur Lynden, WA; m/2 Alice Z. WEBB (b. 1836 ENG); m/3 Banbara Ann Ewell DAVIS.
Children m/2:
1. Oliver H. P. SHEFFER b. ca 1856
2. Cynthia Alice SHEFFER +
3. Mattie Dorah SHEFFER b. 1860 WT
4. Frank SHEFFER b. 1863 WT

Children m/3:
5. Lydia SHEFFER b. 1869/70 UT; m. Robert Emmett HAWLEY
6. Vance SHEFFER b. 1873 UT
7. Lula Cora SHEFFER b. 1877 CA
8. Bert George SHEFFER b. 1881 CA
9. May SHEFFER
10. Goldie SHEFFER

---

Cynthia Alice SHEFFER b. 7 Jun 1856/1857 CA; m. Henry C. GARLETTS (b. 16 Mar 1857 OR)
Child: Rene GARLETTS b. 4 Nov 1882 Weston, OR; m. Daniel C. CULVER (b. 21 Apr 1871)
Child: Mary Alice CULVER b. 19 Mar 1908 Seattle, WA; m. Feb 1926 Everett, WA to Walter V. WAGNER (b. 4 Jul 1902 CO).
Children:
1. Lorene WAGNER b. 3 Oct 1926 Snohomish, WA; m. John M. HOFSTRAND
   Children:
   1. John Milton HOFSTRAND Jr b. 15 Dec 1945 Snohomish, WA; m. Catherine DUNTON
      Children:
      1. Jeffrey Michael HOFSTRAND b. 9 Jun 1968 Los Gatos, CA
      2. Anne Elizabeth HOFSTRAND b. 15 May 1971 San Jose, CA
   2. Mary Christine HOFSTRAND b. 21 Apr 1948 Ellensburg, WA; m. Thomas Clarence CORNISH
   3. Julie Ann HOFSTRAND b. 8 Jul 1949 Ellensburg, WA; m. Fernando LARIOS
      Children:
      1. Joshua David LARIOS b. 15 Mar 1974 Santa Clara, CA
      2. Mary Christine LARIOS b. 25 Jul 1978 Seattle, WA
      3. Michael Austin LARIOS b. 1 May 1983 Coupeville, WA
2. Gloria Gay WAGNER b. 18 Jan 1930 Snohomish, WA; m. Ray G. PREVOST
   Children:

1. Randall Scott PREVOST b. 31 Jan 1955 Seattle, WA; m. Monica D. JOHNSON
   Child: Sasha Kaitleen PREVOST b. 14 Jun 1987 Seattle, WA
2. Colleen Renee PREVOST b. 29 May 1957 Puyallup, WA

Pioneer: Netta Wells SHELDON

Netta Wells SHELDON b. 9 Jul 1861 Deerfield, MA, d/o George SHELDON & Eveline S. WELLS; d. 14 Jun 1953 Spokane, WA; m. 14 Sep 1887 Deerfield, MA to Moses Augustus PHELPS (b. 11 Dec 1858 Wendell, MA, s/o William H. PHELPS & Mary NEEDHAM).
Children: (All b. Spokane, WA)
1. Ralph Sheldon PHELPS +
2. Marian E. PHELPS b. 22 Nov 1894; m. Earle BURNETT

---

Ralph Sheldon PHELPS b. 31 Jul 1890 Spokane, WA; m. 25 Jun 1913 Seattle, WA to Marion Rose THOMPSON (b. 30 Mar 1890 Tacoma, WA).
Child: Mary Annette PHELPS b. 9 Mar 1917 Spokane, WA; m. Harold Henry ENGSTROM

Pioneer: William Thomas SHELDON

William Thomas SHELDON b. 4 Feb 1862 Grand Mound, Clinton Co, IA, s/o Iram Steven SHELDON & Catherine ELLIS; d. 29 Oct 1947 Twin Falls, ID; m. 9 Sep 1881 Sarpy Co, NE to Elizabeth Viola HAYES (b. 15 Apr 1865 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT, d/o Sanford HAYES & Rebecca FRY).
Children:
1. Villa Irene SHELDON b. 9 Jun 1885 Whitman Co, WT; m. Alfred Birdie McMAHAN
2. Willard Bartley SHELDON b. 18 Apr 1891 Ellensburg, WA; m. Ethel Lel HAMLIN
3. Clara Amie SHELDON b. 19 Sep 1893 Ellensburg, WA; m. Andrew HOEHN
4. Milo Francis SHELDON b. 15 Jul 1895 Ellensburg, WA; m. Martha McCORKLE
5. Iram Steven SHELDON b. 12 Aug 1899 Ellensburg, WA; m. Evelyn BARIGAR
6. William Perry SHELDON b. 26 Feb 1903 Ellensburg, WA
7. Dorcas Odessa SHELDON +

---

Dorcas Odessa SHELDON b. 12 Jul 1906 Ellensburg, WA; m. Earl Blain PECK (b. 1903 Arapaho, Custer Co, OK).
Children:
1. Raymond SHELDON b. 20 Mar 1934 Twin Falls, ID
2. Kathryn Odessa SHELDON b. 12 May 1939 Twin Falls, ID

First Citizen: Nellie V. SHEPARD

Nellie V. SHEPARD b. 9 Jun 1890 Hartline, Douglas Co, WA, d/o Orson Polander SHEPARD & Ellen Bridget CAMPBELL; m. 4 Oct 1906 Kalispell, Flathead Co, MT to Julius Frederick HAASE (b. 14 Sep 1885 Omaha, Douglas Co, NE, s/o Frederick Julius HAASE & Magdalena Catherine MILLER; d. 25 May 1934 Seattle,

King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Hartline, Grant Co, WA)
1. Viola V. HAASE b. 18 Sep 1909; m. Floyd W. WAGNER
2. Vernon J. HAASE +

---

Vernon J. HAASE b. 21 Apr 1912 Hartline, Grant Co, WA; m. 28 Nov 1935 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Lilah Edith HILL (b. 11 Oct 1916 Hartline, Grant Co, WA).
Children:
1. Vernon J. HAASE II b. 25 Nov 1936 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Jane Minetta GREENLEAF
2. Nelli Ellen HAASE b. 13 Mar 1938 Mason City, Okanogan Co, WA; m. James Harris SCHROCK (b. 9 May 1937 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA, s/o Joseph W. SCHROCK & Ethel Mae HARRIS)
   Children: (All b. Soap Lake, Grant Co, WA)
   1. James Lee SCHROCK b. 8 Sep 1958; m. 2 Oct 1982 Hartline, Grant Co, WA to Jeanne Marie CASEY ( b. 14 Apr 1957 Youngstown, OH).
      Child: Savanna Rose SCHROCK b. 13 Jun 1985 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   2. Jeanette Marie SCHROCK b. 16 Sep 1959; m. 2 May 1981 Hartline, Grant Co, WA to John Wayne COPPERSMITH (b. 26 Aug 1959 Coeur d'Alene, ID).
      Child: Jason Harris COPPERSMITH b. 5 Dec 1983 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   3. Jeff David SCHROCK b. 11 Jun 1961
   4. Jo Ann SCHROCK b. 19 Sep 1965; m. Michael Allen EAGLE
   5. Jeri Lynn SCHROCK b. 27 Nov 1967
3. Roy Roland HAASE b. 18 May 1939 Mason City, Okanogan Co, WA; m. Rita Ann RADLEY

Pioneer: Newton Evan SHEPARD

Newton Evan SHEPARD b. 7 Dec 1845 IL, s/o Elijah SHEPARD; d. 20 Jun 1910 Tacoma, WA; m. ca 1870 to Susan KING (b. 25 Dec 1848 Dane Co, WI, d/o Isaac Nelson KING & Amand GIFFORD).
Child: Maud May SHEPARD b. 23 Mar 1876 Wisnor, NE; m. 22 Mar 1895 Lake Park/Spanaway, WA to Charles Alfred WRIGHT (b. 10 Oct 1875 Spanaway/Clover Creek, WT).
Child: Charles Ervin WRIGHT b. 10 Oct 1895 Spanaway, WA; m. 22 Dec 1923 Spanaway, Pierce Co, WA to Margaret Constance TURNER (b. 2 Nov 1902 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Shirley M. WRIGHT b. 16 Jul 1926; m. Frank L. ZLOCK
2. Virginia L. WRIGHT b. 7 Sep 1930; m. Frank V. CONNERS

Pioneer: Orson Polander SHEPARD

Orson Polander SHEPARD b. 31 Jan 1851 Erie Co, NY, s/o Orman R. SHEPARD & Lucinda BUCK; d. 2 Feb 1930 Medical Lake, Spokane Co, WA, bur Hartline,

Grant Co, WA; m/1 2 Nov 1872 Leane, WI to Ada EMPY (d. 1880 WI); m/2 2 Jul 1882 Poysippi, Waushara Co, WI to Ellen Bridget CAMPBELL (b. 19 Oct 1851 (High Seas) Atlantic Ocean, d/o Thomas CAMPBELL & Catherine WILSON).
Children m/2:

1. Clyde Orson SHEPARD b. 26 Feb 1886 Poysippi, Waushara Co, WI; m. Mabel Mate SMITH
2. Jeannie B. SHEPARD b. 20 Aug 1887 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WT; m. James Wesley EAST
3. Nellie V. SHEPARD +

---

Nellie V. SHEPARD b. 9 Jun 1890 Hartline, Douglas Co, WA; d. 31 Dec 1913 Hartline, Douglas Co, WA; m. 4 Oct 1906 Kalispell, Flathead Co, MT to Julius Frederick HAASE (b. 14 Sep 1885 Omaha, Douglas Co, NE).
Child: Vernon J. HAASE b. 21 Apr 1912 Hartline, Grant Co, WA; m. Lilah Edith HILL
Children:

1. Vernon J. HAASE II b. 25 Nov 1936 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Jane Minetta GREENLEAF
2. Nellie Ellen HAASE b. 13 Mar 1938 Mason City, Okanogan Co, WA; m. James Harris SCHROCK
   Children:
   1. James Lee SCHROCK b. 8 Sep 1958 Soap Lake, Grant Co, WA; m. Jeanne Marie CASEY
      Child: Savanna Rose SCHROCK b. 13 Jun 1985 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   2. Jeanette Marie SCHROCK 16 Sep 1959 Soap Lake, Grant Co, WA; m. John Wayne COPPERSMITH
      Child: Jason Harris COPPERSMITH b. 5 Dec 1983 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   3. Jeff David SCHROCK b. 11 Jun 1961 Soap Lake, Grant Co, WA
   4. Jo Ann SCHROCK b. 19 Sep 1965 Soap Lake, Grant Co, WA
   5. Jeri Lynn SCHROCK b. 27 Nov 1967 Soap Lake, Grant Co, WA
3. Roy Roland HAASE b. 18 May 1939 Mason City, Okanogan Co, WA; m. Rita Ann RADLEY

Pioneer: Benjamin F. SHERFEY

Benjamin F. SHERFEY b. 21 Jan 1852 TN; d. 23 Jan 1934 Colfax, WA; m. Aug 1872 TN to Narcissa Catherine KEEBLER (b. 7 May 1852 TN).
Children:

1. Emery E. SHERFEY +
2. John Hugh SHERFEY b. 30 Aug 1874 TN; m. Theo BOGGS
3. James Wm. SHERFEY b. 25 Jul 1876 TN; m. Isa COLLINS
4. Robert Ross SHERFEY b. Dec 1879; m. Mable BOYD
5. Walter Edgar SHERFEY b. 28 Sep 1882 TN; m/1 Myrtle TAYLOR; m/2 Edith FRAGER
6. Ruby Marie SHERFEY b. 4 Oct 1894 Colfax, WA; m. William T. SMITH

---

Emery E. SHERFEY b. 28 Apr 1873 TN; m. 7 Dec 1897 Colfax, WA to Alma L. WHITE (b. 7 Oct 1874 ME).

Children:
1. Herbert W. SHERFEY b. 11 Jun 1902 Colfax, WA; m. 23 Apr 1927 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Helen D. LINCOLN b. 29 Jul 1905 Spokane, WA).
   Children:
   1. Miriam H. SHERFEY b. 14 Aug 1932 Spokane, WA; m/1 Paul Harold TAYLOR; m/2 John K. SHARPE
      Children m/1:
      1. Laura Jean TAYLOR b. 4 Sep 1963 Othello, WA; m. _____ MEHAFFIE
      2. Susan Helen TAYLOR b. 30 Jan 1957 Clark Co, WA
      3. Thomas Herbert TAYLOR b. 13 Aug 1962 Othello, WA
      4. Jerrold Paul TAYLOR b. 17 Jan 1954 Albuquerque, NM
   2. Donald Herbert SHERFEY b. 24 Mar 1935 Spokane, WA
      Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
      1. Don Joseph SHERFEY b. 31 Aug 1962
      2. Diane Laurisa SHERFEY b. 28 Jul 1958; m. _____ ALBINOLA
      3. Dan H. SHERFEY b. 13 May 1972
2. Mary Alma SHERFEY b. 13 Jul 1904 Colfax, WA; m. _____ WETZEL

Pioneer: Emma SHERIDAN

Emma SHERIDAN "Walopquat" b. 1856 Ft Vancouver, WT, d/o Phillip SHERIDAN & Betsy FRANCIS; d. 18 Sep 1886 Yakima Co, WT; m. 9 Mar 1877 Ft Simcoe, Yakima Co, WT to Franklin Pierce OLNEY (b. 7 May 1853 Deschutes Co, OR, s/o Nathan OLNEY & Jeanette HALLICOLA).
Children:
1. Mary Almeda OLNEY b. 7 Apr 1878; m. Regan HASBAUGH
2. George W. OLNEY b. 17 Apr 1879
3. Benjamin Butler OLNEY +
4. Wiltiam P. OLNEY b. 18 Jan 1882
5. Louise Virginia OLNEY b. 13 Jan 1883
6. Sylvester OLNEY b. 4 Dec 1884

---

Benjamin Butler OLNEY b. 31 Mar 1880 Ft Simcoe, Yakima Co, WT; m. 29 Jul 1905 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Agnes HOPTOWIT (b. 25 Dec 1882 Cle Elum, WT).
Child: Franklin Pierce OLNEY b. 30 Aug 1911 White Swan, Yakima Co, WA; m. 13 Aug 1932 Wapato, Yakima Co, WA to Ruthanna DAVENPORT (b. 9 Nov 1913 Toppenish, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Charles Daniel OLNEY b. 6 Sep 1935 Wapato, Yakima Co, WA; m. 25 May 1955 Superior, Pima Co, AZ to Barbara JEFFREY (b. 20 Jun 1937 Tuscon, Pima Co, AZ).
Child: Paula OLNEY b. 30 Jul 1958 Toppenish, WA; m. Larry WALES

Pioneer: Christopher Columbus SHERMAN

Christopher Columbus SHERMAN b. 30 Jun 1811 Orleans Co, NY, s/o Samuel SHERMAN & Margaret THOMPSON; d. 1 Feb 1889 Buffalo, NY, bur Shelby, NY; m. 27 Feb 1833 to Harriet Ann DICKINSON (b. 31 May 1813 Warren Co, NY, d/o Salmon DICKINSON & Clarissa BENNETT).
Children:

1. Samuel SHERMAN b. 15 Jan 1835; m. Delia Ann WARD
2. Salmon Dickinson SHERMAN +
3. Aaron SHERMAN b. 2 Nov 1838
4. Julia SHERMAN b. 1840; m. Oscar INGRAHAM
5. Emmett SHERMAN b. 2 May 1843; m. Anne SLACUM
6. Moses SHERMAN b. 8 Dec 1845
7. Roger SHERMAN b. 9 Sep 1848
8. Margaret SHERMAN b. Mar 1849
9. Harriet SHERMAN b. 12 Apr 1852
10. Elizabeth SHERMAN b. 4 Nov 1855; m. Levi DUNN

---

Salmon Dickinson SHERMAN b. 2 Dec 1836 Queensbury, Warren Co, NY; m. 25 Dec 1866 MN to Eliza Mahala KING (b. 18 Sep 1846 Grasslake, Jackson Co, MI).
Child: Phoebe Lucinda SHERMAN b. 8 Nov 1870 Leavenworth, Brown Co, MN; m. Edwin Eugene CHRISTMAN
Children:
1. Margaret May CHRISTMAN b. 3 May 1900 Vashon, King Co, WA; m. Earl Young DANNER
   Child: Barbara Jean DANNER b. 27 Apr 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Edwin Gove GRINDROD
2. Martha Eliza CHRISTMAN b. 27 May 1902 Vashon, King Co, WA; m. Constans Theodore CEDERGREEN
   Child: Margaret Ann CEDERGREEN b. 13 Dec 1936 Wenatchee, WA; m. Victor Eugen SNITZLER

Pioneer: Minnie SHERMAN

Minnie SHERMAN b. 11 Sep 1826 Lengerich, North Rhine, GER, d/o _____ SHERMAN & _____ SUMMERS; d. 27 Dec 1910 Yale, Cowlitz Co, WA, bur Bunker Hill Cem, Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA; m/1 GER to S. SHERMAN; m/2 19 Feb 1865 Oakpoint, WT to Henry OXMAN.
Child m/1: Henry William SHERMAN +
Children m/2: (All b. Stella, Cowlitz Co, WT)
2. William H. OXMAN b. ca 1868; m. 23 Jun 1897 Castle Rock, WA to Laura DOUGLAS
3. Anna OXMAN b. ca 1870; m. _____ GRIFFITH
4. Frank H. OXMAN b. ca 1872

---

Henry William SHERMAN b. 13 Jun 1850 Lengerich, North Rhine, GER; d. 13 Nov 1935 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 26 Apr 1881 Cowlitz Co, WT to Lena SAATJOHEN (b. 6 May 1860 Lengerich, North Rhine, GER; d. 31 Mar 1953 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Child: Oscar Henry SHERMAN b. 30 Jun 1883 Stella, Cowlitz Co, WT; d. 19 Nov 1969 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 10 Jul 1916 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA to Frances Otelia JABUSCH (b. 23 Feb 1888 Menomonie, Dunn Co, WI; d. 15 May 1967 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Child: Eleanor Frances SHERMAN b. 29 Nov 1919 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 7 Apr 1942 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA to Edwin Arno EICHENTOPF (b. 2 Jul 1919 Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, WA).

Child: David Paul EICHENTOPF b. 4 Aug 1961 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Bonnie Jean KINGSBURY
Children: (All b. Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
1. Steven Paul EICHENTOPF b. 20 May 1982
2. Stephanie Rose EICHENTOPF b. 26 Jul 1984

Pioneer: Phoebe Lucinda SHERMAN

Phoebe Lucinda SHERMAN b. 8 Nov 1870 Leavenworth, Brown Co, MN, d/o Salmon Dickinson SHERMAN & Eliza Mahala KING; d. 22 Jul 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 25 Dec 1887 Vashon, King Co, WT to Edwin Eugene CHRISTMAN (b. 17 May 1861 Rochester, Olmstead Co, MN, s/o Adam Shaver CRISTMAN & Martha May CRAWFORD).
Children:
1. Otis Nemo CHRISTMAN b. 18 Jan 1889 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT
2. Lida CHRISTMAN b. 31 Jan 1891 Portage, King Co, WA; m. Roger WHAITE
3. Margaret May CHRISTMAN +
4. Martha Eliza CHRISTMAN +

---

Margaret May CHRISTMAN b. 3 May 1900 Vashon, King Co, WA; m. 24 Aug 1924 Seattle, King Co, WA to Earl Young DANNER (b. 21 Jan 1900 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Barbara Jean DANNER b. 27 Apr 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Edward Gove GRINDROD
Child: Lori Jean GRINDROD b. 16 Sep 1959 Renton, King Co, WA

---

Martha Eliza CHRISTMAN b. 27 May 1903 Vashon, King Co, WA; m. 8 Jul 1933 to Constans Theodore CEDERGREEN (b. 21 Dec 1901 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Margaret Ann CEDERGREEN b. 13 Dec 1936 Wenatchee, WA; m. Victor Eugene SNITZLER

Pioneer: Salmon Dickinson SHERMAN

Salmon Dickinson SHERMAN b. 2 Dec 1836 Queensbury, Warren Co, NY, s/o Christopher Columbus SHERMAN & Harriet Ann DICKINSON; d. 5 May 1914 Portage, King Co, WA, bur Vashon, King Co, WA; m. 25 Dec 1866 MN to Eliza Mahala KING (b. 18 Sep 1846 Grass Lake, Jackson Co, MI, d/o Leonard KING & Phoebe Louisa BENHAM).
Children:
1. Frances Moses SHERMAN +
2. Phoebe Lucinda SHERMAN +
3. Fred Benham SHERMAN b. 28 Mar 1873 Iberia, MN; m. Nettie HAYES
4. Harriet Ann SHERMAN b. 2 Feb 1875 Iberia, MN; m. W.N. ALEXANDER
5. Margaret Julia SHERMAN b. 3 Aug 1880 Tacoma, WT; m. Charles F. VAN OLINDA

---

Frances Moses SHERMAN b. 29 Feb 1868 Leavenworth, Brown Co, MN; m. 31 Oct 1894 Tacoma, WA to Julia Norma HANSON (b. 28 Jan 1874 Manhatton, KS).

Child: Eugene Clayton SHERMAN b. 26 Mar 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Virginia Helen JOY
Children:
1. Thomas Eugene SHERMAN b. 7 Sep 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 Rosalie Gordon IERING; m/2 Karla Lyn MIDDLING
Child m/1: James Allen SHERMAN b. 10 May 1966 Seattle, King Co, WA
Children m/2:
2. Tamera Lyn SHERMAN b. 10 Aug 1975 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Sarah Jean SHERMAN b. 28 Oct 1978 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. John Francis SHERMAN b. 14 Feb 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Ethel Kay HAMILTON
Children:
1. April Joy SHERMAN b. 15 Apr 1974 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Roger Grant SHERMAN b. 19 Oct 1978 Seattle, King Co, WA

---

Phoebe Lucinda SHERMAN b. 8 Nov 1870 Leavenworth, Brown Co, MN; d. 22 Jul 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 25 Dec 1887 Vashon, King Co, WT to Edwin Eugene CHRISTMAN (b. 17 May 1861 Rochester, Olmstead Co, MN, s/o Adam Shaver CRISTMAN & Martha May CRAWFORD).
Children:
1. Margaret May CHRISTMAN b. 3 May 1900 Vashon, King Co, WA; m. Earl Young DANNER
Child: Barbara Jean DANNER b. 27 Apr 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Edwin Gove GRINDROD
Child: Linda Kathleen GRINDROD b. 14 Apr 1955 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Frank Charles McINTOSH
Child: Clinton Jorel McINTOSH b. 6 Mar 1987 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
2. Martha Eliza CHRISTMAN b. 27 May 1903 Vashon, King Co, WA; m. Constans Theodore CEDERGREEN
Child: Margaret Ann CEDERGREEN b. 13 Dec 1936 Wenatchee, WA; m. Victor Eugene SNITZLER

Pioneer: Lydia Ellen SHEROD

Lydia Ellen SHEROD b. 13 Sep 1858 Ottumwa, Wapello Co, IA, d/o Joseph John SHEROD & Elizabeth LEVEL/SEVEL; d. 11 Mar 1943 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR; m. 25 Apr 1877 Ottumwa, Wapello Co, IA to Phillip Lewis KRETZER (b. 12 Dec 1854 West Greenville, Mercer Co, PA, s/o Henry KRETZER & Caroline Elizabeth NEEB; d. 15 Dec 1923 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR)
Children: (All b. Ottumwa, Wapello Co, IA)
1. Lewis Herman KRETZER +
2. William Everett KRETZER b. 27 Apr 1882; m. Elizabeth Amelia WYSS

---

Lewis Herman KRETZER b. 2 Jun 1878 Ottumwa, Wapello Co, IA; d. 16 Oct 1943 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 22 Feb 1902 Pendleton, Umatilla Co, OR to Minnie Myrtle OGILVY (b. 18 Oct 1884 Pilot Rock, Umatilla Co, OR; d. 1 Jul 1968 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Lewis Ronald KRETZER b. 12 Jul 1905 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; d. 20 Oct 1964 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 1931 Anaconda, Deer Lodge

Co, MT to Ruth Genevieve KRETZER (b.13 Jan 1908 Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co, MT).
Children:
1. Clara Jean KRETZER b. 16 Nov 1933 Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co, MT
2. Sara Jane KRETZER b. 3 Jun 1936 Joseph, Wallowa Co, OR; m. Fremont Francis EASBEY (b. Conrad, MT).
   Children:
   1. Deborah Lynn EASBEY b. 19 Jun 1954 Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, MT
   2. Victoria Renee EASBEY b. 15 Nov 1955 Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, MT
   3. Laura Jean EASBEY b. 4 Mar 1958 San Diego, San Diego Co, CA
   4. Katherine Larie EASBEY b. 28 Mar 1959 Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, MT; m. Mark HOLLAND

Pioneer: Arthur J. SHERROD

Arthur J. SHERROD b. 19 Feb 1850 AR, s/o William H. SHERROD & Elenor FITZGERALD; d. 22 Mar 1925 Walla Walla, WA; m. 12 Nov 1874 Napa Co, CA to Arabella A. PARTRICK (b. 25 Jul 1857 CA, d/o William M. PARTRICK & Sarah E. PIGG).
Children:
1. William Walter SHERROD b. 4 Aug 1875 CA; m. Agnes WARWICK
2. Roy Raymond SHERROD +
3. Lowell Lewis SHERROD b. 8 Jan 1881 WT; m. Bertie STOCKDALE
4. Elenor Elizabeth SHERROD b. 14 Feb 1883 WT; m. Charles SMITH
5. Ethel Gertrude SHERROD b. 14 Oct 1884 WT
6. Awdra Etta SHERROD b. 7 Apr 1886 WT; m. James CAVIN
7. Grace Naoma SHERROD b. 16 Dec 1891 WA
8. Arthur Newton SHERROD b. 5 Dec 1892; m. Beryl SEXTON
9. Amsel Arabella SHERROD b. 18 Jan 1895 WA (twin)
10. Alford Dell SHERROD b. 18 Jan 1895 WA (twin)

---

Roy Raymond SHERROD b. 5 Mar 1878 Napa, CA; m. 14 Nov 1901 Tekoa, WA to Zoe BRIGGS (b. 14 Nov 1882 Jasper Co, IA).
Children: (All b. Tekoa, WA)
1. Daisy Mildred SHERROD b. 3 Jan 1912; m. John BISSINGER
2. Evelyn Frances SHERROD b. 31 Jul 1923; m. Eugene R. FLETCHER
   Children:
   1. David Eugene FLETCHER b. 2 Aug 1944 Tekoa, WA
      Children:
      1. Jonathan David FLETCHER b. 22 Aug 1967 Seattle, WA
      2. Jason Caleb FLETCHER b. 16 Apr 1976 Colfax, WA
   2. Gary Duane FLETCHER b. 18 Dec 1945 Walla Walla, WA
      Children:
      1. James Donald FLETCHER b. 27 Jun 1974 Yap District, Trust Terr of the Pacific Islands
      2. Melissa Ann FLETCHER b. 12 Oct 1976 Koror, Trust Terr of the Pacific Islands
      3. Stephanie Kay FLETCHER b. 30 Jun 1986 Howard Co, MD

3. James Sherrod FLETCHER b. 31 Dec 1948 Pasco, WA
4. Sherry Lee FLETCHER b. 11 Sep 1952 Fairchild AFB, Spokane Co, WA; m. Terry Allen McCONN
   Children:
   1. Patrick Fletcher McCONN b. 2 Mar 1982
   2. Christopher Glenn McCONN b. 12 Jan 1985

Pioneer: Hezekiah SHETTLER

Hezekiah SHETTLER b. 22 Dec 1822 (Prob Westmoreland Co, PA); d. 26 Dec 1886 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WT; m. 10 Jun 1849 Grant Co, IN to Nancy Ann SUTTON (b. 8 Apr 1827 Grant Co, IN, d/o Jeremiah SUTTON & Mary Ann FRANKLIN).
Children:
1. George F. SHETLER b. 19 May 1850 Pleasant Twp, Grant Co, IN; m. Martha GRUBBS
2. Aaron J. SHETLER b. 15 Aug 1852 Grant Co, IN; m. Levina ROLEY
3. John Franklin SHETLER b. 24 Feb 1854 Grant Co, IN; m. A. Edith BOYER BENTLY
4. Phebe Julia Ann SHETLER b. 19 May 1856 Grant Co, IN; m. Joseph ARGO
5. Jacob Martin SHETLER +
6. William Henry SHETLER b. 13 Sep 1862 Marshall Co, KS; m. Rose CONNOLLY "Lottie"
7. Marshall Mercer SHETLER b. 5 Dec 1864 Marshall Co, KS; m. Eliza Jane CONNOLLY
8. Mary Ellen SHETLER b. 29 Oct 1866 Marshall Co, KS; d. 18 Jan 1880 Wilson Co, KS
9. Etta Isabell SHETLER b. 1870 Wilson Co, KS; d. 1870 Wilson Co, KS

---

Jacob Martin SHETLER b. 11 Nov 1858 Grant Co, IN; m. 12 Sep 1897 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA to Evline Lillian LAYTON (b. 18 Sep 1878 Union Mills, LaPorte Co, IN).
Child: Pearl Ione SHETLER b. 12 Jul 1915 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 1936 Toledo, WA to Karl Johan Algot HEMMINGSSON (b. 15 Feb 1902 Foglo, Aland, FIN).
Child: Hilda Maria HEMMINGSSON b. 12 Sep 1936 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Orval Kenneth MERYHEW

Pioneer: Hezekiah SHETTLER

Hezekiah SHETTLER b. 22 Dec 1822 PA; d. 26 Dec 1886 Ferndale, WT; m. 10 Jun 1849 Grant Co, IN to Nancy Ann SUTTON (b. 8 Apr 1827 Randolph Co, IN, d/o Jeremiah SUTTON & Mary Ann FRANKLIN; d. 16 Jan 1900 Ferndale, WA).
Children:
1. George F. SHETLER b. 19 May 1850 Grant Co, IN; m. Martha GRUBBS
2. Aaron J. SHETLER b. 15 Aug 1852 Grant Co, IN; m. Levina P. ROLEY
3. John Franklin SHETLER b. 24 Feb 1854 Grant Co, IN; m. Angelia Boyer BENTLEY
4. Julia Ann SHETLER b. 19 May 1856 Grant Co, IN; m/1 Joseph ARGO; m/2 John BERWICK

5. Jacob Martin SHETLER +
6. William H. SHETLER b. 13 Sep 1862 Wilson Co, KS; m. Rose Lottie CONNALLY
7. Marshall SHETLER b. 5 Dec 1864 Wilson Co, KS; m. Eliza Jane CONNALLY
8. Mary Ellen SHETLER b. 1865 Wilson Co, KS
9. Ett Isabel SHETLER b. 1870 Wilson Co, KS

---

Jacob Martin SHETLER b. 11 Nov 1858 Grant Co, IN; d. 19 Aug 1925 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 12 Sep 1897 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Evelyn L. LAYTON (b. 28 Dec 1878 LaPart Co, IN; d. 5 Feb 1929 Skagit Co, WA).
Child: Charles Semor SHETLER b. 16 May 1905 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 31 Mar 1946 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Stella Elizabeth DUREE (b. 2 Jul 1922 Council, Adams Co, ID; d. Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: Pamela Darlene SHETLER b. 12 May 1947 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA

Pioneer: Jacob Martin SHETLER

Jacob Martin SHETLER b. 11 Nov 1858 Grant Co, IN, s/o Hezekiah SHETLER & Nancy Ann SUTTON; d. 19 Aug 1925 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 12 Sep 1897 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA to Evline Lillian LAYTON (b. 18 Sep 1878 Union Mills, La Porte Co, IN, d/o Seymour Charlie LAYTON & Estella BEMENT).
Children: (All b. Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA)
1. Minnie Blanch SHETLER b. 7 Aug 1898; m/1 Gus ANDERSON; m/2 Floyd CHANDLER
2. Harry Layton SHETLER b. 7 Nov 1899; m/1 Violet GORRIE; m/2 Nancy GRAVES
3. William Cecil SHETLER b. 21 Aug 1901; m. Estell BELLE
4. Lester Earl SHETLER b. 25 Oct 1903; m/1 Vera HEAY; m/2 Grace HOFFMAN WILLIAMS
5. Charles Semore SHETLER b. 16 May 1905; m. Stella DUREE
6. Genevieve Estella SHETLER b. 29 Apr 1907; m/1 Ross BEST; m/2 John KRIEGER
7. Jacob LeRoy SHETLER b. 12 Sep 1909; m. Mary KNIGHT
8. Emma Garnetta SHETLER b. 22 Jan 1911
9. Pearl Ione SHETLER +

---

Pearl Ione SHETLER b. 12 Jul 1915 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 20 Nov 1989, bur Woodlawn Cemetery, Ferndale, WA; m/1 Earl DEPEW; m/2 Karl HEMMINGSSON; m/3 Milton STORRS
Child m/2: Hilda Maria HEMMINGSSON b. 12 Sep 1936 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Orval Kenneth MERYHEW

Pioneer: Conrad SHIELDS

Conrad SHIELDS b. 18 Dec 1832 Hesse, GER; d. 29 Oct 1901 Laurel, Whatcom Co, WA, bur Woodlawn Cemetery, Ferndale, WA; m/1 1862 St. Peter, MN to Clara Maria Jonasdatter BLOOMQUIST (b. SWD, d/o Jonas BLOOMQUIST; d. 1870 St. Peter, MN); m/2 1871 St. Peter, MN to Ernestine FUHRMAN (b. 4 Apr 1849 Belgarde, GER).
Children m/1:

1. Albert Gustav SHIELDS b. 8 May 1863 St. Peter, MN
2. Charles Elwood SHIELDS b. 12 Oct 1864 St. Peter, MN
3. Julius Amandus SHIELDS +
4. Alice Louise SHIELDS b. 4 May 1869 St. Peter, MN; d. in infancy

Children m/2:

5. Minnie Dorthea SHIELDS b. 16 Aug 1872 Santa Rosa, CA; m. _____ WEIDI
6. Henry Washington SHIELDS b. 13 Feb 1874 Santa Rosa, CA
7. Frank Edward SHIELDS b. 26 Dec 1875 Laurel, WT
8. Annie Teresa SHIELDS +
9. Mary Hcarlotte SHIELDS b. 2 Feb 1880 Laurel, WT; m. _____ WILSON
10. Clarence Arthur SHIELDS b. 16 Mar 1882 Laurel, WT
11. George Conrad SHIELDS b. 4 Feb 1884 Laurel, WT
12. John Wesley SHIELDS b. 26 Jun 1886 Laurel, WT; m. Maud CARROLL

---

Julius Amandus SHIELDS b. 23 Nov 1866 St. Peter, MN; m. 13 Jan 1892 Ferndale, WA to Susan RAMSAY (b. Sep 1871 CA).

Children:

1. Margaret Grace SHIELDS b. 18 Mar 1893 Whatcom Co, WA; m. Bert N. SORENSON

   Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)

   1. Roger Dale SORENSON b. 14 Apr 1924; m. Roberta MOORE

      Children:

      1. Carey Ellen SORENSON b. 23 Jan 1954 Seattle, WA
      2. Marc Andrew SORENSON b. 22 May 1956 Seattle, WA

   2. Margaret Jean SORENSON b. 29 Sep 1926; m. William James MOORE

      Children:

      1. Daniel James MOORE b. 20 Dec 1950 Seattle, WA
      2. Rosemary Margaret MOORE b. 28 May 1952 Seattle, WA; m. Donald Charles RINEHART

         Children:

         1. Jason Charles RINEHART b. 30 Oct 1971 Townsend, Broadwater Co, MT
         2. David Warren RINEHART b. 1 Sep 1973 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA
         3. Jeffrey James RINEHART b. 5 Aug 1975 Bozeman, Gallatin Co, MT
         4. Julia Ann RINEHART b. 31 Mar 1978 Bozeman, Gallatin Co, MT
         5. Anna Rose RINEHART b. 19 Jul 1984 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA

2. Francis Gordon SHIELDS b. 15 Nov 1913 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Marie Myers HUNTER (b. Seattle, King Co, WA).

   Child: Susan Marie SHIELDS b. 16 Jun 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. _____ WILSON

---

Annie Teresa SHIELDS b. 17 Nov 1877 Laurel, WT; m. 9 Dec 1908 Bellingham, WA to Menno MORNINGSTAR (b. 1 Sep 1879 CAN).

Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)

1. Vera Theresa MORNINGSTAR b. 4 Dec 1909; m. Herbert Lennard JACOBSON

   Child: Teresa Sue JACOBSON b. 13 Aug 1955 Bellingham, WA; m. Henry John

WEG
Child: Jamie Allen WEG b. 6 Feb 1972 Bellingham, WA
2. Gertrude Ernestine MORNINGSTAR b. 28 Jan 1916; m. Joe WESTHOFF
Children:
1. Joseph Fredrick WESTHOFF b. 21 Dec 1939 Sumas, WA; m. Carmen Roberta PINKEY
Child: Joseph Gerald WESTHOFF b. 17 Dec 1961 Bellingham, WA; m. Katherine Ann SMITH
Child: Joseph Jacob WESTHOFF b. 17 Aug 1987 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA
2. Judith Ann WESTHOFF b. 19 Jul 1941 Sumas, Whatcom Co, WA; m/1 Kenneth Ray HERSMAN; m/2 Donald E. ELLWANGER
Child m/1: Mark Douglas HERSMAN b. 18 Feb 1960 Bellingham, WA
3. Donald WESTHOFF b. 5 Mar 1943 Sumas, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Margaret Elaine CROISDALE
Child: Kami Dawn-Marie WESTHOFF b. 14 Jun 1975 Bellingham, WA
4. Richard WESTHOFF b. 30 Dec 1945 Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Janice Marie DYKSTERHUIS
Children:
1. Tami Kay WESTHOFF b. 31 Jul 1969 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA
2. Trevin Ric WESTHOFF b. 25 Jul 1973 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA
5. Linda Jo WESTHOFF b. 31 Aug 1951 Rural Twisp 40, Whatcom Co, WA; m. _____ ADRIAN
6. Kathy Lee WESTHOFF b. 27 Jul 1958 Samas, WA; m. Len A. NOTENBOOM
3. Irene May MORNINGSTAR b. 30 Apr 1918; m. _____ POLLOCK

Pioneer: Elmer Ellsworth SHIELDS

Elmer Ellsworth SHIELDS b. 6 Jan 1867 Woodland Twsp, Fulton Co, IL, s/o Henry SHIELDS & Tabitha WHEALDON; d. 11 Feb 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA, bur Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 12 Jul 1893 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Cina Bell COONS (b. 3 Oct 1875 Lamar, MO, d/o William H. COONS & Susan SHARP).
Children:
1. Lin SHIELDS +
2. Amy SHIELDS b. 4 Apr 1897 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m/1 George James HAFFEY; m/2 Carl LUND; m/3 Hillary O. WRIGHT

---

Lin SHIELDS b. 21 Mar 1894 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 3 Sep 1921 Vancouver, BC, CAN to Edith Myrtle Felton WILSON
Child: Meredith SHIELDS b. 18 Mar 1925 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Kenneth Gilmore CORBETT Jr

Pioneer: Henry SHIELDS

Henry SHIELDS b. 17 May 1841 Fulton Co, IL, s/o Nathan Veatch SHIELDS & Mary KINGERY; d. 19 Sep 1908 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 28 Dec 1865 IL to Tabitha WHEALDON (b. 30 Aug 1842 Freeport, Harrison Co, OH, d/o Joseph WHEALDON & Sarah Jane HENDERSON).
Children:

1. Elmer Ellsworth SHIELDS +
2. Anna M. SHIELDS b. 2 Aug 1868 Woodland Twsp, Fulton Co, IL; m. Irvin H. STEPHENS
3. Vinson SHIELDS b. 29 Mar 1870 Woodland Twsp, Fulton Co, IL
4. Nina SHIELDS b. 27 Nov 1871 Woodland Twsp, Fulton Co, IL; m. H. Julius MILLER
5. Emma SHIELDS b. 13 Oct 1874 Centralis, Lewis Co, WT; m. Schuyler C. DAVIS

---

Elmer Ellsworth SHIELDS b. 6 Jan 1867 Woodland Twsp, Fulton Co, IL; m. 12 Jul 1893 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Cina Bell COONS (b. 3 Oct 1875 Lamar, Barton Co, MO).
Child: Lin SHIELDS b. 21 Mar 1894 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 3 Sep 1921 Vancouver, BC, CAN to Edith Myrtle Felton WILSON
Child: Meredith SHIELDS b. 18 Mar 1925 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Kenneth Gilmore CORBETT Jr

Pioneer: John Henry SHIELDS

John Henry SHIELDS b. 26 Apr 1855 Lockport, NY, s/o James SHIELDS & Bridget RYAN; d. 15 Dec 1928 Spokane, WA; m. 10 Jan 1883 San Francisco, CA to Rose Ann SHERIDAN (b. 15 Aug 1861 IRL).
Children:
1. Clara Frances SHIELDS +
2. Eva Katherine SHIELDS b. 30 Jan 1888 Sprague, WT; m. Ernest PRESTEN
3. Mae Regina SHIELDS b. 12 Jul 1889 Sprague, WT; m. Steven HOLLER
4. Virginia Gertrude SHIELDS b. 9 May 1891 Sprague, WA; m. George NOBLE

---

Clara Frances SHIELDS "Carrie" b. 18 Feb 1886 Sprague, WT; m. 10 Dec 1904 Spokane, WA to William Harris FOSTER (b. 18 Aug 1873 Put-in-Bay, OH).
Child: Clara Jean FOSTER b. 20 Jan 1918 Spokane, WA; m/1 Marcus Leo KOBE; m/2 Frederick Austin BETTS
Children m/2:
1. Mary Lucille BETTS b. 13 Dec 1953 Spokane, WA; m/1 Ralph KOLLARSKY; m/2 Thomas Eugene CARLI
   Child m/1: Eric Mikles KOLLARSKY b. 1 Dec 1976 Spokane, WA
   Child m/2: Katie Jean CARLI b. 12 May 1987 Spokane, WA
2. Pamela Joan BETTS b. 15 Mar 1957 Spokane, WA; m. Steven Ray TUCKER

Pioneer: Frederick SHOBERT

Frederick SHOBERT b. 2 Feb 1806 Luzerne Co, PA, s/o John SHOBERT & Catherine HARMON; d. 1873 Ridgefield, WT, bur Vancouver, WA; m. 22 Mar 1836 Luzerne Co, PA to Catherine MACE (b. 18 Feb 1818 PA, d/o William Jacob MACE & Polly Rebecca KEINER).
Children:
1. Stephen SHOBERT b. 1837 PA
2. William Henry SHOBERT +
3. Jacob SHOBERT b. 1853 WT

---

William Henry SHOBERT b. 9/14 Sep 1849 Elk Creek, IL; d. 22 Apr 1942 Ridgefield, Clark Co, WA; m. 6 may 1878 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT to Susan Jane BRINN (b. 1 May 1859 Salmon Creek, Clark Co, WT, d/o Andrew Jackson BRINN & Mathilda WEIGLE; d. 27 Aug 1948 Ridegfield, Clark Co, WA).
Child: Birdie Amanda SHOBERT b. 13 Aug 1890 Ridgefield, WA; m. John William DAVIS
Child: Valera Jane DAVIS b. 21 Nov 1918 Portland, OR; m. Robert George COMEGYS
Children:

1. Ann Marie COMEGYS b. 11 Jan 1944 Santa Barbara, CA; m. Robert Burce BALLOW
   Children:
   1. Robert John BALLOW b. 20 May 1969 San Francisco, CA
   2. Kathryn Marie BALLOW b. 25 Jun 1972 Anchorage, AK
   3. Ryan David BALLOW b. 25 May 1974 Anchorage, AK
2. John Davis COMEGYS b. 10 Feb 1951 Walla Walla, WA (Twin); m. Mary SAADAT
3. James Claude COMEGYS b. 10 Feb 1951 Walla Walla, WA (Twin); m. Pamela Elizabeth THAYER
   Children:
   1. Sean Robert COMEGYS b. 29 Nov 1981 Fresno, CA
   2. Mathew James Lloyd COMEGYS b. 2 Aug 1983 Fresno, CA

Pioneer: William Henry SHOBERT

William Henry SHOBERT b. 9/14 Sep 1849 Elk Creek, IL, s/o Frederick SHOBERT & Catherine MACE; d. 22 Apr 1942 Ridgefield, Clark Co, WA; m. 6 May 1878 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT to Susan Jane BRINN (b. 1 May 1859 Salmon Creek, Clark Co, WT, d/o Andrew Jackson BRINN & Mathilda WEIGLE; d. 27 Aug 1948 Ridgefield, Clark Co, WA).
Children:

1. Minnie Rosetta SHOBERT b. 2 Jan 1880 Ridgefield, Clark Co, WT; m. Ray MILLS
2. Rosa May SHOBERT b. 3 Nov 1883 Ridgefield, Clark Co, WT; m. Earle OLIVER
3. Clara Catherine SHOBERT b. 5 Oct 1885 Ridgefield, Clark Co, WT; m. Russell HUGHES
4. Oscar Henry SHOBERT b. 26 Nov 1887 Ridgefield, Clark Co, WT; m. Jennie FRIES
5. Birdie Amanda SHOBERT +
6. Greta SHOBERT b. 5 mar 1893 Ridgefield, Clark Co, WA; m. Otis C. FERRELL
7. Reta SHOBERT b. 5 Mar 1894 Ridgefield, Clark Co, WA; m. Clyde BARR
8. Edwin SHOBERT b. 6 Jan 1896 Ridgefield, Clark Co, WA; m. Mattie MILLS
9. Clifford SHOBERT b. 24 Feb 1900 Ridgefield, Clark Co, WA

---

Birdie Amanda SHOBERT b. 13 Aug 1890 Ridgefield, Clark Co, WA; m. 15 Aug 1916 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to John William DAVIS (b. 31 Dec 1881 Hartford, CT).
Child: Valera Jane DAVIS b. 21 Nov 1918 Portland, OR; m. Robert George

Pioneer: Andrew/Andro Magnus SHOBLAD/SJOBLAD

Andrew/Andro Magnus SHOBLAD/SJOBLAD b. 17 Feb 1839 SWD; d. 20 Jul 1893 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 unknown; m/2 SWD to Helena Louisa ASTROM/OSTROM (b. 5 Feb 1833 SWD; d. 18 Feb 1906 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child m/1: Anna Rosalie Frederika SJOBLAD +
Children m/2: (All b. Skelleftea, Vasterbotten, SWD)
2. Nanna Louisa SJOBLAD +
3. Carl F. SJOBLAD b. 22 Jul 1871; m. Hilma LARSON
4. Ada M. C. SJOBLAD b. 4 Aug 1873; m. Alpheus BYERS

---

Anna Rosalie Frederika SJOBLAD b. 18 Dec 1865 Skelleftea, Vasterbotten, SWD; d. 27 Dec 1940 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 22 Feb 1899 Seattle, King Co, WA to Walter George BAKER (b. 10 Jun 1863 Croscombe, Somerset, ENG; d. 15 Dec 1949 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA).
Child: Charity Foxwell BAKER b. 26 Oct 1900 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 24 Jul 1983 Sonoma, Sonoma Co, CA; m. 27 Dec 1930 Seattle, King Co, WA to Merrill Theodore AUSTIN (b. 17 Jun 1901 Humboldt Co, IA; d. 21 Jun 1982 Sonoma, Sonoma Co, CA).
Children:
1. Marianne AUSTIN b. 13 Apr 1934 Merced, Merced Co, CA; m. Charles T. McDERMON
2. Carolyn Merrill AUSTIN b. 2 Jun 1937 Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA; m. Donald VALORIA

---

Nanna Louisa SJOBLAD b. 4 Jul 1869 Skelleftea, SWD; d. 18 Feb 1937 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. 22 Feb 1888 Wisconsin Rapids, Wood Co, WI to William Gideon SCOTT (b. 19 Jun 1865 Port Edwards, Wood Co, WI; d. 11 May 1943 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA).
Child: Leo Magnus SCOTT Sr b. 24 Nov 1892 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 22 Jan 1981 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 6 Feb 1927 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Mildred Estella PAUL (b. 5 Nov 1902 Hagerstown, Wayne Co, IN; d. 23 Jul 1988 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA).
Child: Jean Elizabeth SCOTT b. 8 Nov 1933 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. 14 Sep 1952 to Ivan Doyle BROWN
Children:
1. Rebecca Sue BROWN b. 10 Nov 1953 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA
2. Roberta Karen BROWN b. 14 Oct 1955 Larson AFB, Moses Lake, Grant Co, WA
3. Jorja Lynn BROWN b. 6 Dec 1956 Larson AFB, Moses Lake, Grant Co, WA
4. Trent Scott BROWN b. 22 Sep 1963 Hill AFB, Davis Co, UT
5. Brandon Doyle BROWN b. 28 Sep 1970 US Army Hospital, Okinawa

Pioneer: George Washington SHOEMAKER

George Washington SHOEMAKER b. 3 Jun 1817 IN, s/o James SHOEMAKER; d. Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 1834 Okaloosa, IA to Elizabeth Ann COX (b. 6

Jun 1817 IN, d/o Solomon COX & Ann COMBER).
Children:
1. Mary Ann SHOEMAKER b. 21 Dec 1835 IN; m. James WOODRUFF
2. Eliza Jane SHOEMAKER b. 8 Aug 1837 IN; m. _____ FELTON
3. Elizabeth A. SHOEMAKER b. 19 Mar 1840 IN; m. John MILES
4. Anna Maria SHOEMAKER +
5. James Marion SHOEMAKER b. 29 Jan 1845 Oskaloosa, IA; m. Susie _____
6. Martha Ellen SHOEMAKER b. 18 Feb 1847 Oskaloosa, IA; m. _____ KELLICUT
7. John A. SHOEMAKER b. 4 Mar 1849 Oskaloosa, IA
8. Sylvester C. SHOEMAKER b. 5 Aug 1852 Oskaloosa, IA; m. Annie BAXTER
9. Solomon Clark SHOEMAKER b. 8 Mar 1855 Oskaloosa, IA; m. Minerva DEMARIS
10. Iowa Celetus SHOEMAKER b. 26 Jun 1857 Oskaloosa, IA; m. Louis C. SHELL

---

Anna Maria SHOEMAKER b. 7 Sep 1842 Oskaloosa, IA; m. 16 Nov 1865 Oskaloosa, IA to Newton ALDRICH (b. 28 Jun 1833 Erie Co, NY).
Child: Clara Etta ALDRICH b. 27 Jan 1876 Walla Walla, WT; m. 7 Jul 1898 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to George Lee BAILEY (b. 10 Apr 1874 Cleveland, WT).
Child: Lyman Newton BAILEY b. 29 Oct 1910 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; d. 2 Apr 1979 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Mar 1939 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Elizabeth Helen BOHTHO (b. 7 Aug 1908 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Donald Lyman BAILEY b. 18 Jan 1945 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA

Pioneer: Stephen Bell SHOEMAKER

Stephen Bell SHOEMAKER b. 6 Aug 1841 Grandview, Louisa, IA, s/o William SHOEMAKER & Permelia Bell SHOEMAKER; d. 2 Mar 1917 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 30 Aug 1866 Ruby Valley, Elko Co, NV to Mary A. AYCOKE (b. 22 Nov 1849 Montgomery Co, MO, d/o John T. AYCOKE & Martha SHEARIN; d. 28 Mar 1934 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children:
1. Della SHOEMAKER b. Jun 1867 Ruby Valley, NV; m. Jefferson Maynard TURNBOW
2. Emma SHOEMAKER b. Aug 1870 Ruby Valley, NV; m. Charles J. DICAS
3. Stephen SHOEMAKER b. 7 Jan 1874 Ruby Valley, NV; m. Lucretia BISHOP
4. Grace SHOEMAKER +
5. Samuel SHOEMAKER b. 14 May 1881 WT
6. Stanley L. SHOEMAKER b. Jun 1889 WT

---

Grace SHOEMAKER b. 17 Apr 1877 Ruby Valley, NV; d. 29 Mar 1975 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 30 Dec 1903 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA to William D. WALLAN (b. 1873 Umatilla, OR; d. 14 Nov 1947 Boise, Ada Co, ID).
Child: William Lyle WALLAN b. 16 Dec 1910 Moro, OR; d. 8 Mar 1947 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA; m. 4 Dec 1937 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Lorna Kathleen COLLINS (b. 21 Jul 1917 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).

Child: Laura Grace WALLAN b. 1944 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m/1 23 Feb 1963 Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co, CA to Ronald Keith BLOWER (b. 7 Aug 1940 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA; d. 7 May 2005 Shoreline, King Co, WA); m/2 Edgar Leslie BOEGER
Children m/1:
1. Michele Lynn BLOWER; m/1 21 May 1987 to Frank Russell PETERS; m/2 5 Dec 1989 Seattle, WA to Aaron Kevin GELSETH; m/3 10 Feb 1996 Las Vegas, NV to Alan Frederic GROSS
   Child m/2: Leah Pauline GELSETH b. Oakland, Alameda Co, CA
   Child m/3: Jacob Philip GROSS b. Seattle, King Co, WA
2. John Keith BLOWER

Child m/2: Wendy Marguerite BOEGER

Pioneer: James Henry SHORT

James Henry SHORT b. 6 Mar 1855 IL, s/o William S. SHORT & Elizabeth M. GARRETT; d. 27 Dec 1910 Wilbur, WA; m. 1880 IL to Louisa PRATHER (b. 16 Jan 1862 IL, d/o James PRATHER & Julia Ann THOMPSON; d. 30 Jan 1922 Yakima, WA, bur Wilbur, WA).
Children:
1. Samuel Henry SHORT b. 23 Jan 1881 Greene Co, IL; m. Sarah M. RIDDLE
2. Donald Homer SHORT b. 30 Dec 1883 Greene Co, IL; m. Elva WOOLEN
3. Lester Levi SHORT b. 14 Feb 1885 Greene Co, IL; m. Millie DALL
4. Zeno Stock SHORT b. 4 Nov 1887 Greene Co, IL; m. Eva WOOLEN
5. James Flasco SHORT +
6. Earl Lemuel SHORT b. 17 Jul 1897 Greene Co, IL

---

James Flasco SHORT b. 17 Aug 1894 Wilbur, WA; d. 17 Mar 1945 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 22 Jun 1921 Yakima, WA to Sadie Marie ALBERTHAL (b. 22 Aug 1904 Deer Park, WA, d/o Gustav B. ALBERTHAL & Nancy A. CORBETT).
Child: Elizabeth June SHORT b. 10 Sep 1924 Deer Park, WA; m. Lyle Harold ANDREWS

Pioneer: William M. SHORT

William M. SHORT b. 24 Mar 1848 Greenup Co, KY; d. 2 Jul 1918 Seattle, WA; m. 2 Jul 1870 Estell Co, KY to Sarah Jane HOLMES (b. 16 Apr 1855 Powell Co, KY; d. 19 Sep 1939 Seattle, WA).
Children:
1. William SHORT b. 16 Jul 1873 Martin Co, KY
2. Edward SHORT b. 19 Sep 1876 Crawford Co, MO
3. Mincena Holmes SHORT b. 7 Oct 1879 Crawford Co, MO; m. John C. PHILLIPS
4. Alonzo Ross SHORT b. 21 Oct 1881 Crawford Co, MO
5. Narzembra Lawrence SHORT +
6. Elmer SHORT b. 19 May 1886 Port Discovery, WT
7. Richard Benjamin SHORT b. 16 Mar 1888 Port Discovery, WT; m/1 Edna CURRY; m/2 Elizabeth KINDRED
8. Delia May SHORT b. 13 Mar 1890 Irondale, WA; m. Howard HALL
9. Sarah Sadie SHORT b. 12 Jun 1893 Irondale, WA; m. Gus JENSEN

---

Narzembra Lawrence SHORT b. 20 Mar 1883 Sligo Co, MO; d. 10 Mar 1964 Port Townsend, WA; m. 11 Jul 1906 Port Townsend, WA to Bertha M. BADER (b. 3 Feb 1884 MO; d. 15 Mar 1952 Port Townsend, WA).
Child: William L. SHORT b. 10 May 1907 Port Townsend, WA; d. 27 Oct 1974 Port Townsend, WA; m. 20 Jul 1934 Port Townsend, WA to Ruth Doris BENSON (b. 29 Aug 1915 Kenmare, ND).
Child: William L. SHORT Jr b. 29 Jan 1937 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA

Pioneer: Harry Irwin SHOTWELL

Harry Irwin SHOTWELL b. 21 Nov 1873 Topeka, KS, s/o Jacob Alexander SHOTWELL & Susan Esther CANFIELD; d. 25 Dec 1963 Cashmere, WA; m. 10 Sep 1895 Old Mission (Cashmere), WA to Daisy Dean McCLIMANS (b. 20 Nov 1881 Lander, WY, d/o Robert Sampson McCLIMANS & Julia Ann WARREN; d. 4 Mar 1963 Wenatchee, WA).
Child: Bertha Susan SHOTWELL b. 25 Nov 1897 Monitor, Chelan Co, WA; d. 17 May 1961 Cashmere, Chelan Co, WA; m. 21 Jun 1920 Wenatchee, WA to Floyd Elias MORROW (b. 28 Jun 1897 LaConner, Skagit Co, WA).
Child: Pauline Marie MORROW b. 19 Sep 1925 Omak, Okanogan Co, WA; m. 5 May 1945 LaMesa, CA to Wilbur Owen WATSON (b. 3 Jul 1921 Fowler, Otaro Co, CO).
Child: Lynn Irvin WATSON b. 13 Jun 1946 Leavenworth, Chelan Co, WA; m. Nancy Jean HELVIG

Pioneer: John M. SHOTWELL

John M. SHOTWELL b. 14 Feb 1812 OH, s/o John SHOTWELL; d. 25 Nov 1887 Portland, Multmonah Co, OR; m. 5 Jul 1838 OH to Eleanor LEONARD (b. ca 1817 OH)
Children:
1. Margaret Louisa SHOTWELL +
2. John Francis SHOTWELL b. 17 Feb 1842 Clemont Co, OH
3. Jasper Newton SHOTWELL b. 13 Jan 1844 Clemont Co, OH
4. Cyrus Sylvester SHOTWELL b. 29 Mar 1846 Clemont Co, OH
5. Mary Hellena SHOTWELL b. 18 Nov 1847 Clemont Co, OH
6. George Washington SHOTWELL b. 29 Aug 1849 IA
7. Ann Elizabeth SHOTWELL b. 24 May 1852 IA
8. James Hunt SHOTWELL b. 20 Nov 1854 Thurston Co, WT
9. William Henry SHOTWELL b. 17 Jan 1856 Thurston Co, WT
10. Thomas Jefferson SHOTWELL b. 3 May 1859 Thurston Co, WT

---

Margaret Louisa SHOTWELL b. 5 May 1839 Clemont Co, OH; m. 24 Jul 1856 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT to Thomas Eliot RUTLEDGE (b. 6 Mar 1831 Zanesville, Muskingham Co, OH).
Child: Marion Francis RUTLEDGE b. 19 Aug 1863 Little Rock, Thurston Co, WT; m. 22 May 1887 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WT to Emma Belle SMITH (b. 16 Apr 1868 MO).
Child: Laura Ellen RUTLEDGE b. 29 May 1893 Little Rock, Thurston Co, WA; m.

24 Dec 1912 Little Rock, Thurston Co, WA to John Edward VOSPER (b. 1 Jun 1887 Pipestone, Pipestone Co, MN).
Child: Nellie B. VOSPER b. 23 Nov 1914 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. Orlyn Sheldon CORNWELL
Child: Janet Marie CORNWELL b. 26 Jul 1943 Seattle, WA; m. _____ WAGLEY

Pioneer: Nora Edna SHOTWELL

Nora Edna SHOTWELL b. 23 Oct 1885 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT, d/o Jacob A. SHOTWELL & Susan Esther CANFIELD; d. 30 Sep 1913 Wenatchee, WA, bur Cashmere, WA; m. 27 Jul 1904 Wenatchee, WA to Warren Colby PENDELTON Jr (b. 18 Nov 1882 Cedar Rapids, IA, s/o Warren C. PENDLETON & Anna WALLACK).
Children:
1. Lois Jesslyn PENDLETON b. 2 Mar 1905 Leavenworth, WA; m. 12 Apr 1929 Seattle, King Co, WA to Edward F. COLCOCK +
2. Dorothy PENDLETON b. 22 May 1907 Seattle, WA; m. Richard NEAL
3. Kenneth Harry PENDLETON b. 13 Feb 1912 Seattle, WA; m. Pauline _____

Pioneer: Mary E. SHOULTES

Mary E. SHOULTES b. 16 Sep 1888 Marysville, WT, d/o Seymour SHOULTES & Elizabeth BAIRD; d. 1 Mar 1981 Seattle, WA; m. 15 May 1915 Seattle, WA to Joseph M. GANGLER (b. 29 Jun 1879 IL, s/o Peter GANGLER & Louise SIFFERMAN).
Children:
1. Frank N. GANGLER b. 20 Feb 1916 Port Angeles, WA; m. Margaret L. _____
2. Catherine M. GANGLER b. 14 Mar 1918 Port Angeles, WA; m. Edward C. PASCHKE +
3. James J. GANGLER b. 14 Jan 1921 Port Angeles, WA; m. June _____
4. Philip GANGLER b. 12 Jun 1923 Port Angeles, WA; m. Cornelia _____
5. Joseph M. GANGLER b. 11 Jul 1928 Seattle, WA; m. Dorothy _____

Pioneer: Samuel Musser SHOWALTER

Samuel Musser SHOWALTER b. 25 May 1848 Earl Twp, Lancaster Co, PA, s/o Samuel SHOWALTER & Mary MUSSER; d. 11 Mar 1929 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. 21 Feb 1871 Wyoming, Otoe Co, NE to Sarah Jane COOK (b. 8 Apr 1854 Plymouth, Windsor Co, VT, d/o George Washington COOK & Marcella ELLISON).
Children:
1. Lillie May SHOWALTER b. 15 Apr 1872 Otoe Co, NE
2. Anna Marcella SHOWALTER b. 8 Oct 1873 Nebraska City, Otoe Co, NE; m/1 David CALVERT
3. Henry Milton SHOWALTER b. 6 Sep 1875 Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, IL; m/1 Abbie M. KENDRICK
4. George William SHOWALTER b. 18 Mar 1878 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Mable O. BOX
5. Samuel Marshall SHOWALTER b. 30 May 1880 Marshall, Spokane Co, WT; m. Etta P. HARRIS
6. Christian Vernon SHOWALTER b. 26 Mar 1882 Tyler, Spokane Co, WT; m/1

Nellie A. LADD
7. Mary Alma SHOWALTER +
8. Sarah Jane SHOWALTER b. 14 Jun 1887 Tyler, Spokane Co, WT; m/1 Floyd W. WATT
9. Edith Geneva G. SHOWALTER b. 20 Sep 1889 Tyler, Spokane Co, WT; m. Simeon M. JOHNSON
10. John Franklin SHOWALTER b. 8 Apr 1892 Tyler, Spokane Co, WA; m. Ettadell HATFIELD

---

Mary Alma SHOWALTER b. 26 Mar 1885 Tyler, Spokane Co, WT; m. 15 Sep 1901 Tyler, Spokane Co, WA to Albert Henry GORR (b. 24 Mar 1874 Oshkosh, Winnebago Co, WI).
Child: Hazel Marie GORR b. 10 Jun 1909 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WA; m/1 24 Nov 1926 Seattle, King Co, WA to Alonzo Earl STONE (b. 20 Jun 1895 Topeka, Shawnee Co, KS); m/2 John Hubert CAMP
Child m/1: Marie Earlene STONE b. 8 Feb 1927 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. 3 Aug 1947 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA to Lamoyne Addison LARSON (d. 5 Feb 1993 Liberty Lake, Spokane Co, WA)
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Barbara Jo LARSON b. 15 Jul 1951; m. 7 Apr 1979 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA to Aubrey Kenneth HUTCHINGS (b. 3 Feb 1956 Maryville, Blount Co, TN).
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Shawna Elizabeth HUTCHINGS b. 21 Sep 1979
   2. Rachelle Nicole HUTCHINGS (twin) b. 17 Nov 1981
   3. Sara Jean HUTCHINGS (twin) b. 17 Nov 1981; d. 17 Nov 1981
2. Steven John LARSON b. 29 Jun 1954; m. 21 Apr 1979 Seattle, King Co, WA to Brigit Anne TRINITY (b. 22 Oct 1947 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, PA).
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Scott Richard LARSON b. 14 Sep 1980
   2. Janie Marie LARSON b. 14 May 1984

Pioneer: Jacob SHOWERS

Jacob SHOWERS b. 2 Jul 1845 Napoleon, IN; d. 3 Dec 1919 Buckley, WA; m. 3 Sep 1871 Ripley Co, IN to Marianne MYERS (b. 10 Nov 1851 Ripley Co, IN).
Children:
1. Charles W. SHOWERS b. St Cloud, MN; m. Mary SUNDARS +
2. Mary Lizzie SHOWERS "May" +
3. Martha Ann SHOWERS b. MN; m. Phillip McMANUS

---

Mary Lizzie SHOWERS "May" b. 1875 MN/IN; m. Geo. Herbert WHITEHOUSE (b. Sedgley, ENG).
Child: Vera May WHITEHOUSE b. 9 Jun 1897 Port Blakely, WA

Pioneer: Fredrick Deotis SHRINER

Fredrick Deotis SHRINER b. 31 Dec 1883 Deep Creek, Spokane Co, WT, s/o

George William SHRINER & Charlotte Ellen BECK; d. 3 Sep 1951 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. 18 Dec 1906 Davenport, WA to Rachael May THOMPSON (b. 19 Apr 1888 Golden Springs, NE, d/o Gunder THOMPSON & Jennie SHOW).
Children:
1. Alva SHRINER b. 18 Feb 1908 Reardon, WA; m/1 Betty BETZ; m/2 Gunhild PETERSON; m/3 Florence BRONS
2. Eldon SHRINER b. 14 Jul 1909 Reardon, WA; m. Pearl WATT
3. George SHRINER b. 1 Nov 1910 Stevens Co, WA; m. Hazel TOLLIVER
4. Sylva SHRINER b. 19 Dec 1912 Stevens Co, WA; m. Margaret SMITH
5. Harold SHRINER b. 10 Apr 1914 Stevens Co, WA; m. Lilly PETERSON
6. John Elmer SHRINER b. 20 Sep 1916 Northport, WA; m. Thelma M. WATT +
7. Betty SHRINER b. 13 Nov 1929 Stevens Co, WA; m. Paige MERKEL

Pioneer: George William SHRINER

George William SHRINER b. 9 Nov 1854, s/o Jacob SHRINER & Magdalene HOUSE; d. 3 Apr 1936 Springdale, WA; bur Stevens Co, WA; m. 14 Oct 1881 Walla, Walla, WT to Charlotte Ellen BECK (b. 14 May 1865 Burt Co, NE, d/o Andrew J. BECK & Susan E. JORDON).
Children:
1. Fredrick Deotis SHRINER +
2. Bertha May SHRINER b. 8 Nov 1885 Umatilla City, OR; m. Pete REISTER
3. Jefferson B. SHRINER b. 1 Apr 1889 Spokane City, WT; m. Nellie L. CAMERON
4. Ada Sophia SHRINER b. 10 Jan 1891 Spokane City, WA; m. Albert J. COULTER
5. William Alfred SHRINER b. 10 Feb 1893 Spokane City,WA; m. Eva PETERSON
6. Earnest Earl SHRINER b. 23 Aug 1895 Spokane City, WA

---

Fredrick Deotis SHRINER b. 31 Dec 1883 Deep Creek, Spokane Co, WT; m. 18 Dec 1906 Davenport, WA to Rachael May THOMPSON (b. 19 Apr 1888 Golden Springs, NE).
Child: John Elmer SHRINER b. 20 Sep 1916 Northport, WA; m. Thelma M. WATT

Pioneer: Francis Marion SHUCK

Francis Marion SHUCK b. 16 Jul 1849 New Albany, Floyd Co, IN, s/o John SHUCK & Elizabeth FIGG; d. 26 Oct 1911 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 12 Apr 1872 Oquawka, Henderson Co, IL to Octavia Susanna WILSON (b. 16 Jan 1855 Green Castle, Putnam Co, IN, d/o Allan WILSON & Susanna ROBERTSON; d. 1 Jun 1936 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA).
Children:
1. William SHUCK b. 29 Jun 1874 IL; m. Cora TITUS
2. Robert SHUCK b. 6 Mar 1876 IL; m. Myrtle COOPER
3. Rollin SHUCK b. 27 Feb 1878 IL
4. Adeline Jessie SHUCK +
5. James SHUCK b. 1882 IL; m. Cora E. _____
6. Norman SHUCK b. 1884 IL; m/2 Opal STIMSON
7. Myrtle SHUCK b. 1886 IL; m. Eliza GREEN

---

Adeline Jessie SHUCK b. 27 Aug 1880 Oquawka, Henderson Co, IL; d. Feb 1954 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 11 Dec 1898 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA to Oren V. HIRE (b. 13 May 1876 Hire, McDonough Co, IL; d. 5 Apr 1943 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Mamie Octavia HIRE b. 19 Oct 1903 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 28 Sep 1953 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 9 Apr 1919 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Harry Jerdhard JOHNSON (b. 10 Oct 1898 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 10 Dec 1948 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Maida Jessie JOHNSON b. 25 Jan 1920 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Robert William GILLETTE

Pioneer: Peter SHUH

Peter SHUH b. 20 May 1866 Pellingen, GER, s/o Mathias SCHUH & _____; d. 10 May 1929 Everett,Snohomish Co, WA; m. 20 May 1907 Seattle, King Co, WA to Magdalena SUTER (b. 16 Feb 1881 Altenschwand, Baden, GER, d/o Anton SUTUR & Anna BAUMGARTNER; d. 11 May 1961 Everett,Snohomish Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).
1. Peter Anthony SHUH b. 24 Feb 1908; m. Geraldine _____
2. John Mathias SHUH b. 7 Sep 1909; m. Lillie Mae _____
3. Elizabeth Mary SHUH b. 21 Dec 1914 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. _____ ARMSTRONG +
4. George Francis SHUH b. 14 Jan 1918; m. Roberta _____
5. Clarence Joseph SHUH b. 4 Sep 1926; m. Jean _____ +

First Citizen: Augustus Devilla SHULTZ

Augustus Devilla SHULTZ b. 6 May 1841 Fredericktown, Knox Co, OH, s/o James W. SHULTZ & Janette E. HOLMES; d. 1918 IL; m/1 19 Jan 1865 Mason Co, IL to Martha DIAMOND (b. 1838 IL); m/2 1890 WY to Emma Sirrilla PELHAM (b. 20 Dec 1858 IL, d/o James J. PELHAM & Sophia M. HOLMES; d. 13 Jul 1921 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children m/1:
1. William H. SHULTZ b. 20 Jun 1866 Mason Co, IL; d. Young
2. Charles E. SHULTZ b. 5 Jun 1867 Mason Co, IL
3. Eva SHULTZ b. 27 Jul 1880 Mason Co, IL
Children m/2:
4. Elsie Augusta SHULTZ +
5. George Devilla SHULTZ b. 13 Mar 1893 Wallula, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. Esther SIMMONS
6. James Elton SHULTZ b. 25 Sep 1894 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Myrtle BARNES
7. Emma Sirrilla SHULTZ b. 7 Jan 1896 Ellensburg, Kittitas, WA; m. Charles CHAMPIE
8. Frank Leslie SHULTZ b. 14 Jul 1899 Ellensburg, Kittitas, WA; m. Eulene BILLIPS

---

Elsie Augusta SHULTZ b. 17 Nov 1891 Touchet, Walla Walla Co, WA; d. 25 Jan

1960 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m/1 23 Mar 1908 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Lewis Edward GOODWIN (b. 25 Dec 1873 Union Gap, Yakima Co, WA; d. 3 May 1923 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA); m/2 Seth Irving SPURLING; m/3 Leslie FIELDEN; m/4 George COOPER; m/5 Richard E. SCHULTZ; m/6 Lyndon CAMPFIELD.
Child m/1: Frank Alvia GOODWIN b. 10 Jan 1909 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 17 Feb 1975 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; m. 31 Jan 1931 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Margaret Isabel SMITH (b. 23 Sep 1906 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; d. 13 Oct 1946 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Child: Allen Douglas GOODWIN b. 29 Sep 1938 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA

First Citizen: Elsie Augusta SHULTZ

Elsie Augusta SHULTZ b. 17 Nov 1891 Touchet, Walla Walla Co, WA, d/o Augustus Devilla SHULTZ & Emma Sirrilla PELHAM; d. 25 Jan 1960 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m/1 23 Mar 1908 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Lewis Edward GOODWIN (b. 25 Dec 1873 Union Gap, Yakima Co, WA, s/o Christopher Columbus GOODWIN & Sarah Clarinda SPURGEON; d. 3 May 1923 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA); m/2 Seth Irving SPURLING; m/3 Leslie FIELDEN; m/4 George COOPER; m/5 Richard E. SCHULTZ; m/6 Lyndon CAMPFIELD.
Children m/1:
1. Frank Alvia GOODWIN +
2. Emma Louise GOODWIN b. 11 Oct 1910 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Bud MILLER
3. Lucy Clarinda GOODWIN b. 14 Feb 1913 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Harold BIRD

Children m/2: (All b. Kirkland, King Co, WA)
1. Elsie Amanda SPURLING b. 4 Jun 1915; d. Young
2. Seth William SPURLING b. 22 Apr 1920; m. Elsie Marie CADMAN

---

Frank Alvia GOODWIN b. 10 Jan 1909 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 17 Feb 1975 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; m. 31 Jan 1931 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Margaret Isabel SMITH (b. 23 Sep 1906 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; d. 13 Oct 1946 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Child: Allen Douglas GOODWIN b. 29 Sep 1938 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA

Pioneer: Isaac William SHULTZ

Isaac William SHULTZ b. 8 Jan 1850 Licking Co, OH, s/o Lawrence SHULTZ & Delilah BUMGARDNER; d. 8 Jan 1935 Toledo, WA; m. 9 Dec 1874 Riley Co, KS to Eliza DALTON (b. 3 Dec 1854 IA, d/o John DALTON & Martha McEWEN).
Children:
1. Mary SHULTZ b. 7 Oct 1885 Riley Co, KS; m. Geo. WADDELL
2. Margaret Ella SHULTZ +
3. Mahala SHULTZ +
4. Lettie SHULTZ b. 10 Feb 1882 Knab, WT; m. Jack LEMON

---

Margaret Ella SHULTZ b. 20 Oct 1877 Colitz Prairie, WT; m. 22 Nov 1894 Toledo, WA to Elias Pilgrim LAYTON (b. 16 May 1872 Eden Layton Prairie/Toledo, WT).

Child: Edith Marie LAYTON 15 Apr 1904 Eden Layton Prairie/Toledo, WA;
m. 13 Nov 1922 St. Helens, OR to Mark KIRKENDALL (b. 20 Mar 1899
Sandy Bend/Castle Rock, WA).
Child: Margaret Denzil KIRKENDALL b. 20 Sep 1926 Toledo, WA; m. Laurence
Fredrick COLE

---

Mahala SHULTZ b. 26 Mar 1880 Knab, WT; m. 1900 Toledo, WA to Geo. OLSON (b. 1874 Millerude, SWD).
Children:
1. Geo. Kemp OLSON b. 11 Oct 1901 Edgecomb, WA; m. Esther KING
   Child: Norma Darlene OLSON b. 12 Oct 1936 Toledo, WA; m. _____ RITZMAN
2. Stanley OLSON b. 23 Dec 1902 Skagit Co, WA; m. Anna BOONE
   Children:
   1. Robert Martin OLSON b. 13 Oct 1927 Toledo, WA
   2. Ronald Gene OLSON b. 4 Aug 1929 Toledo, WA
3. Ralph OLSON b. 10 Apr 1911 Lewis Co, WA; m. Velma Esther BUSWELL
   Children:
   1. Melvin Gary OLSON b. 16 Dec 1941 Toledo, WA
   2. Brian Keith OLSON b. 30 Mar 1943 Chehalis, WA
4. Cecil OLSON b. 14 Apr 1914 Knab, WA; m. Lois E. WILLIAMS
   Child: Wayne Philip OLSON b. 30 Dec 1940 Seattle, WA; m. Joan K. BUZZARD
   Children:
   1. Craig Ryan OLSON b. 20 Aug 1969 Bellevue, WA
   2. Brian Lee OLSON b. 8 Mar 1972 Bellevue, WA

First Citizen: George M. SHUMWAY

George M. SHUMWAY b. 26 Jun 1864 near Grangeville, ID, s/o Aurora SHUMWAY & Charlotte Jane FLEET; d. 12 Feb 1933 Redmond, OR, bur Deming, WA; m. 1 Jul 1897 Portland, OR to Frances Ellen STODDARD (b. 15 Jan 1871 near Plymouth, IL, d/o Franklin STODDARD & Cynthia ZUMWALT; d. 18 Jun 1928 Deming, WA).
Children:
1. Ruth SHUMWAY b. 12 Sep 1899; d. 17 Sep 1899
2. Ernest SHUMWAY b. 10 Oct 1901; stillborn
3. Anna Lucille SHUMWAY b. 5 May 1906 Deming, Whatcom Co, WA
4. Ethel May SHUMWAY b. 31 Mar 1908 Deming, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Bud E. NICHOLS +
5. Georgia Lodema SHUMWAY b. 25 Apr 1912 Deming, Whatcom Co, WA; m. _____ HASSETT

Pioneer: Rebecca SHUTE

Rebecca SHUTE b. 23 May 1809 Concord, NH, d/o Isaac SHUTE & Lucy GILL; d. 10 Mar 1896 Tumwater, WA; m/1 1831 Concord, NH to Enos SHATTUCK (b. Dec 1805 Pembroke, NH, s/o Obadiah SHATTUCK & Abigail LOVEJOY); m/2 Nathaniel DRAPER; m/3 Ebenezer EASTMAN.
Children m/1: (All b. Concord, NH)
1. William Henry SHATTUCK b. 1831; m. Angeline WHIPPLE
2. George Nelson SHATTUCK +

Child m/2: Emily Jane DRAPER b. 1843 NH; m. James M. RICE
Children m/3: (All b. NH).
1. Isaac Bruce EASTMAN b. 1847
2. Ellery H. EASTMAN b. 1851; m. May OSTRANDER
3. Charles Frank EASTMAN b. 1853; m. Emma MANNING

---

George Nelson SHATTUCK b. 4 Mar 1832 Concord, NH; m. 15 Sep 1870 San Francisco, CA to Hannah CHACE (b. 12 Dec 1842 Providence, RI).
Child: George Henry SHATTUCK b. 12 Aug 1873 Tumwater, WT; m. 6 Sep 1912 Olympia, WA to Marguerite JONES (b. 4 May 1890 West Plains, MO).
Child: Edmond Richard SHATTUCK b. 28 Jul 1929 Thurston Co, WA; m. Rosemary Laverne SCHMITT
Children:
1. Mark Edmond SHATTUCK; m/1 Susan Arleen HUNTLEY; m/2 Teresa Jean WALL
   Child m/1: Zandrea Jane SHATTUCK
   Child m/2: Markisha Jean SHATTUCK
2. Jorjana Ardeen SHATTUCK b. 12 Nov 1959; m. Ronald L. PEDERSEN

Pioneer: John SIEBENBAUM

John SIEBENBAUM b. 31 Jan 1852 Schinkel, Schlewig-Holstein, GER, s/o Johann SEIBENNBAUM & Christina FOCK; d. 25 Jun 1939 Port Townsend, WA; m. 18 Mar 1890 Victoria, BC, CAN to Wilhelmine E. L. STICHNOTH (b. 22 Aug 1871 Hainholtz, Hannover, GER, d/o Whilhelm STICHNOTH & Sophie FENNE).
Children: (All b. Port Townsend, WA)
1. Christina Sophie SIEBENBAUM b. 1 Jul 1891; m. W. J. BUHLER
2. John Henry SIEBENBAUM b. 27 Dec 1892; m. Irene McQUARRIE
3. Elsie Whilhelmine SIEBENBAUM b. 30 Aug 1894; m. C. H. EDGERLY
4. Lolita Maxine SIEBENBAUM b. 13 Jun 1903; m. Me. E. BROWN
5. Dorothy Ethelyn Grace SIEBENBAUM b. 1 Jun 1906; m. F. B. McLARNEY +

Pioneer: Alexander SIEGEL

Alexander SIEGEL b. 20 Jul 1845 Wurttenberg, GER, s/o Jacob Frederick SIEGEL & Barbara JACKLIN; d. 24 Sep 1902 Walla Walla, WA; m. KS to Clara BEEMAN (b. Rock Co, KS d/o John BEEMAN & Ann _____).
Children:
1. Edward E. SIEGEL b 14 Feb 1872 KS; m. Maggie STARING
2. Elmer Marvin SIEGEL b. 9 Apr 1873 KS; drowned age 11 in Bonnie Lake
3. Adeline Amy SIEGEL "Etta Ettie" +
4. George Henry SIEGEL b. 11 Aug 1879 WT; m. Laura VAN DYKE
5. John Alexander SIEGEL +
6. Franklin Alex SIEGEL b. 16 May 1884 WT (twin); m. Elmeda SUNDAY
7. Francis Alice SIEGEL b. 16 May 1884 WT (twin); m. Thomas SLINKARD
8. William Frederick SIEGEL b. 12 Apr 1888 WT; m. Mary DAVIS
9. Grover Cleveland SIEGEL b. 19 Oct 1891 WA; m. Edna CHASE

---

Adeline Amy "Etta Ettie" SIEGEL b. 6 Mar 1876 Topeka, KS; m/1 Bulford C. JOHNSON; m/2 25 Sep 1898 Spokane, WA to Frederick N. BURT (b. 16 Apr

1875 Carson City, NV).
Child m/2: Alda Evelyn BURT b. 18 Dec 1903 Rosalia, WA; m. 24 Jul 1922 Spokane, WA to Howard Thomas BUOB (b. 22 Mar 1900 Stockton, CA).
Child: Dorothy Jean BUOB b. 2 Jun 1953 Malden, WA; m. Thomas August FLOWERS

---

John Alexander SIEGEL b. 1 Jan 1882 Pine City, WT; m. 30 Jan 1907 Spokane, WA to Nellie Ester SOOY (b. 23 Dec 1887 IA).
Children:
1. Verne Howard SIEGEL b. 6 Sep 1908 Whitman, WA
2. Hugh Alvin SIEGEL b. 6 Nov 1910 Pine City, WA; m. 11 May 1934 Spokane, WA to Dorothy SQUIRES (b. 29 Nov 1910 Rosalia, WA).
   Child: John Huston SIEGEL b. 8 Jun 1935 Pine City, WA; m. Fredricka RICHMAN (b. 27 Aug 1940 Wenatchee, WA)
3. Blanche Isabelle SIEGEL b. 26 Dec 1916 Whitman, WA; m. _____ KILE

Pioneer: Peter SIEH

Peter SIEH b. 5 Jan 1804 Gross, Wittensee, GER, s/o Peter SIEH & Heincke HASS; d. 10 Mar 1898 Auburn, WA; m. 21 Apr 1839 Bunsdorf, GER to Anna MAHRT (b. 15 Aug 1820 Gross, Wittensee, GER, d/o Franz MAHRT & Catherine SCHENNER; d. Dec 1893 WA).
Children: (All b. GER)
1. Peter SIEH b. 24 Feb 1840
2. Catharina SIEH b. 11 Mar 1842
3. Christine SIEH b. 1 May 1844
4. Anna SIEH
5. Franz SIEH "Frank"
6. Magdalena SIEH b. 29 Jan 1853
7. John Carson SIEH b. 30 Apr 1858
8. Maria SIEH b. 22 Dec 1861

---

Franz SIEH "Frank" b. 28 Jul 1846 GER; m. 28 Jul 1874 Alexandria, MN to Gesine WEDEKEN (b. 28 Apr 1856 Zetel, GER).
Child: Dorothea Margarite SIEH b. 15 Jun 1894 Bozeman, Gallatin Co, MT; m. Ray Allen YEAGER
Child: Viora Lea YEAGER b. 6 Jul 1923 Sumner, Pierce Co, WA; m. Otho Louis STRAIT
Child: David Louis STRAIT b. 11 Jun 1949 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Jasper Floyd SILL

Jasper Floyd SILL b. 18 Dec 1885 Florence, WT, s/o Jasper SILL & Susie DEVINE; d. 20 Sep 1964 Nevada City, CA, bur Arlington, WA; m. 1910 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Victoria Mabel JORDAN (b. 4 Dec 1883 Ontario, CAN; d. 10 Sep 1956 Arlington, WA).
Children: (All b. Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA)
1. Catherine Susan SILL b. 4 May 1914; m. N. E. WHITE (b. 16 Jul 1951 Arlington, WA) +
2. William Floyd SILL b. 2 Jan 1921; m. 23 Jun 1956 to Jo Ann ELWELL

(b. 29 Apr 1924 Longview, WA)

Pioneer: John Alrik/Aldrich SILVEN

John Alrik/Aldrich SILVEN b. 31 Mar 1860 Alatornio, FIN, step son of Alexander SILFVEN & Brita STINA/TAPIO; d. 14 Oct 1944 Seabold, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 31 Mar 1889 Pt Madison, WT to Sanna Henrikke JOHNSON (b. 12 Dec 1865 Klepp (near Stavanger), NOR; d. 29 Jun 1954 Pt Blakely, Kitsap Co, WA, d/o John JOHNSON & Anna Christine LUDVIGSDATTER).
Children:

1. Baby SILVEN
2. Ida Christina SILVEN b. 15 Oct 1890 Ballard, King Co, WA; d. 14 Dec 1965 Seabold, Kitsap Co, WA; m/1 Thomas Earl MOORE; m/2 12 Oct 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA to Otto Richard MOENCH (b. 19 Mar 1886 Gelenau, GER; d. 3 Apr 1977 Seabold, Kitsap Co, WA)
3. Alexander SILVEN b. 25 Jan 1892 Ballard, King Co, WA; d. 28 Mar 1988 Poulsbo, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 7 Sep 1922 Tacoma, WA to Margaret Marjorie Thompson PIERCE (b. 17 Feb 1892; d. 11 Jun 1988 Poulsbo, WA).
4. William Arthur SILVEN +
5. Maxwell Rupert SILVEN b. 27 Apr 1899 Seabold, Kitsap Co, WA; d. 2 Jul 1982 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 15 Jun 1924 Kelso, WA to Leota May WESTERVELT (b. 28 Mar 1901 Norfolk, NE; d. 23 Jan 1979 Seattle, King Co, WA)

---

William Arthur SILVEN b. 1 Oct 1894 Pt Madison, Kitsap Co, WA; d. 2 Jul 1984 Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ; m/1 9 Nov 1918 Pt Blakely, Kitsap Co, WA to Emma Lucinda GREEN (b. 10 Oct 1898 Pt Blakely, Kitsap Co, WA, d/o W. L. GREEN & Christina PETERSON; d. 27 Jun 1963 Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ); m/2 10 Aug 1964 Bremerton, WA to Oda Hagner Pedersen HASS (b. 16 Sep 1896)
Children m/1: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)

1. Marcel Doris SILVEN b. 21 Jun 1919; m. 27 Feb 1943 Fairbanks, AK to Douglas Byer COLP (b. 25 Oct 1914 Petersburg, AK
2. John Winfrey SILVEN b. 9 Feb 1921; d. 19 Jul 1978 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 9 Feb 1942 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA to Louise Ellen THOMPSON (b. 27 Apr 1921 Grand Junction, Mesa Co, CO, d/o Eldon W. THOMPSON & Edna M. BAKER).
   Child: Ellen Leanne SILVEN b. 25 Feb 1951 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m/1 27 Mar 1971 Anchorage, AK to Stephen Joseph SZYBNSKI (b. 19 Apr 1947 Duluth, MN); m/2 26 Jan 1980 Shelton, WA to James Samuel WRIGHT (b. 13 Sep 1952; d. Dec 1992 Trapper Creek, AK)

First Citizen: William Arthur SILVEN

William Arthur SILVEN b. 1 Oct 1894 Pt Madison, Kitsap Co, WA; d. 2 Jul 1984 Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ; m/1 10 Nov 1918 Pt Blakely, WA to Emma Lucinda GREEN (b. 10 Oct 1898 Pt Blakely, Kitsap Co, WA, d/o Winfrey L. GREEN & Christine PETERSON); m/2 10 Aug 1964 Bremerton, WA to Oda Hagner Pedersen HASS (b. 16 Sep 1896).

Children m/1: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Marcel Doris SILVEN b. 21 Jun 1919; m. 27 Feb 1943 Fairbanks, AK to Douglas Byer COLP (b. 25 Oct 1914 Petersburg, AK) +
2. John Winfrey SILVEN +

---

John Winfrey SILVEN b. 9 Feb 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 10 Jul 1978 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 9 Feb 1942 Louise Ellen THOMPSON (b. 27 Apr 1921 Grand Junction, Mesa Co, CO, d/o Eldon W. THOMPSON & Edna M. BAKER)
Child: Ellen Leanne SILVEN b. 25 Feb 1951 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m/1 27 Mar 1971 Anchorage, AK to Stephen Joseph SZYBNSKI (b. 19 Apr 1947 Duluth, MN); m/2 26 Jan 1980 Shelton, WA to James Samuel WRIGHT (b. 13 Sep 1952; d. Dec 1992 Trapper Creek, AK).

Pioneer: James Wesley SILVEY

James Wesley SILVEY b. 8 Dec 1840 Oldham Co, KY; d. 28 Sep 1900 Tacoma, WA; m. Oct 1866 Douglas Co, KS to Mary C. TAYLOR (b. 1843 MO).
Children:
1. John W. SILVEY b. 1867 KS
2. James H. SILVEY b. 1869 Newton Co, MO
3. Willis F. SILVEY b. 1870 Joplin, MO
4. Nancy E. M. SILVEY b. 1871 Joplin, MO
5. Melida SILVEY b. 1873 Joplin, MO; m. Wm FORSYTHE
6. Dora E. SILVEY b. 1875 Joplin, MO
7. Lula May SILVEY +

---

Lula May SILVEY b. 7 May 1877 Joplin, MO; m. 18 May 1895 Oregon City, OR to Charles Alvin ANDRUS (b. 5 Mar 1875 Roaring Branch, PA).
Child: Hattie Vern ANDRUS b. 25 Jun 1904 Oregon City, OR; m. 28 Feb 1921 Oregon City, OR to Walter F. LAFEMAN (b. 7 Mar 1901 Washington, MO).
Child: Jack A. LAFEMAN b. 25 Aug 1922 Willamette, OR; m. Joanne GETSCHMAN

Pioneer: Charles Frank SIMDARS

Charles Frank SIMDARS b. 29 Dec 1879 Port Discovery, WT, s/o Otto SIMDARS & Palena RINKLAR; d. 9 Feb 1963 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 27 Feb 1911 Seattle, King Co, WA to Helen Kathrine SCHWENK (b. 28 Sep 1892 Munich, GER, d/o Heinrick SCHWENK & Johana BAVER).
Children:
1. Dorothy Helen SIMDARS b. 25 Aug 1913 Seattle, WA; m. Ted H. _____
2. Allen SIMDARS b. 2 Nov 1917 Port Blakely, WA
3. Farris Lorraine SIMDARS +

---

Farris Lorraine SIMDARS b. 2 Aug 1919 Port Blakely, WA; m. 10 Jan 1942 Seattle, King Co, WA to Robert Lee PENDLETON Jr (b. 22 Jul 1918 Petersburg, Prince George Co, VA).
Child: Keith Charles PENDLETON b. 30 Nov 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 11 Dec 1976 Seattle, King Co, WA to Paula Rae COONEY (b. 11 Nov 1949 Ponca City, Kay Co, OK).

Children:
1. Keith Charles PENDLETON Jr b. 8 Aug 1968
2. Robert Scott PENDLETON b. 23 Dec 1969

Pioneer: Helen Wood SIME

Helen Wood SIME b. 29 Sep 1863 Thernute, Aberny te Perthshire, SCT, d/o Alexander SIME & Elizabeth Murray STEWART; d. 6 Dec 1960 Marlin, Grant Co, WA; m. 22 Jun 1886 Inchture, Perthshire, SCT to George URQUHART (b. 9 Jan 1846 Kiltearn, Rossshire, SCT, s/o Duncan URQUHART & Catherine McINTOSH; d. 1916 Marlin, Grant Co, WA).
Children:
1. Duncan URQUHART b. 1888 Spokane, WT; d. 1889
2. Elizabeth URQUHART b. 1890 Krupp, Douglas Co, WA; d. 1892
3. Catherine McIntosh URQUHART +
4. Grace URQUHART b. 15 Aug 1894 Krupp, Douglas Co, WA; m. George CRUICKSHANK
5. David URQUHART b. 12 Jun 1896 Krupp, Douglas Co, WA
6. Alistair URQUHART b. 27 May 1899 Krupp, Douglas Co, WA; m. Lydia RAMM

---

Catherine McIntosh URQUHART b. 14 Aug 1892 Krupp, Douglas Co, WA; m. 31 Mar 1919 Moscow, ID to Otis Trask CATER (b. 23 Jul 1888 St. Cloud, MN).
Children:
1. Jennie Ellen CATER b. 26 Feb 1921 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 Robert SCHELL; m/2 Clarence GATES
   Children m/1:
   1. Robert Frederick SCHELL b. 24 Dec 1943 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Barbara J. LOBE
   2. Rodney Otis SCHELL b. 24 Mar 1948 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 15 Jul 1958
   3. Gina Beth SCHELL b. 9 Feb 1960 Soap Lake, Grant Co, WA
2. Nora Faith CATER b. 30 Sep 1924 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Ervin Wallace CIZIK
   Children:
   1. Faith Yvonne CIZIK b. 17 May 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Robert Eugene SLATER
      Children:
      1. Jenny Faith SLATER b. 2 Feb 1977 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
      2. Ann Catherine SLATER b. 24 Dec 1978 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
      3. Scott Robert SLATER b. 13 Oct 1982 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   2. Richard Cater CIZIK b. 1 Sep 1951 Soap Lake, Grant Co, WA; m. Virginia LUTZ
   3. Catherine Eileen CIZIK b. 18 Oct 1953 Soap Lake, Grant Co, WA; m. Russell Wayne FAW
      Children:
      1. Stephanie Eileen FAW b. 29 Oct 1978 Ephrata, Grant Co, WA
      2. Brian Robert FAW b. 19 Mar 1981 Ephrata, Grant Co, WA
      3. Shelley Yvonne FAW b. 18 Dec 1982 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA
      4. Kevin Michael FAW b. 15 May 1985 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA

4. Carol Anne CIZIK b. 1 Jul 1957 Soap Lake, Grant Co, WA; m. Dale Gordon FAW
   Children:
   1. Heather Michelle FAW b. 5 Aug 1983 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA
   2. Eric Gordon FAW b. 22 Sep 1984 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA
   3. Amy Nicole FAW b. 10 Jun 1987 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA
5. Janet Lynn CIZIK b. 10 Mar 1960 Soap Lake, Grant Co, WA; m. Andrew LINDAHL
6. Alan Bruce CIZIK b. 25 Dec 1961 Soap Lake, Grant Co, WA

Pioneer: Albert Edward SIMMONDS

Albert Edward SIMMONDS; m. 2 Jul 1889 Sequim, Clallam Co, WT to Margaret J. TRAVERS (b. 28 Nov 1870 Sequim, Clallam Co, WT, d/o Robert W. TRAVERS & Sarah/Sally BARRO/BARROW).
Children:
1. Robt. W. SIMMONDS b. 1 Apr 1893 Sequim, WA
2. Albert L. SIMMONDS +
3. Irene H. SIMMONDS b. 9 Dec 1900 Blyn, WA

---

Albert L. SIMMONDS b. 12 Jun 1895 Blyn, WA; m. Elizabeth STUART (b. 9 Oct 1896 Seattle, WA).
Child: Stuart C. BURDICK (b. Stuart LeRoy SIMMONDS) b. 28 Mar 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Peggy L. KIDD

Pioneer: Charles S. SIMMONS

Charles S. SIMMONS b. ca 1832 MA/RI; d. ca 1880 WT; m. to Louisa _____ (b. ca 1840 WT).
Children:
1. Charles Lincoln SIMMONS +
2. Susan SIMMONS b. WT
3. Newton SIMMONS b. ca 1870 WT

---

Charles Lincoln SIMMONS b. 15 Jan 1865 Colby, WT; d. 29 Nov 1924 Hazel, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 24 Dec 1891 Snohomish Co, WA to Constance Gina DAHL (b. 15 Jun 1866 Steinnkier, NOR, d/o Christian Fredrik Christofferson Alberg DAHL & Gurine Antonette Jakobsdatter SVARTE).
Child: Irene Sonora SIMMONS b. 27 Aug 1906 Darrington, WA; m. Paul Jefferson SYMONDS
Child: Paula Maxine SYMONDS b. 6 May 1931 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 Guy Joseph SPELLMAN; m/2 Carl TAYLOR; m/3 Charles A. RICHARDS
Children:
1. Ann Katherine SPELLMAN b. 12 Aug 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Richard Kerry RYAN
2. Lynn Irene SPELLMAN b. 29 Apr 1958 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Joseph R. HORNER
   Child: Kyle Nathan HORNER b. 15 Dec 1984 Vancouver, WA
3. Thomas Guy SPELLMAN b. 4 Oct 1959 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Michael Troutman SIMMONS

Michael Troutman SIMMONS b. 5 Aug 1814 Sheperdsville, KY, s/o Johnathan SIMMONS & Mary Polly TROUTMAN; d. 15 Nov 1867 Toledo, Lewis Co, WT, bur Masonic Cemetery, Thurston Co, WA; m. 1 Jan 1835 Clay Co, IA to Elizabeth KINDRED (b. 15 Feb 1820 Jackson Co, IN, d/o David KINDRED & Talitha RAMEY).
Children:

1. George Washington SIMMONS b. 12 Jan 1837 IA; m. Virginia HUBBS
2. David Kindred SIMMONS b. 30 Dec 1838 MS; m. Barbara CUNNINGHAM
3. Francis Marion SIMMONS b. 3 Feb 1841 MO; m. Ellen LEWIS
4. McDonald SIMMONS b. 17 Apr 1843; m. Julia McALLISTER
5. Christopher Columbus SIMMONS +
6. Benjamin Franklin SIMMONS b. 15 Sep 1848 Tumwater, WT
7. Charlotte Elizabeth SIMMONS b. 17 Feb 1850 Tumwater, WT; m. Nicholas KOONTZ
8. Douglas Woodbury SIMMONS b. 3 Mar 1852; d. infancy
9. Mary Allen SIMMONS b. 13 Dec 1853 Skookum Bay, WT; m/1 Seth SIBLEY; m/2 Martin HOLMERS
10. Catherine Troutman SIMMONS b. 5 Oct 1857 Skookum Bay, WT; m. James CANTWELL
11. Charles Mason SIMMONS b. 10 Mar 1860 Skookum Bay, WT; m. Barbara CUNNINGHAM
12. Michael Troutman SIMMONS b. 8 Oct 1862 Skookum Bay, WT; m. Louise GARRETT

---

Christopher Columbus SIMMONS b. 14 Apr 1845 Washougal, OR Terr; m. 23 Aug 1864 Seattle, King Co, WT to Azenith Ann KENNEDY (b. 26 Jul 1851 Pike Co, IL).
Child: Mary Eliza SIMMONS b. 23 Jul 1876 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT; m/1 John William MOORE; m/2 Robert GAUDETTE
Child m/1: Margaret Elizabeth MOORE b. 1 Jul 1897 Kamilche, Mason Co, WA; m. Franklin Henry KECK
Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)

1. Eileen Fay KECK b. 17 Aug 1923; m. John Glen WELSH
   Children:
   1. Doris Ann WELSH b. 27 Jun 1946 Ann Arbor, Washtenay Co, MI; m. Gregory Gerard WOJTULEWICZ
      Children:
      1. Geoffrey Gerard WOJTULEWICZ b. 5 Feb 1976 Flagstaff, Coconino Co, AZ
      2. Timothy John WOJTULEWICZ b. 1 May 1978 Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ
      3. Jennifer Ann WOJTULEWICZ b. 14 Oct 1981 Mesa, Maricopa Co, AZ
   2. David Glen WELSH b. 3 Jun 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Maryanne Nancy FARRIS
      Children:
      1. Jacob Anthony WELSH b. 5 May 1974 Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ
      2. Franklin Joseph WELSH b. 28 Feb 1977 Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ

2. Doris Mae KECK b. 26 Sep 1924; m. Patrick Frances HUSSEY
Children:
1. Patrick Frances HUSSEY Jr b. 1 Oct 1950 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. Patricia Ann HOUTS
Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
1. Erin Patricia Houts HUSSEY b. 12 Dec 1982; m. Shannon David LINDSEY
Children:
1. Elowen Olive LINDSEY b. 20 Oct 2018 San Jose, CA
2. Ombeline Emma LINDSEY b. 20 Oct 2018 San Jose, CA
2. Brianna Kae Houts HUSSEY b. 11 Mar 1986
2. Kathleen Elizabeth HUSSEY b. 18 Dec 1954 Norfolk, Norfolk Co, VA; m. Jeffrey Francis FRAGA
Child: Sean Patrick FRAGA b. 3 Aug 1987 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Thomas Franklyn HUSSEY b. 17 Feb 1964 Newport Beach, CA; m. Laurel Suzanne Long
Child: Sullivan Ann LONG b.30 May 1963 NY

Pioneer: Michael Troutman SIMMONS

Michael Troutman SIMMONS b. 5 Aug 1814 Bullitt Co, KY, s/o Jonathan SIMMONS & Mary TROUTMAN; d. 15 Nov 1867 Toledo, WT; m. 1 Jan 1835 Henry Co, IA to Elizabeth KINDRED (b. 15 Feb 1820 Jackson Co, IN, d/o David KINDRED & Talitha RAMEY; d. 23 Nov 1891 Shelton, WA).
Children:
1. George W. SIMMONS b. 2 Jan 1837; m. Virginia HUBBS
2. David K. SIMMONS b. 30 Dec 1838; m. Barbara CUNNINGHAM
3. Francis M. SIMMONS b. 3 Feb 1841 MO; m. Helen LEWIS
4. MacDonald SIMMONS b. 17 Apr 1843 MO; m. Julia McALLISTER
5. Christopher Columbus SIMMONS +
6. Benjamin F. SIMMONS b. 15 Sep 1848 Tumwater, WT
7. Charlotte E. SIMMONS b. 17 Feb 1850 Tumwater, WT; m. John N. KOONTZ
8. Douglas W. SIMMONS b. 3 Mar 1852 Tumwater, WT; d. 2 Dec 1852
9. Mary A. SIMMONS b. 13 Dec 1853 Skookum Bay, WT; m/1 Seth SIBLEY; m/2 Martin HOLMES
10. Catherine T. SIMMONS b. 5 Oct 1857 Skookum Bay, WT; m. James CANTWELL
11. Charles M. SIMMONS b. 10 Mar 1860 Skookum Bay, WT; m. Barbara CUNNINGHAM
12. Michael T. SIMMONS Jr b. 8 Oct 1862 Skookum Bay, WT; m. Louise GAVITT

---

Christopher Columbus SIMMONS b. 14 Apr 1845 Washougal, WT; d. 6 Jul 1931 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 23 Aug 1864 Seattle, King Co, WT to Aseneth Ann KENNEDY (b. 26 Jul 1851 Pike Co, IL; d. 8 Oct 1940 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Louise Farrington SIMMONS b. 9 Oct 1884 Kamilche, Mason Co, WT; d. 2 Nov 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 30 Jun 1904 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to James Christian JOHNSON (b. 17 Sep 1879 Council Bluffs,

Pottowatamie Co, IA; d. 3 Jan 1967 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Winifred A. JOHNSON b. 26 Jun 1905 Potlatch, Mason Co, WA; d. 25 May 1976 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 8 May 1924 Preston, King Co, WA to Clifford Porter WOOD (b. 26 Dec 1901 Flemmingville, Tioga Co, NY; d. Mar 1963 Forest Grove, OR).
Child: Nedra Louise WOOD b. 23 May 1928 Chicago, Cook Co, IL; m/1 1946 Robert G. KERR (div 1948); m/2 1956 Clifford G. TROGOLO (b. 15 Jan 1923)

Pioneer: Michael Troutman SIMMONS

Michael Troutman SIMMONS b. 5 Aug 1814 Shepardville, Bullitt Co, KY, s/o Johnathan SIMMONS & Mary Polly TROUTMAN; d. 15 Nov 1867 near Toledo, Lewis Co, WT, bur Olympia, Thurston Co, WT; m. 1 Jan 1835 Clay Co, IA to Elizabeth KINDRED (b. 15 Feb 1820 Madison Co, Ky, d/o David KINDRED & Talitha RAMEY).
Children:
1. George Washington SIMMONS +
2. David Kindred SIMMONS b. 30 Dec 1838 MO/IA; m. Barbara CUNNINGHAM
3. Francis Marion SIMMONS b. 3 Feb 1841 MO/IA; m. Ellen LEWIS
4. McDonald SIMMONS b. 17 Apr 1843 MO/IA; m. Julia McALLISTER
5. Christopher C. SIMMONS b. 14 Apr 1845 Washougal, WT; m. Azenath KENNEDY
6. Benjamin F. SIMMONS b. 15 Sep 1848 Tumwater, WT
7. Charlotte E. SIMMONS b. 17 Feb 1850 Tumwater, WT; m. John N. KOONTZ
8. Douglas W. SIMMONS b. 3 Mar 1852; d. infancy
9. Mary A. SIMMONS b. 13 Dec 1853 Skookum Bay, Mason Co, WT; m/1 Seth SIBLEY; m/2 Martin HOLMES
10. Catherine T. SIMMONS b. 5 Oct 1857 Skookum Bay, Mason Co, WT; m/1 James CANTWELL; m/2 John Bannon
11. Charles M. SIMMONS b. 10 Mar 1860 Skookum Bay, Mason Co, WT
12. Michael T. SIMMONS Jr b. 8 Oct 1862 Skookum Bay, Mason Co, WT; m. Louisa GAVITT

---

George Washington SIMMONS b. 7 Jan 1836 IA; d. 3 Sep 1929 San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA; m. 1 Oct 1864 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WT to Virginia Caroline HUBBS CALHOUN (b. 26 Jan 1841 Pennypack, Philadelphia Co, PA; d. 15 Mar 1908 Alameda, CA).
Child: Edward Hedelius SIMMONS b. 8 Aug 1865 Seattle, King Co, WT; d. 7 Dec 1954 San Francisco, San Francisco, CA; m. May 1898 Vallejo, CA to Alma Elizabeth MEAGHER (b. 27 Oct 1881 Dalhousie, New Brunswick, CAN; d. 13 Dec 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Grace Gertrude SIMMONS b. 17 Jan 1899 San Francisco, San Francisco, CA; d. 26 Oct 1996 Auburn, King Co, WA; m. 10 Jul 1926 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Lloyd Albert PRICHARD (b. 6 Sep 1900 Chico, Butte Co, CA; d. 9 Mar 1981 Federal Way, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Shirley Jean PRICHARD b. 16 Nov 1927; m. William E. DOWD
Children:
1. Richard William DOWD b. 17 Aug 1953 Los Alamos, Los Alamos Co, NM
2. Robert Lloyd DOWD b. 14 Jul 1956 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Barbara J.

GRANDY
Child: Devin Anthony DOWD b. 10 Nov 1987 Redmond, King Co, WA
2. Charles Edward PRICHARD b. 12 Jul 1929; d. 25 Oct 1999
3. James Lloyd PRICHARD b. 5 Mar 1931; d. 28 Aug 2007
4. Theodore Allan PRICHARD b. 18 Jun 1932

Pioneer: William SIMMONS

William SIMMONS b. 21 Dec 1880 Independence, Chehalis Co, WT, s/o Michael T. SIMMONS & Antonia A. WOLF; d. 28 May 1958 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA, bur Oakville, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 25 Dec 1901 Connie, Grays Harbor, WA to Ida Frances NEELEY (b. 27 Jan 1881 Joplin, MO, d/o William Thomas NEELEY & Martha L. MYERS).
Children:
1. William Olaf SIMMONS b. 31 May 1903 Oakville, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Opal MOTSINGER
2. Gladys Martha SIMMONS +
3. Mildred Ella SIMMONS b. 25 Dec 1911 Oakville, Grays Harbor, WA; m/1 Lewis Morgan WINTER; m/2 Robet Rollie HINES
4. Raymond Ernest SIMMONS b. 30 Jul 1918 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Dorothy Jeannie ROBERSON

---

Gladys Martha SIMMONS b. 16 Nov 1905 Oakville, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m/1 12 Jan 1924 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Arthur Roger LAURENT (b. 7 Sep 1901 Menominee, MI); m/2 Robert Malcolm KIRKPATRICK
Child m/1: James Arthur LAURENT b. 26 Mar 1925 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Edith Loraine SMITH
Children: (All b. Eugene, Lane Co, OR)
1. John Arthur LAURENT b. 6 Jun 1951
2. William Joseph LAURENT b. 26 Jun 1953
3. Robert James LAURENT b. 7 Jun 1956
4. Terri Elizabeth LAURENT b. 2 Feb 1959

Pioneer: Ruben SIMON

Ruben SIMON b. 1863 GER; d. 1939 Seattle, WA; m. 1901 Seattle, WA to Bertha STEMMER (b. 11 Sep 1883 San Francisco, CA, d/o Solomon STEMMER & Augusta MACOSKY).
Child: Sylvia SIMON b. 6 Jun 1905 Seattle, WA; m. 20 Jun 1928 Seattle, WA to Jerome PEARL (b. 1 Jun 1903 Seattle, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Luetta PEARL b. 20 Jan 1931; m. Jerome JERMULOWSKE
   Children:
   1. Jill Susan JERMULOWSKE b. 31 Jul 1954; m. Richard SNYDER
      Child: Haley Ann SNYDER b. 23 Mar 1986 Tacoma, WA
   2. Jeffrey Scott JERMULOWSKE b. 17 Nov 1957
   3. Jody Cheryl JERMULOWSKE b. 12 Mar 1961; m. Jeffrey J. THOMPSON
      Child: Mallory Jane BRICK b. 29 Aug 1984 Seattle, WA
2. Alvin Stemmer PEARL b. 5 Apr 1933; m. Carole R. BLUMENTHAL

Children:
1. Craig Irwin PEARL b. 23 Feb 1959 Seattle, WA
2. Tad Stemmer PEARL b. 16 Jan 1962 Bellevue, WA (twin)
3. Tracey Ethel PEARL b. 16 Jan 1962 Bellevue, WA (twin)

Pioneer: George Henry SIMONS

George Henry SIMONS b. 9 Sep 1851 Erie Co, PA, s/o William Joseph SIMONS & Eliza Jane BROWN; d. 10 Aug 1913 Spokane, WA, bur Sherman Cemetery, Sherman, WA; m. 18 Nov 1877 Lake Port, CA to Elizabeth Jeanette APPERSON (b. 9 Sep 1859 Nevada Co, CA, d/o Milton M. APPERSON & Rebecca COON; d. 1 Nov 1902 Lincoln Co, WA, bur Sherman Cemetery, Sherman, WA).
Children:
1. Gertie May SIMONS b. 1 May 1878 Lake Port, CA; d. 3 May 1878
2. William Walter SIMONS b. 10 Aug 1879 Umatilla, OR; m. Lillian BURGESS
3. Harry Sidney SIMONS b. 25 Mar 1881 Steptoe Butte, WT; m. Irene Pearl CARMEN
4. Olive Myrtle SIMONS b. 24 Jun 1882 Creston, WT; m. Lee THORNBERG
5. Elmer Frederick SIMONS b. 7 Mar 1884 Creston, WT; m. Stella Ann CHEELEY
6. Carrie Lee SIMONS b. 5 Oct 1885 Creston, WT; m. Sam CARMEN
7. Hattie Agnes SIMONS b. 24 Feb 1887 Creston, WT; d. 3 Jun 1888
8. Milton Augustus SIMONS b. 5 Jun 1889 Creston, WT; m. Lena NELSON
9. Fosco Garfield SIMONS b. 20 Feb 1891 Creston, WA (Twin); m. Fannie HOREK
10. Rosco Raymond SIMONS b. 20 Feb 1891 Creston, WA (Twin); m. Delilah HAVILAND
11. Ernest Columbus SIMONS b. 19 Aug 1892 Creston, WA; m. Florence LALONE
12. George Franklin SIMONS b. 19 Feb 1894 Creston, WA; m. Bonnie HAMILTON
13. Elizabeth Jeannette SIMONS b. 3 Dec 1895 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA; m. William Nicolas KUNZ +
14. Minnie Bell SIMONS b. 12 Dec 1897 Creston, WA; m. Raymond B. WITHERALL
15. Chester Moses SIMONS +
16. Violet Hazel SIMONS +

---

Chester Moses SIMONS b. 10 Oct 1899 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 23 Oct 1926 Entiat, Chelan Co, WA to Eula Chrisma SWART (b. 25 Dec 1907 Charleston, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Merle E. SIMONS b. 24 Jun 1929 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA
2. Donald Ray SIMONS b. 6 Dec 1931 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA

---

Violet Hazel SIMONS b. 7 Aug 1901 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 24 Aug 1927 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Hilary Michael KUNZ (b. 17 Jul 1903).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Katherine Amelia KUNZ b. 13 Dec 1929; m. Gordon Wray MOORE
   Children:
   1. Kurt Thomas MOORE b. 15 Jul 1955 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   2. Timothy James MOORE b. 12 Oct 1957 Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, WI

3. Mary Katherine MOORE b. 23 Feb 1960 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Judson W. VIRDEN II
4. Kristine Marie MOORE b. 12 Sep 1961 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   Child: Shahean David NIKFAR b. 26 Jul 1987 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
5. David Karl MOORE b. 19 Jan 1963 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

2. Elizabeth Marie KUNZ b. 16 Mar 1931
3. Evelyn Agnes KUNZ b. 23 Jun 1938; m. Timothy Eugene GAFFNEY
   Children:
   1. Daniel Lahiri GAFFNEY b. 2 Aug 1978 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   2. JoAnna GAFFNEY b. 25 Feb 1980 Seattle, King Co, WA
4. Mary Ann KUNZ b. 11 Dec 1943; m. Giorgio T. BRESBA
   Children:
   1. Marina Cecilia BRESBA b. 7 Oct 1972 Montreal, Quebec, CAN
   2. Paola Viletta BRESBA b. 9 Jul 1975 Montreal, Quebec, CAN
   3. Alessandro Edoardo BRESBA b. 17 Sep 1977 Montreal, Quebec, CAN
   4. Elisa Caterina BRESBA b. 26 Nov 1981 Montreal, Quebec, CAN

Pioneer: George Henry SIMONS

George Henry SIMONS b. 9 Sep 1851 Eire Co, PA, s/o William SIMONS & Eliza Jane BROWN; d. 18 Nov 1913 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Sherman, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 18 Nov 1877 Lake Port, CA to Elizabeth Jeannette APPERSON (b. 9 Sep 1850 Nevada Co, CA, d/o M. M. APPERSON & Virginia _____; d. 1 Nov 1902 near Creston, WA).
Children:

1. Gertie May SIMONS b. 1 May 1878 Lake Port, CA; d. 3 May 1878
2. William Walter SIMONS +
3. Harry Sidney SIMONS b. 25 Mar 1881 Steptoe, WT; d. Nov 1944; m. Peral CARMEN
4. Olive Myrtle SIMONS b. 24 Jun 1882 Creston, WT; d. Dec 1961; m. Lee THORNBERG
5. Elmer Fredrick SIMONS b. 7 Mar 1884 Creston, WT; d. Oct 1954; m. Stella CHEELY
6. Carrie Lee SIMONS b. 5 Oct 1885 Creston, WT; d. 8 Jul 1970; m. Sam CARMEN
7. Hattie Agnes SIMONS b. 2 Feb 1887 Creston, WT; d. 3 Jun 1888
8. Milton Augustus SIMONS b. 5 Jun 1889 Overton, WT; m. Lena NELSON
9. Foscoe Garfield SIMONS (twin) b. 20 Feb 1891 Creston, WA; d. 22 Aug 1956; m. Fannie HORRICH
10. Roscoe Raymond SIMONS (twin) b. 20 Feb 1891 Creston, WA; d. 1 Aug 1951; m. Deliah HAVILAND
11. Ernest Columbus SIMONS b. 19 Aug 1892 Creston, WA; d. 22 Jan 1919; m. Florence LALONE
12. George Franklin SIMONS b. 19 Feb 1894 Creston, WA; m. Bonnie HAMILTON
13. Elizabeth Jeannette SIMONS b. 3 Dec 1895 Creston, WA; m. Will KUNZ
14. Minnie Bell SIMONS b. 12 Dec 1897 Creston, WA; d. 23 Oct 1968; m. William WEATHERILL
15. Chester Moses SIMONS b. 10 Oct 1899 Creston, WA; d. 10 Apr 1970; m.

Eula SWARTZ

16. Violet Hazel SIMONS +

---

William Walter SIMONS b. 10 Aug 1879 Umatilla, OR; d. 9 Jul 1949; m. 31 Dec 1902 Creston, WA to Lillian BURGESS (b. 16 Jan 1877 Richmond, VA).

Child: Roy Marvin SIMONS b. 17 Apr 1910 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 1 Jan 1939 Oilmont, MT to Majorie Adeal YOUNG (b. 21 Nov 1912 Coutts, Alberta, CAN).

Children:

1. William Charles Manley SIMONS b. 5 Feb 1940 Shelby, Toole Co, MT; m. Sally Jo HARRIS (b. 26 Oct Elma, WA)
2. Richard R. SIMONS b. 9 Mar 1942; d. 30 Apr 1976; m. Barbara L. SMART (b. 25 Jun 1943 Wenatchee, WA)
   Child: Cinda Darlene SIMONS b. 28 Jun 1970 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA

---

Violet Hazel SIMONS b. 7 Aug 1901 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 19 Aug 1955; m. 24 Aug 1927 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Hilary Michael KUNZ (b. 17 Jul 1903 Sherman, Lincoln Co, WA)

Child: Hilary Michael KUNZ Jr "Lary" b. 2 Mar 1932 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 5 Jun 1954 San Francisco, CA to Mary Winifred CURTIN (b. 13 May 1932 San Francisco, CA).

Children:

1. Hilary Michael KUNZ III b. 22 May 1955 Mare Island (Vallejo), Solano Co, CA; m. 7 Apr 1979 Republic of PHL to Jennifer ELAGO LUZVAMENDA (b. 25 Dec 1956 Republic of PHL).
   Child: Alexandra Marie KUNZ b. 28 Feb 1988 Zambales, Republic of PHL; d. 11 Oct 1990 (Adopted)
2. James Paul KUNZ b. 31 Oct 1957 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 19 Nov 1977 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Valrie Jean MILLER (b. 12 Nov 1956 Prosser, Benton Co, WA).
   Children:
   1. Casey Paul KUNZ b. 20 Aug 1980 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA (Adopted)
   2. Cory James KUNZ b. 14 Nov 1983 Kennewick, Benton Co, WA (Adopted)
3. Mary Frances KUNZ b. 15 Dec 1959 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 11 Jun 1983 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Russ JOHNSON (b. 27 Apr 1962 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Brett Brooks JOHNSON b. 1 Jul 1988
   2. Hilary Rossann JOHNSON b. 8 Jan 1992
4. Beth Ann KUNZ b. 30 Aug 1963 San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA; m. 15 Mar 1986 to Michael F. COONEY (b. 25 Dec 1962)
5. Eileen Marie KUNZ b. 29 Jun 1965 San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA; m. 26 Sep 1992 to Steve DURSPECK (b. 7 Jun 1963)

Pioneer: William Franklin SIMONS

William Franklin SIMONS b. 11 Apr 1855 Erie, PA, s/o William SIMONS & Eliza Jane BROWN; d. 10 Oct 1933 Opportunity, WA, bur Lincoln Co, WA; m. 5 Jan 1890 Creston, WA to Mary Catherine JUMP (b. 18 Jul 1866 Bolivar, MO, d/o Joseph Henry JUMP & Margaret BRESHEARS).
Children: (All b. Creston, WA).

1. Minnie May SIMONS b. 11 Oct 1890; m. Ray P. BARNHART
2. Amy Belle SIMONS b. 5 Nov 1892; m. George Wesley BELL
3. Gilbert Leroy SIMONS +
4. Mary Neoma SIMONS +
5. Alvah Russell SIMONS +
6. Elsie Ellen SIMONS b. 16 Apr 1899; m. Clifford Lee FURNESS
7. Dollie Margaret SIMONS b. 5 Dec 1900; m. Hugh E. HANSON
8. Joseph William SIMONS b. 1 Dec 1903; m. Pearl M. LANG
9. Veda Vera SIMONS b. 18 Feb 1906; m. Floyd E. DOTY
10. Lela Estells SIMONS b. 14 Nov 1908; m. Earl J. CLARK
11. Frank Volney SIMONS b. 21 Jun 1911; m. Clara Pauline SCOTT

---

Gilbert Leroy SIMONS b. 16 Apr 1894 Creston, WA; m. 11 Mar 1922 Spokane, WA to Lillian Gertrude SELDE (b. 10 Mar 1895 Davenport, WA).
Child: Ardis SIMONS b. 25 Feb 1924 Creston, WA; m. Thomas Wayne DASHIELL
Children:

1. Paul Thomas DASHIELL b. 22 Aug 1950; m. Mary Jane MILLER
   Children:
   1. Scott Gilbert DASHIELL b. 24 May 1977 Spokane, WA
   2. Shawn Thomas DASHIELL b. 3 Dec 1980 Spokane, WA
   3. Paul Joseph DASHIELL b. 19 Mar 1985 Spokane, WA
2. Lillian Elaine DASHIELL b. 10 Mar 1948 Spokane, WA; m. Victor Henry GARCIA
   Children:
   1. Nora Lynn GARCIA b. 3 Mar 1965 Spokane, WA
   2. Ronald Roy GARCIA b. 16 Jul 1966 Seattle, WA
   3. Michael Brian GARCIA b. 12 Jul 1981 Spokane, WA
3. Ross Raymond DASHIELL b. 3 Apr 1952 Spokane, WA; m. Carol L. HOFER
   Children:
   1. Jenifer Lynn DASHIELL b. 12 Jan 1977 Kennewick, WA
   2. Ryan Raymond DASHIELL b. 4 May 1978 Kennewick, WA

---

Mary Neoma SIMONS b. 5 Jan 1896 Creston, WA; m. 18 Jul 1917 Davenport, WA to Harry A. FURNESS (b. 21 Aug 1894 Creston, WA).
Child: James Robert FURNESS b. 2 Nov 1918 Brady, MT; m. 23 March 1940 Spokane, WA to Marion Elizabeth HICKS (b. 9 Nov 1918 Spokane, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, WA).

1. Carol Dianne FURNESS b. 6 Oct 1942; m. John G. PENNEY
2. Susan Gayle FURNESS b. 10 Apr 1946

---

Alvah Russell SIMONS b. 7 Aug 1897 Creston, WA; m. 30 Aug 1922 Spokane, WA to Adelia Anna PETERSON (b. 26 Jun 1894 Murdock, Swift, MN).
Children: (All b. Tonasket, Okanogan Co, WA)

1. Mariann Adelia SIMONS b. 13 Aug 1925; m. Marvin Edwin OBERG

2. Alvah Russel SIMONS Jr b. 9 Jul 1928

Pioneer: William Walter SIMONS

William Walter SIMONS b. 10 Aug 1879 Umatilla, OR, s/o George Henry SIMONS & Elizabeth J. APPERSON; d. 1949 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 31 Dec 1902 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA to Lillian BURGESS (b. 16 Jan 1877 Richmond, VA).
Children:
1. Vivian SIMONS b. 12 Apr 1902 Lincoln Co, WA; m. Bob LOCKHART
2. Orville SIMONS +
3. Wilda SIMONS b. 18 Dec 1907 Lincoln Co, WA; m. James ROBERTSON
4. Roy Marvin SIMONS b. 17 Apr 1910 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 1 Jan 1939 Oilmont, MT to Majorie Adel YOUNG (b. 21 Nov 1912 Coutts, Alberta, CAN)
5. Lorin Everett SIMONS +
6. Jack W. SIMONS b. 19 Jan 1921 Agawan, MT; m. Emma _____.

---

Orville SIMONS b. 6 Oct 1905 Lincoln Co, WA; d. 12 Dec 1942 Dearborn, Wayne Co, MI; m. 1936 Detroit, Wayne Co, MI to Helen SWISTARA (b. 17 Oct 1913 Detroit, MI).
Child: William Roy SIMONS b. 10 Dec 1937 Detroit, Wayne Co, MI; m. Cutbank, MT to Linda Jean PETERSEN, d/o Emil L. PETERSEN & _____ HAINES).

---

Lorin Everett SIMONS b. 11 Jun 1912 Hedley, BC, CAN; d. 22 Sep 1989 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 27 Aug 1932 Roslyn, WA to Lorraine Cecelia MURETTA (b. 18 Jul 1913 Roslyn, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Janice Lee SIMONS b. 18 Dec 1945; m. _____ LATHROP
2. Jean Marie SIMONS b. 4 Jun 1948; m. William Martin ARNHOLD

First Citizen: Arthur P. SIMPSON

Arthur P. SIMPSON b. 7 Oct 1898 AR, s/o Russell N. SIMPSON & Yula L. _____.

Pioneer: Thomas Bevley SIMPSON

Thomas Bevley SIMPSON b.Feb 1851 Forest Grove, OR, s/o Charles Francis SIMPSON & Mary Ann Corum, d. 20 Nov 1936 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA; m. 16 Mar 1878 Pendleton, OR to Mary BROWN (10 Aug 1862 UT/WY Wagon Train, d/o Nicholas BROWN & Annie GREENWOOD; d. 26 Jul 1951 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA: M/2 Alec WAGGLE).
Children:
1. Charles Francis SIMPSON b. 28 Oct 1879 OT; m. Adda JOHNSON
2. Thomas Lloyd SIMPSON b. 10 Aug 1884 Ping, Garfield Co, WT; m. Etta SAMS
3. Ivan Oliver SIMPSON b. 30 Jan 1886 Ping, Garfield Co, WT; m. Cora May EVANS
4. Carrie Vivian SIMPSON b. 23 Nov 1888 Ping, Garfield Co, WT; m. Wm. BAIRD
5. Minnie Grace SIMPSON +

---

Minnie Grace SIMPSON b. 10 Nov 1890 Ping, Garfield Co, WA; d. 1 Feb 1874 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA; m. 10 Nov 1908 Penawawa, Whitman Co, WA to John BAIRD (b. 10 Nov 1880 Shelbina, MO; d. 15 Mar 1951 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: George "Allan" BAIRD b. 20 Mar 1919 DuBois, ID; d. 13 Feb 2004 Stanwood, WA; m. 18 Nov 1937 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA to Maxine Marcella DEACH (b. 30 Oct 1921 Bellingham, WA; d. 2 Apr 1988 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Marlene June BAIRD b. 6 Jul 1941 Oak Harbor, Whidbey Island, WA; m. to _____ BIANCHI

Pioneer: William George SIMPSON

William George SIMPSON b. 20 Apr 1849 Wilmington, Newcastle Co, DE, s/o Thomas SIMPSON; d. 20 Feb 1938 Auburn, King Co, WA; m. Sarah Prince WEAVER (b. 14 May 1850 IL, d/o Henry WEAVER & Sarah HILL).
Children:
1. Adolph SIMPSON b. 1873 WI
2. Guy SIMPSON b. 1878 Auburn, King Co, WT
3. Lillie E. SIMPSON +

---

Lillie E. SIMPSON b. 1 Jun 1883 Auburn, King Co, WT; m. William Arial WHEELER (b. 6 Jun 1870 Dekalb Co, MO).
Child: Guy Robert WHEELER b. 6 Jun 1903 LaClede, Bonner Co, ID; m. 4 Oct 1941 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID to Dorothy Mae ENGLE (b. 22 Jun 1911 Eatonville, Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. William Miles WHEELER b. 5 Aug 1942; m. Karen Maureen FROMKIN
2. Susan Margaret WHEELER b. 24 Apr 1944; m. _____ LIVINGSTON

Pioneer: Alexander Robert SINCLAIR

Alexander Robert SINCLAIR b. 21 Dec 1858 Goshen, Nova Scotia, CAN, s/o Alexander SINCLAIR & Elizabeth MURRAY; d. 1 Jun 1909 Lind, WA; m. 13 Aug 1890 Lower Natches, Yakima Co, WA to Eleanor Elizabeth GLEED (b. 1 Jun 1870 Olatha, Johnson Co, KS, d/o James GLEED & Sara Elizabeth TILTON).
Children: (All b. Yakima, WA)
1. Eliza Frances SINCLAIR b. 17 Feb 1892; m. Harry FAULKNER
2. Bliss Gleed SINCLAIR +
3. Alma Belle SINCLAIR b. 11 Mar 1895; m. Fred HENRY

---

Bliss Gleed SINCLAIR b. 20 Feb 1893 Yakima, WA; m. 24 Jun 1916 Seattle, WA to Dorothy Heppingstone SPENCER (b. 26 Apr 1897 Seattle, WA).
Children:
1. Elizabeth SINCLAIR b. 25 Feb 1920 Seattle, WA; m. George Franklin YANTIS Jr
2. Frank Alexander SINCLAIR b. 13 Jan 1928 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Marie Carolyn KINTSCHI
   Children:
   1. Richard Kim SINCLAIR b. 2 Jul 1954 Edwall, WA

2. Bonnie Robin SINCLAIR b. 17 Jun 1961 Olympia, WA; m. _____ NEIERTZ
3. Scott Alexander SINCLAIR b. 26 Aug 1963 Olympia, WA

Pioneer: Charles Wellington SINCLAIR

Charles Wellington SINCLAIR b. 5 Jul 1857 Victor, Clinton Co, MI, s/o John SINCLAIR & Mary HELMER/ELMER; d. 6 Mar 1906, bur Sandy, Clark Co, OR; m. 4 Jul 1885 Klickitat Co, WT to Matilda Bell GONSER (b. 23 Feb 1868 Faribault, Rice Co, MN, d/o Edward A. GONSER & Christina KREGER).
Children:
1. Marilla SINCLAIR b. 9 Apr 1886 Klickitat Co, WT
2. Walter Clarence SINCLAIR +
3. Stella SINCLAIR b. 4 Aug 1889 Dot, Klickitat Co, WT; m. Henry HEMMERS
4. Dora Dot SINCLAIR b. 3 Aug 1891 Dot, Klickitat Co, WA; m. John POLLOCK
5. John Edward SINCLAIR b. 8 Jul 1894; m. Eva Rebecca HART
6. Charles Henry SINCLAIR b. 23 Apr 1896 Foots Creek, OR; m. Stella McDONALD

---

Walter Clarence SINCLAIR b. 21 Sep 1887/88 Dot, Klickitat Co, WT; m. 1 Jun 1914 Detroit, MI to Anna TOKATY (b. 14 Nov 1897 White Plains, NY)
Child: June Anna SINCLAIR b. 9 May 1915 Detroit, MI; m. 21 Sep 1933 Vancouver, WA to Melvin George CHAPMAN (b. 18 Nov 1914 Galarneauville, AL).
Child: Dian CHAPMAN b. 27 Apr 1941 Portland, OR; m. Charles A. GUSTAFSON
Child: Janine Veronica CHAPMAN; m. _____ CANNON

Pioneer: George SINCLAIR

George SINCLAIR b. 12 Oct 1829 Dunnet Head, Caithness, SCT, s/o George SINCLAIR & Margaret JOHNSON; d. 16 Oct 1915 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. 1 Jun 1858 Edinburgh, Midlotian, SCT to Mary WHITE (b. 1837 SCT, d/o Andrew WHITE & Mary MARSHALL).
Children:
1. George SINCLAIR Jr b. 12 Mar 1859 Edenburgh, SCT; m. Lena WILLIAMS
2. Andrew SINCLAIR b. 27 Aug 1860 Edinburgh, SCT; m. Sophia BERG
3. Margaret SINCLAIR +
4. Mary SINCLAIR b. 19 Jun 1864 Edinburgh, SCT
5. Anne Theara SINCLAIR b. 25 Feb 1866 St Charles, MN
6. Jane SINCLAIR b. 20 Sep 1867 St Charles, MN
7. Minnie SINCLAIR b. 13 May 1869 St Charles, MN
8. William B. SINCLAIR b 16 Jun 1871 Canton, SD
9. Daniel SINCLAIR b. 10 Jul 1873 Canton, SD
10. Emma L. SINCLAIR b. 1 May 1875 Canton, SD
11. Charles SINCLAIR b. 1879 Canton, SD; m. Susan _____
12. Mark SINCLAIR b. 25 Nov 1880 Canton, SD

---

Margaret SINCLAIR b. 5 Aug 1862 Edinburgh, SCT; m. 24 Jan 1889 Ritzville, Adams Co, WT to Henry HORN (b. 7 Jun 1857 Elkader, Clayton Co, IA).
Child: William Sinclair HORN b. 16 Nov 1892 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. 31 Jul 1920 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Clara Olga POST (b. 12 May 1894

Blachly, Lane Co, OR)
Child: Jimmy Sinclair HORN b. 3 Aug 1935 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Monita Louise ENGVALL

Pioneer: May SINCLAIR

May SINCLAIR b. 1869 Snohomish Co, WT, d/o _____ SINCLAIR & Mary LOW; d. 1935 Whidbey Island, WA, bur Snohomish, WA; m. 1890 Seattle, WA to Alfred OLSEN (b. 1861 SWD).
Child: Alfred S. OLSEN b. 23 May 1894 Snohomish, WA; m. 12 Nov 1922 Seattle, WA to Fern L. _____ (b. 9 Mar 1899 Litchfield, MN).
Child: Alfred S. OLSEN III b. 14 Oct 1924 Seattle, WA; m. Joan A. _____

Pioneer: Walter Clarence SINCLAIR

Walter Clarence SINCLAIR b. 21 Sep 1887 Dot, Klickitat Co, WT; d. 13 Mar 1930 Brawley, CA, bur Portland, OR; m. 1 Jun 1914 Detroit, MI to Anna TOKATY (b. 14 Nov 1897 Whiteport, NY).
Children: (All b. Detroit, MI)
1. June Anna SINCLAIR +
2. Alice Virginia SINCLAIR b. 16 Nov 1916; m. Willis J. JOHNSON

---

June Anna SINCLAIR b. 9 May 1915 Detroit, MI; m. 21 Sep 1933 Vancouver, WA to Melvin George CHAPMAN (b. 18 Nov 1914 Galarneauville, AL).
Child: Dian CHAPMAN b. 27 Apr 1941 Portland, OR; m. Charles A. GUSTAFSON

Pioneer: Herman Fredrick SINDARS Sr

Herman Fredrick SINDARS Sr b. 28 Oct 1843 PRS, GER, s/o August ZIMDARS & Carolyn WANUTTKE; d. 22 Oct 1925 Sequim, Clallam Co, WA; m. 6 May 1869 Toledo, Lucas Co, OH to Wilhelmina GILZO/GUELZOW (b. 8 Jan 1849 PRS, GER; d. 6 Jan 1925 Sequim, Clallam Co, WA).
Children:
1. Otto August SINDARS b. 30 Apr 1870 Toledo, Lucas Co, OH; m. Addie M. COMBS
2. Herman Fredrick SINDARS Jr +
3. Emma Ann SINDARS b. 27 Jan 1874 Sequim, Clallam Co, WT
4. Ida Wilhelmina SINDARS b. 8 Mar 1877 Sequim, Clallam Co, WT; m. Fred CARTER
5. Emil F. SINDARS b. 27 Jan 1880 Sequim, Clallam Co, WT
6. Bert SINDARS b. 5 Jan 1883 Sequim, Clallam Co, WT; m. Edna Pearl RHODEFER
7. Edward A. SINDARS b. Dec 1884 Sequim, Clallam Co, WT
8. Emilie SINDARS; d. young

---

Herman Fredrick SINDARS Jr b. 18 Aug 1871 Pt Discovery, Jefferson Co, WT; d. 20 Dec 1959 Sequim, Clallam Co, WA; m. 14 Jun 1895 Sequim, Clallam Co, WA to Birdie Belle COMBS (b. 21 Jul 1875 Sun Prairie, WI; d. 11 Feb 1962 Sequim, WA).

Child: Guy Fredrick SINDARS b. 21 Mar 1896 Sequim, WA; d. 8 Aug 1938 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 24 Mar 1930 Hoquiam, Clallam Co, WA to Myrtle Helen WHEELER-REIFENSTAHL (b. 3 May 1898 Independence, IA; d. 22 Sep 1977 Sequim, WA).
Child: Robert Eugene SINDARS b. 27 Jun 1931 Sequim, Clallam Co, WA

Pioneer: Herman Sidney SINGER

Herman Sidney SINGER b. Apr 1854 Boardman, Clayton Co, IA, s/o Hiram Herman SINGER & Martha J. GOULD; d. CA; m. 2 Jan 1882 Coupeville, Island Co, WT to Julia Ann SMITH (b. 8 Jan 1854 Hillsdale, Kings, New Brunswick, CAN, d/o Humphrey SMITH & Sarah SHERWOOD; d. 28 Apr 1938 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. LaConner, Skagit Co, WT)
1. Curtis Benjamin SINGER b. 1883; m. Pearl G. FLYNN
2. Katherine Evelyn SINGER b. 31 Mar 1885; m. Sylvester GLASS
3. Ethel Edna SINGER +

---

Ethel Edna SINGER b. 3 Jun 1887 LaConner, Skagit Co, WT; d. 26 Mar 1982 Coupeville, Island Co, WA; m/1 18 Dec 1910 to Arthur Ray TOLIVER (b. 11 May 1890 Brooks, Brookings Co, SD; d. 17 Dec 1911 Seattle, King Co, WA); m/2 29 Jun 1917 Seattle, King Co, WA to Clair Vernon COATES (b. 14 Jan 1888 Osborne, Osborne Co, KS; d. 27 Nov 1923 Coupeville, Island Co, WA).
Child m/1: Arthuretta Edna TOLIVER b. 24 Oct 1911 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 23 Aug 1941 Coupeville, Island Co, WA to Melvin LeRoy ATKINS(b. NC; d. Winston Salem, Forsyth Co, NC).
Children:
1. LeRoy ATKINS
2. Annabelle ATKINS

Pioneer: Richard Congrove SISK

Richard Congrove SISK b. 1811 KY; d. 9 Sep 1889 Clayton, Contra Costa Co, CA; m. 28 Nov 1844 Brunswick, Chariton Co, MO to Catherine Handcock JACKSON (b. 22 Jan 1819 Brunswick, Chariton Co, MN, d/o George E. JACKSON & Cuzzie HANDCOCK).
Children:
1. Grafton Setoris SISK b. 1845 MO; m. Ann REARDON +
2. Thomas C. SISK b. 1847 MO; m. Lidia J. ALFORD
3. John SISK b. 1850 MO
4. Francis SISK b. 1851 MO
5. Richard SISK b. Oct 1854 CA; m. Clara F. VAN WINKLE
6. Layton SISK b. 10 Mar 1858 CA
7. Annie Eliza SISK b. 5 Jul 1860 Live Oak, CA; m. Harper WELCH

---

Grafton Setoris SISK b. 1845 MO; m. Ann REARDON.
Child: George Grafton SISK b. 4 Jul 1875 Stongford, Colusa Co, CA; m. Eunice Amelia CURTIS
Children: (All b. Chico, Butte Co, CA)
1. Marcus William SISK b. 2 Mar 1915; m. Maria Marilyn RAKER

Children: (All b. Chico, Butte Co, CA)
1. Marcus William SISK Jr b. 1 Aug 1940; m. Sue Ellen PARROTT
   Child: Erin Raker SISK b. 9 Jun 1981 Washington, DC
2. Claudia Ann SISK b. 30 Oct 1942; m. Jackie Doyle MILLER
   Children: (All b. San Francisco, CA)
   1. Timothy Wayne MILLER b. 14 Oct 1963; m. Kristie Ann EDWARDS
      Child: Jennifer Lindsey MILLER b. 1 Feb 1986 Chico, Butte Co, CA
   2. Andrew Benton MILLER b. 22 Jan 1966
3. David Michael SISK b. 7 Oct 1945; m. Elizabeth Ann WEIL
   Child: Sierra-Onnah Esther SISK b. 3 Sep 1976 Chico, Butte Co, CA
4. George Grafton SISK b. 8 Oct 1951; m. Nelda JOHNSON

2. Josephine SISK b. 8 Feb 1920; m. Robert NORLIE

Pioneer: Ezra SISSON

Ezra SISSON b. 21 Apr 1824 Crown Point, NY, s/o John SISSON Jr & Betsey BUCKMAN; d. 25 Jan 1898 Lewiston, ID; m. 15 Sep 1855 Rosendale, WI to Amelia PLEMON (b. 14 Feb 1828 CAN, d/o Oliver PLEMON & Amelia INGLEHART; m/1 to _____ CHRISTIAN).
Children:
1. George P. SISSON b. 1 Aug 1856 Rosendale, WI; m. Catherine GIFFORD
2. Emma E. SISSON b. 4 Apr 1858 Mondovi, WI; d. 4 Oct 1864
3. Stephen E. SISSON b. 26 Apr 1860 Mondovi, WI; d. 30 Aug 1864
4. Willie SISSON b. 12 Aug 1861 Mondovi, WI; d. 20 Jan 1862
5. William E. SISSON b. 25 Dec 1862 Mondovi, WI; m. Cora M. BUTTERFIELD
6. Julia A. SISSON b. 10 Aug 1864 Mondovi, WI; m. William ANKNEY
7. May Belle SISSON +
8. Elmer SISSON b. 10 Dec 1869 Mondovi, Buffalo Co, WI

---

May Belle SISSON b. 5 May 1866 Mondovi, Buffalo Co, WI; m. 28 Feb 1886 Spokane Falls, WT to Charles GIFFORD (b. 12 Aug 1860 Mondovi, Buffalo Co, WI).
Child: Helen Louise GIFFORD b. 3 Dec 1889 Latah, Spokane Co, WA; m. 28 Feb 1911 Rosalia, WA to John Leonard OLSON (b. 20 Feb 1890 Valley City, Barnes Co, ND).
Child: Raymond Louis OLSON b. 24 Aug 1915 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Lucile Rhoda WATT

Pioneer: Henry Albert SIVESIND

Henry Albert SIVESIND b. 20 Aug 1872 Sioux Rapids, IA, s/o Hans Hanson SIVESIND & Louisa BRONSON; d. 10 Dec 1947 Seattle, WA; m. 4 Sep 1900 Seattle, WA to Julia Appleton LARSON (b. 4 Sep 1863 SWD).
Childlren: (All b. Seattle, WA).
1. Hazel SIVESIND +
2. Harold SIVESIND +

---

Hazel SIVESIND b. 16 Oct 1901 Seattle, WA; m. Victor Robert CARLSON

Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Joan Marie CARLSON b. 16 Oct 1934; m. Harry BARNHARDT
2. Victor Robert CARLSON b. 18 May 1937; m. Glenda Jo FULLER

---

Harold SIVESIND b. 21 Feb 1904 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Vanitta IRWIN
Child: Patricia Ann SIVESIND b. 18 Mar 1930 Los Angeles, CA; m. Dale LAWSON

First Citizen: Inga Larsdatter SJOLSETH

Inga Larsdatter SJOLSETH b. 24 Jun 1871 Oksendal, NOR, d/o Lars Johansen SIMONHJELL & Gertrud Eriksdatter SJOLSETHBAKKEN; d. 13 Jan 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 15 Jul 1899 Dawson, CAN (Yukon Terr) to Henry/Hans Eriksen KOLLOEN (b. 30 Mar 1867 Gydbransdalen Valley, NOR, s/o Erik Hansen KOLLOEN & Anna BAAKE; d. 4 Feb 1931 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Gertrude KOLLOEN b. 16 May 1901 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Claus T. NELSON
2. Erling H. KOLLOEN +

---

Erling H. KOLLOEN b. 22 Sep 1904 Oksendal, NOR; m. 29 Jul 1939 Seattle, King Co, WA to Muriel May WESTCOTT (b. 11 May 1909 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Peter John KOLLOEN b. 18 May 1940; m. 20 Mar 1965 King Co, WA to Janice June SCHEUERMAN (b. Colfax, WA)
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Reed Alan KOLLOEN b. 21 Mar 1967
   2. Erik Peter KOLLOEN b. 4 Jun 1968
2. Anna Christine KOLLOEN b. 1 Feb 1943; m. 28 May 1965 King Co, WA to Lowell Burkett PARK (b. IL).
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Cynthia Louise PARK b. 19 Aug 1969
   2. April Annette PARK b. 19 Jul 1971
3. Lawrence Campbell KOLLOEN b. 22 Mar 1947

Pioneer: Charlotte SKEALKS

Charlotte SKEALKS b. ca 1805 Okanogan Co, WT, d/o SIAH-KO-KEN; d. 9 May 1845 Marion Co, OR; m. 2 Aug 1841 Marion Co, OR to Jean GINGRAS (b. 2 Apr 1802 Yamaska, Quebec, CAN, s/o Joseph GINGRAS & Marguerite BELLIVEAU).
Children:
1. Joseph GINGRAS +
2. Jean GINGRAS b. ca 1832 WT; m. Mary Elizabeth FINLEY
3. Narcisse GINGRAS b. ca 1833 WT; m. Louise OKANOGAN
4. Angele GINGRAS b. ca 1835 WT; m. Hypolite BROUILLET
5. Marguerite GINGRAS b. ca 1837 WT; d. young
6. Louis GINGRAS b. 22 Sep 1842 Marion Co, OR
7. Esther GINGRAS b. 7 Feb 1845 Marion Co, OR; d young

---

Joseph GINGRAS b. 1824/31 WT; m. 21 Aug 1848 St Louis, Marion Co, Or to

Marianne BASTIEN (b. ca 1833 OR Terr).
Child: Esther GINGRAS b. 9 Jun 1849 St Louis, Marion Co, OR; m. 8 Jan 1862 Stevens Co, WT to Thomas HELLER (b. 30 Aug 1833)
Child: Mary HELLER b. 18 Jul 1864 Orin, Stevens Co, WT; m. 1881 Stevens Co, WT to Charles HAINES (b. 14 Dec 1861 MT).
Child: George Albert Haines b. 20 Oct 1892 Walker's Prairie, Stevens Co, WA; m. Olive Luella BAUGHN (b. 3 Oct 1897 Bunker Hill, Miami Co, IN).
Child: Theodore George BAUGHN b. 8 Mary 1920 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 24 Jul 1943 Spokane, WA to Dorothy Loraine ALLEN (b. 30 Sep 1923 Shelby, Toole Co, MT).
Child: Kathie Maureen BAUGHN b. 16 Sep 1946 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Scott Harrison MACGREGOR

Pioneer: John Logan SKELTON

John Logan SKELTON b. 18 Dec 1863 Centralia, Marion Co, IL, s/o James M. SKELTON & Violet F. KELLOR; d. 23 May 1936 Leavenworth, Chelan Co, WA; m. 4 Oct 1885 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT to Belle Mae BISHOP (b. 15 Oct 1864 Butler, IA, d/o Alfred Harvey BISHOP & Ella Rosa POISALL).
Children:
1. Rosa U. SKELTON b. 21 Jul 1886 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m. Lester W. HAYNES
2. Lance F. SKELTON b. 12 Aug 1888 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m. Vera BRADLEY
3. Harvey Marion SKELTON b. 24 May 1891 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Viva BRADLEY
4. Glady M. SKELTON b. 28 Mar 1893 WA; m. Rex MOSES
5. Milton Logan SKELTON b. 30 Mar 1895 Moscow, Latah Co, ID; m. Helen ____
6. Glenn Leland SKELTON +
7. Kennith Buron SKELTON b. 20 Jun 1902 Mt Idaho, Idaho Co, ID; m/1 Mary Margaret SMITH; m/2 Bessie BECKWELL

---

Glenn Leland SKELTON b. 18 Jun 1900 Mt Idaho, Idaho Co, ID; m. 10 Sep 1938 Okanogan, Okanogan Co, WA to Dorothy Grace COTTER (b. 29 Jan 1917 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Dennis Daryl SKELTON b. 1 Aug 1940 Omak, Okanogan Co, WA; m. Deanna Jane NILSEN

Pioneer: John N. SKIDMORE

John N. SKIDMORE b. 12 Nov 1833 Lincoln Co, KY; d. 22 Jul 1902 South Bend, Pacific Co, WA; m. 1858 Portland, OR Terr to Sidney LAMBERT (b. 22 Oct 1834 Lincoln Co, KY; d. 27 Apr 1932 South Bend, Pacific Co, WA).
Children:
1. Arthur Elmer SKIDMORE b. 10 Sep 1862 Portland, OR Terr; d. 28 Jan 1952 South Bend, Pacific Co, WA; m. 29 Aug 1906 to Jamima KERBERT
2. Sarah Agnes SKIDMORE +

---

Sarah Agnes SKIDMORE b. 25 Jul 1865 Oak Point, Cowlitz Co, WT; d. 7 Jun 1960 Raymond, Pacific Co, WA; m. 9 Sep 1892 South Bend, Pacific Co, WA to Robert

Owen AXFORD (b. 14 Feb 1865 Warren Co, MO; d. 23 May 1922 South Bend, Pacific Co, WA).
Child: Frank Owen AXFORD (twin) b. 30 Nov 1898 South Bend, Pacific Co, WA; d. 5 Dec 1976 Canby, OR; m. 28 Jul 1918 Raymond, Pacific Co, WA to Tennessee KING (b. 22 Jun 1899 Venita, OK; d. 19 Jun 1979 Canby, OR).
Child: Frances Ann AXFORD b. 2 Aug 1919 Raymond, Pacific Co, WA; m. Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA to Earle REUTHER (b. 19 Nov 1917 Webb City, MO)

Pioneer: John SKINNER

John SKINNER b. 12 Mar 1822 Fifeshire, SCT; d. Seattle, WA; m. 29 Jun 1864 Orchard, Mitchell Co, IA to Ellen BACKUS (b. 1839 Washington Co, NY, s/o John BACKUS & Electa _____).
Children: (All b. Osage, IA)
1. May Electa SKINNER +
2. Elbert SKINNER b. 1869
3. Florence SKINNER b. 1875
4. John SKINNER b. 1877

---

May Electa SKINNER b. 7 Jan 1866 Osage, IA; m. to James T. FLEENOR.
Child: Flora Fern FLEENOR b. 17 Aug 1887 Orchard, Mitchell Co, IA; m. Ivan Vasilli BAKER
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Eugene Ivan BAKER b. 19 Feb 1921; m. Louise GRIFFITH
2. Philip Raymond BAKER b. 23 Feb 1923; m. Astrid FOSSLAND
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Raymond Howard BAKER b. 5 Sep 1955
   2. Patricia Helen BAKER b. 26 Apr 1957
   3. Ronald Gene BAKER b. 2 Apr 1959

First Citizen: John SKOMERZA/SKOMMESA

John SKOMERZA/SKOMMESA b. 1851 Crikvenica, AUS, s/o Lukas SKOMERZA & Mary _____; d. 4 Apr 1907 Ballard, King Co, WA; m. Crikvenica, AUS to Katharine CARR/CZARR (b. 15 Nov 1856 Crikvenica, AUS, d/o Mike CARR/CZARR & Helen _____; d. 17 Feb 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. John SKOMERZA +
2. Slavo SKOMERZA b. 1885 Crikvenica, AUS; d. 29 Nov 1927 Seattle, King Co, WA

---

John SKOMERZA b. 19 Nov 1881 Crikvenica, AUS; d. 29 Nov 1937 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 21 Sep 1913 Seattle, King Co, WA to Milka VICIC (b. 11 Sep 1897 Crikvenica, AUS; d. 25 Jun 1986 Harbor City, CA, d/o John VICIC & Anna CARR).
Child: John Joseph SKOMMESA b. 20 Jan 1915 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 20 Aug 1974 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 25 Feb 1937 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Mary Ursula KOSTRENCICH (b. 4 Dec 1915 Eagle Harbor, Kitsap Co, WA.

d/o Samuel KOSTRENCICH & Terezija DRACIC).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. John Marcko SKOMMESA b. 29 Dec 1937; m. 15 Oct 1966 Seattle, King Co, WA to Phyllis Marlene GUSTASON (b. 3 Sep 1937 MN, d/o Richard GUSTASON & Alma WASHKUHN).
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. John Matthew SKOMMESA b. 13 Aug 1967
   2. Suzanne Marie SKOMMESA b. 22 Mar 1969
   3. Michelle Marlene SKOMMESA b. 4 Jan 1971
   4. James Marcko SKOMMESA b. 22 Aug 1973
2. Patricia Anne SKOMMESA b. 12 Sep 1941

Pioneer: Clifford SKRONDAL

Clifford SKRONDAL b. 19 Jan 1887 Fir/Conway, WT, s/o Endre SKRONDAL & Ildrie _____; d. 22 Nov 1965 Auburn, WA; m. 1915 Fir Island, WA to Marie Bertine RYGG (b. 23 Oct 1888 Decorah, IA, d/o Enok RYGG & Julia _____).
Children: (All b. Mt Vernon, WA)
1. Joreen Ellise SKRONDAL b. 11 Oct 1919; m. William H. ECHERT +
2. Margory Ann SKRONDAL +

---

Margory Ann SKRONDAL b. 21 May 1921 Mt Vernon, WA; m/1 26 Jul 1945 Seattle, WA to Clarence W. PORTER Jr (b. 28 Jan 1921 Seattle, WA); m/2 1984 Roland John HOEFER
Child m/1: Clifford Alan PORTER b. 19 Jan 1947 Seattle, WA; m. Laurie Lynn BYRD

Pioneer: Harry Isaac SLACK

Harry Isaac SLACK b. 6 Jan 1870 London, Ontario, CAN, s/o Thomas SLACK; d. Sep 1946 Wenatchee, WA, bur Waterville, WA; m. 5 May 1897 Alstown, WA to Arminda C. BURGESS (b. MO, d/o John BURGESS & Sara CAVANAUGH).
Children:
1. Vida E. SLACK +
2. John SLACK b. 4 Oct 1899; m. Margaret MILLER
3. Earnest SLACK
4. Colla SLACK b. 10 Aug 1905; m. George S. PECK
5. Maude SLACK b. 18 May 1908; m. George LYBOLT
6. Grace SLACK b. 15 May 1911; m. Lloyd HILL

---

Vida E. SLACK b. 15 Feb 1898 Alstown, WA; m. 26 Feb 1919 to Herman J. DALING (b. 2 Feb 1897 Douglas, WA).
Child: Merle DALING b. 2 Aug 1921 Waterville, WA; m. Ellen Jeanne SCHMITZ

Pioneer: Richard Guthridge SLACK

Richard Guthridge SLACK b. ca 1857 Ontario, CAN, s/o Thomas SLACK & Catherine WRIGHT; d. 13 Jul 1915 Douglas Co, WA; m. 22 Oct 1884 Little

Current, Ontario, CAN to Annie DRYBURGH (b. ca 12 Oct 1867).
Children:
1. Harvey T. SLACK b. 7 Jan 1886 Little Current, Ontario, CAN
2. Katherine Marjorie Ruby SLACK b. 8 Mar 1888 Little Current, Ontario, CAN; m. Robert CAVANAUGH
3. Bruce Dryburgh SLACK b. 28 Oct 1891 Douglas Co, WA; m. Marian _____
4. Jean Gertrude SLACK b. 6 Mar 1895 Douglas Co, WA; m. Ed KNUTSEN
5. Christina Emily SLACK b. 2 Feb 1897 Douglas Co, WA; m/1 Paul GLASCOCK; m/2 Glen WRIGHT
6. Keith Richard SLACK b. 8 Aug 1899 Douglas Co, WA; m. Blendena DEAN
7. Gladys Annie SLACK b. Sep 1902 Douglas Co, WA; m. L.L. McCORMICK
8. Hugh James SLACK b. 4 Sep 1905 Douglas Co, WA; m. Ellen JOHNSON
9. Barbara Irene SLACK +

---

Barbara Irene SLACK b. 21 May 1908 Douglas Co, WA; m. 7 Aug 1927 Waterville, WA to Lindsey Thomas RIVERS (b. 21 Sep 1899 Blaine Trace, KY).
Child: Donald Dee RIVERS b. 2 Sep 1928 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Nadra Lenore Garrett MORTON
Children: (All b. Waterville, Douglas Co, WA)
1. Dale Alan RIVERS b. 12 Jul 1951
2. Marcia Jo RIVERS b. 16 Sep 1952; m. _____ SMITH
3. Kathleen Dee RIVERS b. 19 Feb 1954; m/1 Howard J. ROGERS; m/2 _____ SHANNON
   Children: (All b. Fort Bragg, Cumberland Co, NC)
   1. Kristi Lee RIVERS b. 6 Dec 1976
   2. Trevor John Thomas RIVERS b. 14 Jul 1978
4. Donald Scott RIVERS b. 17 Sep 1955; m. Sharon F. MUFFETT
   Child: Vicki Baze MUFFETT RIVERS b. 28 Apr 1981 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA
5. Lisa Michelle RIVERS b. 7 Jan 1964

Pioneer: Thomas B. SLADE

Thomas B. SLADE b. 9 Mar 1834 IL; d. 10 Feb 1904 Bellingham/Seattle, WA; m. 18 Dec 1865 IL to Mary STONE (b. 15 Feb 1836).
Children:
1. Alma Elizabeth SLADE b. 24 Jun 1871 IL; m. Schuyler G. JOHNSON
2. Walter Burrill SLADE +

---

Walter Burrill SLADE b. 24 Mar 1877 Bloomington, IL; d. 16 Sep 1939 Hoquiam, WA; m. 1 Mar 1923 Seattle, WA to Sofie Theoline HANSEN (b. 9 Oct 1886 Trondheim, NOR).
Child: Betty Lou SLADE b. 26 May 1925 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Bernard Frank PONZOHA
Children: (All b. Olympia, WA)
1. David Carl PONZOHA b. 23 Dec 1952; m. Erin Jeneen DAY
   Children:
   1. Whitney Shire PONZOHA b. 1 Jan 1982 Olympia, WA
   2. Jordon David PONZOHA b. 6 Oct 1984 Olympia, WA

3. Kalen Jeneen PONZOHA b. 23 Jul 1988 Olympia, WA
2. Douglas Frank PONZOHA b. 30 Nov 1954; m. Kandace Elaine NELSON
Children:
1. Patrick Jay PONZOHA b. 23 May 1978 Olympia, WA
2. Sarah Lanae PONZOHA b. 11 Apr 1980 Olympia, WA
3. Katherine Victoria PONZOHA b. 12 May 1983 Olympia, WA (Twin)
4. John Allen PONZOHA b. 12 May 1983 Olympia, WA (Twin)
3. Diane Louise PONZOHA b. 5 Oct 1957

Pioneer: William SLADE

William SLADE b. 12 Jan 1820 Chathem, ENG; d. 17 Apr 1882 Lyden, WT; m. Delizabeth DEZELIA (b. Marseilles, FRN; d. Lynden, WA).
Children: (All b. Bay City, MI)
1. Mary SLADE
2. Annie SLADE
3. Frank SLADE
4. Henry SLADE
5. Harvey SLADE +
6. Fred SLADE

---

Harvey SLADE b. 30 Aug 1860 Bay City, MI; d. 1940 Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 1883 Marysville, Yuba Co, CA to Allene OGLE (b. 10 Mar 1863 Adams Co, OH; d. 1940 Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: Douglas Hubert SLADE b. 17 May 1899 Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 9 Aug 1980 Mercer Island, King Co, WA; m. 2 Jun 1926 to Lottie Louise LESTER (b. 25 Jun 1903 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Sharon Sue SLADE b. 27 Aug 1935 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1 Jun 1960 to Gordon ARWINE

Pioneer: George SLATER Sr

George SLATER Sr b. 23 Feb 1826 Whitley, Northumberland, ENG; d. 16 May 1908 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 1851 Durham Co, ENG to Elizabeth METCALF (b. 8 Aug 1831 Durham Co, ENG; d. 31 Aug 1897).
Children:
1. Annie SLATER b. 1852 ENG; d. at sea
2. Margaret/Margarett SLATER +
3. George SLATER +
4. William SLATER b. 1858 Coos Bay, OR
5. Annie/Anna SLATER b. 7 Feb 1861 Bellingham, WT; m. John X. JONES
6. Henry SLATER +
7. John SLATER +
8. Elizabeth SLATER b. 15 Apr 1869 Bellingham, WT; d. 25 Jan 1891
9. Thomas SLATER b. 9 Jul 1870 Bellingham, WT; m. Etta MORSMAN

---

Margaret SLATER b. 7 Apr 1854 Valparaiso, CHL; d. 1896; m. May 1873 Whatcom Co, WT to John HOPE (b. York, ENG).
Child: Anna/Annie HOPE b. 1877 Whatcom Co, WT; m. Albert Homer JAMES

Child: Beryl Margaret JAMES b. 10 Aug 1894 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Lee Ladd BRUFF
Child: Margaret Jane BRUFF b. 22 Oct 1918 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Millard A. LORD
Children:
1. Susan Elizabeth LORD b. 14 Apr 1950 Arlington, WA; m. Kent M. PORTER
2. Robert Millard LORD b. 29 Jul 1954 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA

---

George SLATER Jr b. 19 Feb 1856 Valparaiso, CHL; d. 1 Oct 1897; m. 2 Nov 1892 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Agnes RAMSEY (b. 8 Jan 1869 Airdrire, SCT; d. 1 Feb 1943).
Children:
1. Elizabeth SLATER b. Aug 1893
2. George SLATER b. 22 Nov 1894 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Alice Ruth COUNCILMAN
   Children: (All b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)
   1. Donald Lee SLATER b. 31 Mar 1928; m. Bonnie Lee BOWDEN
      Child: Claude Donald SLATER b. 2 Feb 1964 Kodiak, AK
   2. Virginia Jean SLATER b. 11 Sep 1931; m. Whitney FRALICK
   3. Ruth Geralyn SLATER b. 28 Oct 1939; m/1 George RUSSELL; m/2 Henry Larry PALMER
      Children m/1:
      1. Virginia Leigh RUSSELL b. 10 May 1960 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA
      2. Shane Stewart RUSSELL b. 2 Jan 1962 Whatcom Co, WA
      Child m/2: Clinton Dion PALMER b. 17 Jul 1968 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA

---

Henry SLATER b. 1 Jun 1863 Bellingham, WT; d. 22 Jun 1944 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 24 May 1891 to Maude WHEELER (b. 6 Nov 1874 Maiden, IA, d/o John WHEELER & Forbina HICKS; d. 4 Oct 1949 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: Freda Beatrice SLATER b. 20 Feb 1906; m. Raymond J. WALTERS
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Raymond Jay WALTERS b. 6 Sep 1946 (Twin); m. Marie Elaina O'CONNER
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Matthew Craig WALTERS b. 5 Jul 1977
   2. Lucas John WALTERS b. 13 May 1980
2. Annie Marie WALTERS b. 6 Sep 1946 (Twin)

---

John SLATER b. 7 Jul 1865 Nanaimo, BC, CAN; m. to Inda MAYFIELD (b. Feb 1868 IN).
Children:
1. Doy SLATER b. 8 Aug 1887 Ferndale, WT; m. Horace Leon HUGHES
   Children: (All b. Ferndale, WA)
   1. Dorothy Louise HUGHES b. 14 Dec 1917; m/1 Frank H. KNOWLTON Jr; m/2 Richard John MYHRE
      Children m/1: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
      1. Craig F. KNOWLTON b. 2 May 1941

2. Keith Freeman KNOWLTON b. 5 Jul 1943; m. Julie Ann Bernice ROSE

Children m/2:

1. Doy Louise MYHRE b. 10 Jul 1951 Edmonds, WA; m. Calvin Arie GROENENBERG
2. Richard John MYHRE Jr b. 9 Oct 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Joyce Elaine GILMAN

2. James Savage HUGHES b. 7 Dec 1922; m. 23 Jan 1948 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Gloria BAER (b. 19 Jan 1929).

Children: (All b. Pt Angeles, WA)

1. Christine Ann HUGHES b. 24 Jan 1949; m. Denney John McGURK
2. James Savage HUGHES Jr b. 21 Oct 1950
3. Ronald Steven HUGHES b. 26 Aug 1955; m. Mary Glenola CABLE
4. Gary Allen HUGHES b. 9 Mar 1957

2. Gladys Inda SLATER b. Feb 1890 Ferndale, WA; m. Harry J. HAMMER

Child: Kathryn Mae HAMMER b. 8 May 1916 Mt Vernon, WA; m. Charles Francis HERON

Children:

1. Lori Inda HERON b. 12 Jul 1946 Gander, New Foundland, CAN; m. Robert Vance BOWSER
2. William Charles HERON b. 28 Feb 1948 Mt Vernon, WA; m. Linda GOOD

3. Glen John SLATER b. Aug 1892 Ferndale, WA; m. Ruth Sylvia THUNE

Children: (All b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)

1. Betty Sylvia SLATER b. 8 Jan 1926; m. Norman Oliver SMITH
2. John Thune SLATER b. 11 Jan 1927; m. Barbara Joan FOWLER

Children: (All b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)

1. Kellie Renee SLATER b. 19 Jan 1958
2. John Timothy SLATER b. 30 Sep 1959; m. Kiersten THULIN
3. Patricia Ann SLATER b. 17 Mar 1964; m. Steven DOBSON

4. Verla Mayfield SLATER b. 10 Mar 1903 Ferndale, WA; m. Gerald HAWLEY

Children:

1. Gerald O. HAWLEY Jr b. 12 Dec 1926 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Jean Louise AVERILL

Children:

1. Marilyn Margaret HAWLEY b. 29 Mar 1947 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Robert Harry WELCH

Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)

1. Rodney Robert WELCH (twin) b. 22 May 1970
2. Kristen Louise WELCH (twin) b. 22 May 1970

2. Janice Verla HAWLEY b. 5 May 1948 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Thomas Alan BUSH

Children:

1. Brad Thomas BUSH b. 13 Jan 1976 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR
2. Eric Craig BUSH b. 5 Oct 1978 Washington Co, OR

2. Glen Slater HAWLEY b. 10 Oct 1930 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Barbara Ann BENNET

Children:

1. Richard Oliver HAWLEY (twin) b. 26 Apr 1953 Everett, WA
2. Debroah Lynn HAWLEY (twin) b. 26 Apr 1953 Everett, WA; m. Everett Lyle TICKNOR
   Children: (All b. Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA)
   1. Jean Everett TICKNOR b. 28 Oct 1981
   2. Michael Glen TICKNOR b. 25 Jul 1986
3. April Ann HAWLEY b. 26 Jul 1957 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: Sarah Elizabeth SLIGER

Sarah Elizabeth SLIGER b. 2 Feb 1845 Jonesboro, TN, d/o John SLIGER & Catherine SHERFEY; m. 17 Aug 1865 Carthage, IL to David KINKADE (b. 11 Aug 1843 Greensburg, PA, s/o James W. KINKADE & Margaret T. KUHNS).
Children:
1. John William KINKADE b. 22 Oct 1866 IL; m. Eva KRUGER
2. Rowlen Madison KINDADE +
3. Nora E. KINKADE b 28 Jan 1871; m/1 H. COWGER; m/2 J. ORDIE
4. Minnie Bell KINKADE b. 12 Dec 1873; m. W. C. WRIGHT
5. Annie May KINKADE b. 28 May 1876; m/1 B. THOMAS; m/2 J. BAILES

---

Rowlen Madison KINKADE b. 4 Nov 1868 Denver, IL; m. 22 Nov 1896 Ellensburg, WA to Mattie Cerena HUTSON (b. 13 Apr 1879 Strawn, TX).
Child: Ralph Edward KINKADE b. 27 Oct 1898 Ellensburg, WA; m. 2 Mar 1919 Ellensburg, WA to Effie Ruth STICKNEY (b. 8 Feb 1900 Ellensburg, WA).
Children:
1. Doris Marie KINKADE b. 3 Mar 1923 Ellensburg, WA; m. 23 Aug 1947 Snohomish, WA to William Franklin ALLRED (b. 5 May 1924 Chickasha, OK).
   Child: Marguerite M. ALLRED b. 9 Sep 1951 Myrtle Creek, OR; m. John T. BEAVER
2. Marilyn Frances KINKADE b. 3 Feb 1927 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. _____ RIPLEY

Pioneer: Albert John Thomas SLINGSBY

Albert John Thomas SLINGSBY b. 28 May 1851 Oshkosh, Winnebago Co, WI, s/o Peter SLINGSBY & Susannah GRAVES; d. 10 Mar 1931 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR, bur Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. 4 Jul 1883 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT to Caroline Christine BECKER (b. 1 Sep 1867 Yelm, Thurston Co, WT, d/o Mathias BECKER & Margaret GARLOCK).
Children:
1. Libbie Maggie SLINGSBY b. 22 Nov 1884 Ellensburg, WT; d. 18 Apr 1887
2. Albert Mathias SLINGSBY b. 24 Sep 1886 Ellensburg, WT; d. 13 Apr 1887
3. Anna Grace SLINGSBY b. 27 Jan 1888 Ellensburg, WT; m/1 William BENSTON; m/2 Chester EDGAR
4. William Vernon SLINGSBY +
5. Arthur Raymond SLINGSBY b. 11 Mar 1892 San De Fuca, WA; d. 1 Jul 1908
6. Ella Louise SLINGSBY b. 27 Sep 1894 Puyallup, WA; m. Mark ALLEN
7. Earl Ernest SLINGSBY b. 2 Dec 1896 Rossland, BC, CAN; d. 25 Mar 1897
8. Kenneth Mathias SLINGSBY b. 29 Aug 1903 Puyallup, WA; m. Grace PROCTOR

---

William Vernon SLINGSBY b. 26 Dec 1899 Ellensburg, WA; m. 28 Jul 1915 Northport, Stevens Co, WA to Oreatha Blanche JELLISON (b. 26 Jan 1891 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Anna Caroline SLINGSBY b. 11 Oct 1919 Addy, Stevens Co, WA; m. Samuel Colen McCREA

Pioneer: Joseph G. SLOAN

Joseph G. SLOAN b. 25 Jan 1843 Hardin Co, OH, s/o William H. SLOAN & Ann SCOTT; d. 25 Nov 1910 Tekoa, WA, bur IOOF Cemetery, Ellensburg, WA; m. ca 187_ IA to Almyra J. BREEZELEY (b. IA, d/o _____ BREEZELEY & _____ KIDD; d. ca 1880/88 OR).
Children:
1. William SLOAN b. 1874 IA
2. Carey SLOAN b. 1876 IA
3. Ray SLOAN b. 1878 IA
4. Agnes Ann Breezeley SLOAN +
5. Jessie Kidd SLOAN b. 1880 IA; m. Hod HARMAN

---

Agnes Ann Breezeley SLOAN b. 6 Jul 1879 Des Moines, Polk Co, IA; d. 19 Oct 1925; m. 1 Feb 1895 Ellensburg, WA to George Earnest HENSON (b. 28 May 1872 Indianola, Warren Co, IA).
Child: Faye Sloan HENSON b. 12 Jun 1905 Ellensburg, WA; m. James Jack CRUICE
Child: James Jack CRUICE Jr b. 10 Feb 1926 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Patsy M. MORRILL

Pioneer: Charles Peter SLOGGY

Charles Peter SLOGGY b. 1828 Newcastle, Mercer Co, PA, s/o Jacob SLOGGY & Mary SAGER; d. 18 Dec 1913 Port Orchard, WA; m/1 31 Jan 1865 Dane Co, WI to Elizabeth J WENTZ (b. 1836 New Castle, Mercer Co, PA, d/o Peter MERSHIMER & Lucretia SLOGGY; d. 11 Aug 1880 Moorhead, Clay Co, MN); m/2 29 Dec 1881 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN to Jennie FLANAGAN (b. 4 Mar 1853 IRL, d/o Patrick FLANAGAN & Jane MURPHY; d. 28 Apr 1936 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children m/1: (All b. Ontario, Vernon Co, WI)
1. Mary L SLOGGY b. 9 Jan 1867 WI; d. 16 Oct 1920 Ft Steilacoom, WA
2. Horatio PcPherson SLOGGY b. 15 Mar 1869; d. 13 Sep 1912 Faribault, Rice Co, MN

Children m/2: (All b. Moorhead, MN)
1. Clara SLOGGY b. 1882; m. Joe LILIEVRE
2. Cora SLOGGY +

---

Cora SLOGGY b. 28 Feb 1883 Moorhead, Clay Co, MN; d. 12 May 1971 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA to Maitland DAVENPORT (b. 24 Mar 1879 Beleville, Hastings, Ontario, CAN; d. 17 Oct 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Paul Maitland DAVENPORT b. 2 Jun 1904 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 29 Sep

1983 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 3 Jul 1922 Seattle, King Co, WA to Rose ANDERSON (b. 16 Dec 1899 Superior, Douglas Co, WI; d. 24 Oct 1979 San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA).
Child: Loren Bliss DAVENPORT b. 1 Feb 1925 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 1953 Monterey, CA to Mary SJOGREN (b. 13 Aug 1930 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN)
Child: Mark Loren DAVENPORT b. 28 Jan 1954 San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA

Pioneer: Willard Henry SLOPER

William Henry SLOPER b. 12 Aug 1825 Meigs Co, OH, s/o Samuel SLOPER & Hulda COOPER; d. 19 Jan 1897 Goldendale, WA; m. 2 Apr 1854 Independence, Buchanan Co, IA to Mary Jones RANDALL (b. Independence, Buchanan Co, IA, d/o Miles RANDALL).
Child: William Harvey SLOPER b. 11 May 1869 Petaluma, Sonoma Co, CA; m. Jennie E. ESLER (b. 26 Jan 1882 Saulte St. Marie, Chippewa Co, MI).
Child: William Harvey SLOPER Jr b. 4 Apr 1919 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Rosella Marie GIESEKE
Children:
1. Randal Louis SLOPER b. 9 Mar 1946 Seattle, WA
2. Gayle Marie SLOPER b. 19 Nov 1948 Eugene, OR
3. Ronald William SLOPER b. 22 Oct 1954 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Mary Emily SLOVER

Mary Emily SLOVER b. 1 Dec 1856 Oregon City, OR, d/o Ennos SLOVER & Maria Jane TAYLOR; d. 13 Jun 1939 Seattle, WA; m/1 Perry SMITH; m/2 15 Apr 1883 Bay Center, WT to Edgar O. REED (b. NY).
Child m/1: Lillian Camilla SMITH +
Children m/2: (All b. Bay Center, WT/WA)
1. Fred REED b. 1886
2. Burt REED b. 1887
3. Florence REED b. 1889
4. Ruth REED b. 1892
5. Norrington REED b. 1898

---

Lillian Camilla SMITH b. 1 Oct 1879 Bay Center, WT; m. 23 Oct 1897 Seattle, WA to Alvah Chas GILES (b. 3 Apr 1865 MI).
Child: Isllah Ruth GILES b. 2 Oct 1914 Seattle, WA; m/1 20 Jun 1936 Seattle, WA to Wm. Henry BRIDGE (b. 9 Feb 1916 Pasco, WA); m/2 _____ MAXWELL
Child: Susan Lee BRIDGE b. 15 Apr 1939 Seattle, WA; m. Kenneth E. DAVIS

Pioneer: Mary Emily SLOVER

Mary Emily SLOVER b. 12 Jan 1856 OR, d/o Enos SLOVER & Maria Jane TAYLOR; d. 13 Jun 1939 Seattle, King co, WA; m/1 5 Aug 1877 Pacific Co, WT to Lorenzo Perry SMITH; m/2 10 Nov 1885 Edgar Orlow REED.
Child m/1: Lillian Carmila SMITH +

Children m/2:
2. Ruth REED
3. Fred REED
4. Albert REED
5. Florence REED
6. Norrington REED

---

Lillian Carmila SMITH b. 1 Oct 1879 OR Terr; d. 3 Jul 1937 Los Angeles Co, CA, bur Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 24 Oct 1897 Seattle, King Co, WA to Alvah Charles GILES (b. 3 Apr 1866 Plymouth, Wayne Co, MI; d. 16 Sep 1917 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Edith Gertrude GILES b. 2 Aug 1898 New Whatcom, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 13 Feb 1977 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 11 Aug 1917 Seattle, King Co, WA to Isaac William HANSEN (b. 16 Dec 1892 Ballard, King Co, WA; d. 5 Jan 1981 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Peggy Margaret Louise HANSEN b. 26 May 1923; m. 18 Sep 1943 to Clifford Charles HEINDSELMAN
2. Gloria Lorraine HANSEN b. 30 Sep 1926; m. 11 Oct 1946 Victor Eugene MARTIN

Pioneer: James Madison SMALL

James Madison SMALL b. 7 Jan 1852 Grant Co, IN, s/o Isaac Hiatt SMALL & Hester Ann Brazier CAMPBELL; d. 14 Jan 1909 Juliaetta, ID, bur Colfax, WA; m. 7 Nov 1874 Silverton, Marion Co, OR to Sarah Elizabeth PAGE/PAIGE (b. 20 Mar 1854 Ogdensburg, NY, d/o William Henry PAGE & Hettie Elizabeth DREW; d. 30 Jun 1933 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Children:
1. Sadie E. SMALL "Sarah" b. 1876 OR; d. Infancy
2. Elwood P. SMALL b. 1878 OR; m. Mattie JOHNSON
3. Jimmie SMALL b. 1879 WT; d. Infancy
4. Warren W. SMALL b. 1881 WT; m. Ella LEWIS
5. Josie Esther SMALL +
6. James Madison SMALL +
7. Forest W. SMALL b. 1894 WA; d. Infancy
8. Orpha L. SMALL b. 1895 WA; d. 1899

---

Josie Esther SMALL b. 13 Jun 1884 Pullman, Whitman Co, WT; d. Sep 1960 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; d. 3 Sep 1902 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Charles Richard LEWIS (b. 15 Aug 1883 Wyndmere, MD, s/o Charles Laban LEWIS & Mary Elizabeth MORRILL; d. 13 Jun 1973 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Children:
1. Marion Ted LEWIS b. 3 Jan 1903 Lewiston, ID; m. Anona GILSOUL
   Child: Betty Jean LEWIS b. 1 Dec 1929 Portland, OR; m. Donald Herbert OAKES
   Child: Richard Louis OAKES b. 29 Aug 1948 Eugene, OR; m. Shirley Eliabeth PENNA
   Children:

1. Abra Ann OAKES b. 19 Sep 1970 Springield, OR
   Child: Alysha Elizabeth Bryon OAKES b. 12 Jul 1987 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Lisa Gay OAKES b. 19 Nov 1972 Springfield, OR

2. Richard Quintin LEWIS b. 18 Jul 1919 Pullman, WA; m. Constance M. COLEMAN

---

James Madison SMALL b. 18 May 1888 Whitman Co, WT; m. 28 Jan 1917 Pullman, WA to Ruth Hazel McCARTHY (b. 10 Oct 1897 Cove, OR).
Children:

1. Leonard Carl SMALL b. 28 Jun 1918 Pullman, WA; m. Waivah Janet LINDLEY
   Children:
   1. Michael Wesley SMALL b. 24 Jun 1944 Wichita, KS; m/1 Vicki Irene ARP; m/2 Kathleen WHITNEY
      Children m/1:
      1. Michael David SMALL b. 10 Jun 1969 Stewart AFB, TN
      2. Robert Leonard SMALL b. 21 Jun 1971 Hill AFB, UT
      3. Melisa Diane SMALL b. 30 Mar 1974 Hill AFB, UT
      Child m/2: Wesley Michael SMALL b. 1 Sep 1980 Layton, UT
   2. Douglas Arthur SMALL b. 24 Feb 1948 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Penny Lynn SMITH
      Child: Kara Lynn SMALL b. 22 Nov 1979 Farmington, San Juan Co, NM
   3. Deborah Amy SMALL b. 15 Mar 1951 Pullman, WA; m. Larry Arthur CARLSON
      Child: David Arthur CARLSON b. 12 Nov 1977 Wolfe Point, MT
   4. Rodger Carl SMALL b. 18 Jul 1954 Pullman, WA
2. Eileen Marie SMALL b. 23 Aug 1920 Carter, Choteau Co, MT; m/1 _____ SKIRVING; m/2 _____ CLAUSE
3. Miriam Alice SMALL b. 4 Apr 1922 Near Pullman, WA; m. Emil Dexter NICHOLS
   Children:
   1. Paul Steven NICHOLS b. 6 Jul 1946 Aquadilla, Puerto Rico; m. Melanie Gail FUNGER
   2. Patrick James NICHOLS b. 14 Mar 1948 Bremerton, WA
   3. Philip Charles NICHOLS b. 25 Apr 1952 Offutt AFB, Bellevue, NE; m. Patricia Nell WITMAN
   4. David Scott NICHOLS b. 1 Jan 1967 Offutt AFB, Bellevue, NE
4. James McCarthy SMALL b. 26 Feb 1928 Pullman, WA; m. Carol Ann McELHINEY
   Children:
   1. James Michael SMALL b. 21 Jul 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Kevin Andrew SMALL b. 13 May 1956 Denver, CO
   3. David Marshall SMALL b. 12 Apr 1958 Denver, CO; m. Sandra Renee HEIDLIBAUGH
      Children:
      1. Eric David SMALL b. 14 Jan 1982 Austin, Travis Co, TX
      2. Jennifer Carol SMALL b. 25 Mar 1983 Austin, Travis Co, TX

Pioneer: Robert Jesse Enos SMALLMAN

Robert Jesse Enos SMALLMAN b. 1 Dec 1837 Kent, ENG, s/o James SMALLMAN & Harriet FULLER; d. 29 May 1902 Snohomish Co, WA, bur Monroe, WA; m. 19 Aug 1866 Bexley, Heath Parish, ENG to Louise/Louisa Spencer Marsh NEWELL (b. 31 Feb 1837 London, ENG, d/o Thomas Huston NEWELL & Louisa Spencer MARRISH; d. 13 Feb 1929 Monroe, Snohomish Co, WA).
Children:
1. Ellen SMALLMAN b. 1 Mar 1863 WT; m. Frank MURRAY
2. Eliabeth SMALLMAN b. 23 Aug 1867 WT; m. John SHANNHAN
3. Adelaid/Adelaide SMALLMAN +

---

Adelaid/Adelaide SMALLMAN b. 1 Apr 1876 Tualco, Snohomish Co, WT; m. 15 Oct 1896 Tualco, Snohomish Co, WA to Henry C. FROHNING (b. 2 Apr 1872 Horst, GER).
Child: Elmer Wilson FROHNING b. 21 Apr 1917 Monroe, WA;m/1 LaDonna Gloria MUNN; m/2 Frances Betty WICK
Children:
1. Joseph Foster MUNN b. 2 Sep 1943 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA
2. Peggy Ann FROHNING b. 5 Jul 1953 Everett, WA (Twin)
3. Patty Jo FROHNING b. 5 Jul 1953 Everett, WA (Twin)
4. Timothy Henry FROHNING b. 31 Mar 1956 Monroe, WA
5. Nancy Jeanette FROHNING b. 28 Jul 1961 Everett, WA

Pioneer: Robert Jesse Enos SMALLMAN

Robert Jesse Enos SMALLMAN b. 1 Dec 1837 near Maidenstone, Kent, ENG; d. 29 May 1902 Snohomish, WA, bur Monroe, WA; m. 19 Aug 1866 Berley Heath, Kent, ENG to Louisa Spencer Morrish NOWELL (b. 31 May 1839 Poplar Rd, London, ENG, d/o Thomas NOWELL; d. 13 Feb 1929 Monroe, WA).
Children:
1. Ellen SMALLMAN b. 1 Mar 1863 Snoqualmie Prairie, WT; m. Patrick MURRY
2. Elizabeth SMALLMAN +
3. Adelaide SMALLMAN b. 1 Apr 1876 Snohomish, WT; m. Henry FROHNING
4. Alice SMALLMAN b. 1875 Snohomish, WT; d. as infant

---

Elizabeth SMALLMAN b. 23 Aug 1867 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. 11 Dec 1889 Snohomish Co, WA to John SHANNAHAN (b. 13 Sep 1863 Seaforth, Ontario, CAN).
Child: Kathryn SHANNAHAN b. 11 Jan 1893 Snohomish Co, WA; m. 2 May 1915 Monroe, Snohomish Co, WA to Morris SHRUM (b. 1 Feb 1893 Cherry Creek, OR).
Child: Margaret Wells SHRUM b. 11 Jun 1927 Monroe, Snohomish Co, WA; m/1 7 Jul 1947 King Co, WA to Carroll Franklin BRADFORD; m/2 29 Oct 1977 King Co, WA to Gerald William SCHMIDT

Pioneer: John Wilson SMART

John Wilson SMART b. 1843 New Brunswick, CAN, s/o Nathaniel SMART & Elizabeth Jane BECKWITH; d. 6 Oct 1924 Dawson City, Yukon, CAN; m. Sarah R. BENSON (b. New Brunswick, CAN).
Children:
1. Frederick Harlon SMART +

2. Chester Benson SMART b. 1880 Carson City, NV
3. Stella SMART b. 1886 Seattle, WT; m. Carl GREGG
4. Melvin SMART b. Apr 1888 Seattle, WT
5. Hartley SMART b. 12 Jul 1889 Seattle, WT

---

Frederick Harlon SMART b. 5 Nov 1870 Le Proix, New Brunswick, CAN; m. 10 Dec 1896 Rossland, BC, CAN to Margrette Matilda LINDOFF (b. 12 Feb 1879 Winnipeg, Manitoba, CAN).
Child: Monte Cristo SMART b. 10 Oct 1897 Rossland, BC, CAN; m. 1 Nov 1924 Tacoma, WA to Hilda Sophie HANSEN (b. 25 Oct 1899 Bergen, NOR).
Children:
1. Marilyn June SMART b. 23 Jun 1930 Tacoma, WA; m. Luther Edgar CONNON
   Children:
   1. Stephen Craig CONNON b. 30 Aug 1955 Chandler, AZ
   2. Melody Faith CONNON b. 27 Nov 1956 Del Rio, TX; m. _____ FIELDER
   3. Catherine Louise CONNON b. 25 Nov 1958 Little Rock, AR
2. Sally June SMART b. 9 Aug 1935 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. _____ RUUD

Pioneer: Marshall Harrison SMART

Marshall Harrison SMART b. 25 Oct 1888 Creston, WT, s/o William Jackson SMART & Ellen Victoria CHEEK; d. 2 Oct 1975 Spokane, WA; m. 25 Dec 1911 Medical Lake, WA to Frances Correna DUDLEY (b. 2 Feb 1882 Medical Lake, WT, d/o Benjamin S. DUDLEY & Correna Margaret SCHAMP).
Children: (All b. Creston, WA)
1. Frances Marie SMART b. 8 May 1913; m. Harold MAGNUSON
2. William Dudley SMART b. 17 Apr 1915; m. Eva LAUGHETY
3. Margaret Jean SMART b. 1 Mar 1920; m. Jim PILIK +

Pioneer: Thomas F. SMART

Thomas F. SMART b. 5 Aug 1861 Bancroft, ME; d. 3 Jan 1908 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 24 Sep 1881 New Castle, King Co, WT to Rebecca JENKINS (b. 4 Jul 1863 Schykill, PA, d/o John R. JENKINS & Margaret EVANS; d. 10 Feb 1931 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Susan SMART b. Jun 1882 ME; m. Walter SMITH +
2. Nettie Margaret SMART b. Feb 1884 Seattle, WT; m. John B. WRIGHT
3. Grace SMART b. Sep 1888 Seattle, WT; m. Albert VONHONISH
4. Thomas Franklin SMART Jr +

---

Thomas Franklin SMART Jr b. 7 Apr 1895 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 14 Oct 1953 San Francisco, CA; m. 1917 to Mento Bernice WOODARD (b. 26 Apr 1899 Isabella Co, MI; d. Kent, WA).
Children:
1. Thomas Franklin SMART III b. 30 Nov 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Dorothy Bernice SMART b. 5 Jun 1923 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Richard E. MARTIN

Pioneer: William Jackson SMART

William Jackson SMART b. 5 Jun 1842 Jenny Linn, AR, d/o Lagbin SMART & ____ OWEN; d. 15 Dec 1919 Spokane, WA; m. 1880 Jenny Linn, AR to Ellen Victoria CHEEK (b. MO).
Children:
1. Sonora SMART b. 1882 AR; m. John DODD
2. Charles SMART b. 13 Dec 1883 AR; m. Luella J. FISHER
3. George SMART b. 1886 AR; m. Mable BROCK
4. Henry SMART b. 1886 AR; m. Edna ETTU
5. Marshall Harrison SMART +
6. Fred SMART b. WA

---

Marshall Harrison SMART b. 25 Oct 1888 Creston, WT; m. 25 Dec 1911 Medical Lake, WA to Frances Correna DUDLEY (b. 2 Feb 1882 Medical Lake, WT).
Child: Margaret Jean b. 1 Mar 1920 Creston, WA; m. Jim PILIK

Pioneer: George Victor SMELCER

George Victor SMELCER b. 1 Jan 1835 IN, s/o George Victor SMELCER; d. 1 Jul 1900 Mondovi, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 16 Dec 1858 Black Hawk Co, IA to Lucinda Cole NOLEN (b. 11 May 1843 Green Co, IN, d/o Sandford A. NOLEN & Elizabeth TAYLOR).
Children:
1. Mary Ellen SMELCER b. 18 Dec 1859 Black Hawk, IA; m. James PILENT
2. William Riley SMELCER b. 28 Oct 1862 Black Hawk Co,m IA; m. Mary GLADS
3. Clara Argonette SMELCER b. 1 Sep 1866 St Joseph, MO; m. T. T. CASTLE
4. Birdie Alice SMELCER b. 10 Feb 1869 St Joseph, MO; m. H. L. WILLIAMS
5. George Victor SMELCER b. 21 Sep 1870 St. Joseph, MO; m. Amand DRESSER
6. Sandford Allen SMELCER b. 9 Mar 1874 St. Joseph, MO; m. Metta I. McCLAIN
7. James Nestor SMELCER +
8. Chester Arthur SMELCER b. 9 Jun 1884 Mondovi, Lincoln Co, WT; m. Elizabeth McDOWELL

---

James Nestor SMELCER b. 1 Jan 1881 St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO; m. Pearl May McDOWELL (b. 25 Mar 1889 Buchanon Co, MO).
Child: Pearl Lorene SMELCER b. 9 Sep 1914 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 23 Oct 1934 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to James William MORRIS (b. 24 Mar 1880 Dayton, WT).
Child: John William MORRIS b. 1 Aug 1935 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 9 Jul 1954 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; to Marilyn Y. DEWEY (b. 20 Jul 1936 ND).
Child: John James MORRIS b. 20 Jun 1955 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Terry Lou WALLINE
Children:
1. John Daniel MORRIS b. 3 Jan 1979 Spokane, WA
2. Melanie Marie MORRIS b. 4 Jul 1981 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Johannah SMETANA

Johannah SMETANA b. 1828 AUS, d/o Joseph SMETANA; d. 26 Mar 1898 Alpha, WA; m. AUS to William DLUHOSCH (b. AUS).
Children: (All b. AUS).
1. William DLUHOSCH Jr b. 1857 +
2. Louis DLUHOSCH

---

William DLUHOSCH Jr b. 1857 AUS; m. 1883 Portland, OR to Catherine ECKMANN (b. 1860 GER).
Child: Arnold Bruno DLUHOSCH b. 20 Nov 1893 Alpha, WA; m. 23 Jun 1919 Onalaska, WA to Monna A. GREAR (b. 16 Apr 1897 Pound, VA).
Child: Arnold Elbert DLUHOSCH b. 23 Jul 1921 Chehalis, WA; m. Miriam HOKE

Pioneer: Reuben Tillman SMILEY

Reuben Tillman SMILEY b. Jan 1849 Clear Creek, Washington Co, AR, s/o Francis M. SMILEY & Tabitha HOLCOMB; d. 9 Feb 1913 Tekoa, WA; m. 7 Sep 1870 Clear Creek, AR to Lucinda Jane SHERROD (b. 11 Apr 1848 White River Twp, AR, d/o William H. SHERROD & Eleanor C. FITZGERALD; d. 6 Mar 1922 Tekoa, WA).
Children:
1. Tabiatha Ellen SMILEY b. 2 Oct 1871 Spring Dale, AR; m. Mathew FOUNTAIN
2. Neva Vesta SMILEY +
3. Altha SMILEY b. 1878 CA
4. Frank SMILEY b. 1882 Columbia Co, WT
5. Ruby Alberta SMILEY +

---

Neva Vesta SMILEY b. 25 May 1873 Springdale, Washington Co, AR; d. 25 Sep 1928 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA; m. 18 Jan 1894 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA to Robert Lee CAPPS (b. 2 Jun 1866 Benton Co, AR; d. 15 Jul 1928 Caruthers, Fresno Co, CA).
Child: Loise CAPPS b. 20 Nov 1904 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA; d. 16 Jan 1946 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 18 Oct 1924 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Frederick William WENRICK (b. 20 Jan 1899 Holmesville, Gage Co, NE; d. 21 Nov 1969 West Palm Beach, West Palm Co, FL).
Child: Melvin Dean WENRICK b. 28 Jan 1928 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 20 Nov 1983 Deer Lake, Stevens Co, WA; m. 5 Apr 1952 Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co, VA to Lois Melba JAHN (b. 5 May 1929 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA).
Children:
1. Becky Rae WENRICK b. 3 Mar 1953 Ft Lee, Prince George Co, VA; m. Jerrold Arthur CATES
2. William Lee WENRICK b. 9 Oct 1955 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

---

Ruby Alberta SMILEY b. 11 Jun 1888 Asotin, WT; d. 7 Jul 1937 Stayton, OR, bur Tekoa, WA; m. 24 Jun 1906 Tekoa, WA to Frederick Noah SMITH Sr (b. 5 Oct 1885 Downs, KS; d. 23 Sep 1967 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Tekoa, WA).
Child: Frederick Noah SMITH Jr b. 23 Mar 1922 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA; m. 13 Feb 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA to Martha Jean JETTE

Pioneer: Alanson Wesley SMITH

Alanson Wesley SMITH b. 14 Dec 1854 Mt Hope, Grant Co, WI, s/o Andrew Jackson SMITH & Mary Jane STUART; d. 3 Jan 1938 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 25 Aug 1886 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WT to Harriet Gertrude BRIGHT (b. 16 Apr 1860 Geneva, Walworth Co, WI, d/o Stephen Edw. BRIGHT & Betsey FELLOWS).
Children:

1. Lura Gertrude SMITH b. 28 Aug 1887 Mora, WT
2. Elizabeth B. SMITH b. 12 Jan 1889 Mora, WT; m. Chas. W. PALMER
3. Edw. Wesley SMITH b. 31 Aug 1890 Mora, WA; m. Mary CHADWICK
4. William Oliver SMITH b. 29 Jun 1893 Mora, WA; m. Genevieve HODGSON
5. Mary Genevieve SMITH +
6. Anna Rachel SMITH b. 12 Jan 1901 Mora, WA; d. infancy
7. Harriet Ellen SMITH b. 19 Nov 1903 Mora, WA; d. infancy
8. John H. LEPPELL b. 15 Jan 1905; Adopted; m. Bessie WHITEHEAD

---

Mary Genevieve SMITH b. 17 Apr 1897 Mora, WA; m. 6 Mar 1918 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Glenn Atterson GRIFFEATH (b. 27 Sep 1895 Pulaski, Davis Co, IA).
Children:

1. Dorris Genevieve GRIFFEATH b. 20 Mar 1919 Del Ray, Fresno Co, CA; m. Douglas R. DECHERD
2. Gladys Irene GRIFFEATH b. 28 May 1922 Del Rey, Fresno Co, CA; m. Dwight T. DOOLITTLE
3. Eleanor Ruth GRIFFEATH b. 19 Jan 1932 Fellows, Kern Co, CA; m. Wayne J. ECKERT

Pioneer: Alfred Alcott SMITH

Alfred Alcott SMITH b. 8 Mar 1850 Bangor, ME, s/o Leonard Purley SMITH & Agnes Abiatha AUSTIN; d. 11 Mar 1920 Seattle, WA; m. 15 Jan 1879 Seattle, WT to Lobena Marie HANSON (b. 26 Dec 1851 WI, d/o Hans Martin HANSON & Anna Marie AMUND).
Children:

1. Agnes Ann SMITH b. 19 Jun 1880 Seattle, WT; m. Ned O'BRIEN
2. George Powell SMITH b. 27 Mar 1882 Seattle, WT; m. Greta HAGLUND
3. Leonard Purley SMITH b. 2 Mar 1883 Seattle, WT; m. Mary HARVEY
4. Amboline Marie SMITH +
5. Hans Martin SMITH b. 26 Dec 1890 Houghton, WA; m. Freda KAMPENDONK
6. Lindabel SMITH b. 12 Sep 1893 Houghton, WA; m. Harold E. BOWMAN

---

Amboline Marie SMITH b. 12 May 1886 Seattle, WT; m. 27 Jun 1912 Seattle, WA to Chas Holman DUN (b. 6 May 1887 OH).
Child: Ann Holman DUN b. 9 Mar 1913 Vancouver, BC, CAN; m. 29 May 1936 Seattle, WA to Floyd Edward BOONE (b. 12 Jun 1911 Portland, OR).
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)

1. Virginia M. BOONE b. 19 Dec 1939; m. Roger Neil BATH
2. Margaret Ann BOONE b. 20 Apr 1941; m. Roberty Gene BRULAND
3 Kathleen Agnes BOONE b. 21 Apr 1946; m. _____ MILNE

Pioneer: Andrew Jackson SMITH

Andrew Jackson SMITH b. 11 Dec 1832 Lisle, Broome Co, NY, s/o Alanson B. SMITH & Matilda BUSH; d. 9 Jan 1917 Retsil, Kitsap Co, WA, bur Guillayute, Clallam Co, WA; m. 26 Feb 1854 Patch Grove, WI to Mary Jane STEWART (b. 9 Apr 1835 Marlboro, Stark Co, OH, d/o _____ STEWART & Elizabeth GEE).
Children:

1. Alanson Wesley SMITH b. 14 Dec 1854 Mt Hope, Grant Co, WI; m. Harriet Gertrude BRIGHT
2. Oliver William SMITH b. 16 Aug 1857 Dakota Terr; m. Alice GEE
3. Harriet Matilda SMITH b. 13 Aug 1860 WI; m. Daniel PULLEN
4. David Torrence SMITH b. 22 Feb 1864 WI; m. Anna CLARK
5. Elizabeth SMITH b. 1 Apr 1868 WI
6. Jennie M. SMITH b. 17 May 1870; m. Royal TYLER
7. Harvey Beadle SMITH +
8. Mina Gertrude Marie SMITH b. 4 Oct 1876 Colfax, Clay Co, SD; m/1 Oren Beher SMITH; m/2 Joseph ROMEO

---

Harvey Beadle SMITH b. 7 Oct 1874 Lodi, Dakota Terr; m. 9 Jun 1909 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA to Adeline ALEXANDER (b. 6 Feb 1879 Washington Mills, IA).
Child: F. Elizabeth SMITH b. 16 Nov 1910 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA; m. Arthur J. MUNSON
Children:

1. Arthur Julius MUNSON Jr b. 18 Jan 1930 Seattle, WA; d. 1 May 1952 Bad Kreuznack, GER
2. Mona M. MUNSON b. 24 Dec 1932 Seattle, WA; m/1 Harvey Richard LESURE; m/2 Deane C. OLMAN
   Children m/1:
   1. Richard Raymond LESURE b. 26 Oct 1950 Port Angeles, WA; m. Judy Lavvon WILSON
      Children:
      1. Aaron Norman LESURE b. 31 Jan 1976 Port Angeles, WA
      2. Heidi Shiree LESURE b. 11 Mar 1979 Eugene, OR
   2. Vicki Jeanne LESURE b. 21 Oct 1951 Port Angeles, WA; m. Richard Steven SPRINKLE
      Children:
      1. Paul Richard SPRINKLE b. 2 Nov 1970 Bellevue, WA
      2. Keri Lynn SPRINKLE b. 28 Jun 1972 Kirkland, WA
   3. Harvey Arthur LESURE b. 15 dec 1952 Forks, WA; m. Robbie GARNER
      Child: Harvey Arthur LESURE Jr b. 28 Oct 1977 Seattle, WA
   4. Mona Lisa LESURE b. 15 Oct 1955 Forks, WA; m. Peter John OSIADACZ
      Children:
      1. Skye Peter OSIADACZ b. 10 Jun 1976 Mountain Home, ID
      2. Kristen Marie OSIADACZ b. 8 Aug 1980 Ellensburg, WA
   5. Cindy LESURE b. 12 Feb 1957 Forks, WA; m/1 Faauma JEROME; m/2 Jerry FRISK
      Children:
      1. Alisa Lyneae JEROME b. 18 Feb 1975 Torrance, CA
      2. Faauma JEROME Jr b. 27 Jun 1976 Torrance, CA

3. LaKieva Renee JEROME b. 26 Jun 1979 Honolulu, HI
6. Belinda LESURE b. 15 Aug 1962 Ellensburg, WA; m. Paul RODRIQUEZ
Child: Jesse Paul RODRIQUEZ b. 8 Apr 1986 Wenatchee, WA
Child m/2: Erick Deane OLMAN b. 25 May 1972 Wenatchee, WA

3. Gregory S. MUNSON b. 19 Jun 1946 Port Angeles, WA; m. Sharon Lynne KREYKES TOYE
Children:
1. Monica Smith MUNSON b. 31 Jan 1983 Forks, WA
2. Ashley Elizabeth MUNSON b. 20 Sep 1977 Forks, WA

4. Linda E. MUNSON b. 5 Oct 1949 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m/1 Dale R. PIHLMAN; m/2 Travis D. CHAPMAN
Children m/1:
1. Lance Richard PIHLMAN b. 20 Aug 1970 Bellingham, WA
2. Kjerstena Elizabeth PIHLMAN b. 21 Aug 1973 Wrangell, AK

Pioneer: Andrew Jackson SMITH

Andrew Jackson SMITH b. 22 Mar 1842 Mercer Co, MO, s/o Jonathan SMITH & Melvina McKEE; d. 28 May 1914 Pine City, WA; m. 17 Feb 1869 Dayton, OR to Sarah FLETCHER (b. 19 Jan 1852, d/o James FLETCHER & Mary BELL).
Children:
1. Ira Lee SMITH b. 22 Feb 1870 Yamhill Co, OR; m. Melvina HOOD
2. Alva SMITH b. 11 Dec 1873 Yamhill Co, OR; m. Della PICKETT
3. Ennis SMITH b. 8 Feb 1878 Dayton, OR
4. Elroy SMITH +
5. Ralph SMITH b. 2 Dec 1882 Pine City, WT; m. Betty LOUNSBURY
6. Mary SMITH b. 5 Dec 1884 Pine City, WT
7. Grover SMITH b. 19 Feb 1888 Pine City, WT; m. Janet MITCHELL
8. Clifford SMITH b. 5 Oct 1890 Pine City, WA; m. Edna HUTCHINSON
9. Melvina SMITH b. 18 Jun 1894 Pine City, WA; m. Clarence LEIFER
10. Henry SMITH b. 31 Jan 1898 Pine City, WA; m. Martha STARKEY

---

Elroy SMITH b. 19 Jan 1880 Dayton, OR; m. 16 Aug 1913 Pullman, WA to Bessie KNIGHT (b. 19 Apr 1882 Yamhill, OR).
Child: Hugh Knight SMITH b. 13 Jan 1917 Pine City, WA; m. 17 Sep 1949 Spokane, WA to Nellie Jane HAMRICK (b. 16 Jul 1925 Anadark, OK).
Child: Jeffrey Paul SMITH b. 1 Aug 1960 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Andrew Jackson SMITH

Andrew Jackson SMITH b. 11 Dec 1832 Whitney's Point, NY, s/o Alanson Bruce SMITH & Matilda S. BUSH; d. 8 Jan 1917 Pt Orchard, WA, bur Quillayute, WA; m. 26 Feb 1854 Patch Grove, WI to Mary Jane STEWART (b. 9 Apr 1836 Marlboro, Starke Co, OH; d. 25 Oct 1916 Mora, WA, d/o Samuel STEWART & Elizabeth GEE BUNTS).
Children:
1. Alanson Wesley SMITH b. 13 Dec 1855 WI; m. Gertrude BRIGHT
2. Oliver William SMITH b. 16 Sep 1857/8 WI; m. Alice GEE
3. Harriet Matilda SMITH b. 1860 WI; m. Dan PULLEN

4. David Torrence SMITH b. 15 Dec 1864 WI; m. Anna CLARK
5. Mary Elizabeth SMITH b. 1868 WI; d. in childhood
6. Harvey Beadle SMITH b. 7 Oct 1874 Clay Co, SD; m. Adeline ALEXANDER
7. Mina Gertrude SMITH +

---

Mina Gertrude SMITH b. 4 Oct 1876 SD; d. 25 Dec 1949 Pt Angeles, WA: m/1 4 Nov 1900 Quillayute, Clallam Co, WA to Oren B. SMITH (b. 16 Sep 1871 MO, s/o John W. SMITH & Annie E. WILSON; d. 1933 Cincinnati, OH); m/2 Guissepe Luciano ROMEO.

Child m/1: Dorothy Vera SMITH aka McPHERSON (twin) b. 21 Sep 1908 Quillayute, Clallam Co, WA; m/1 5 Oct 1926 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Howard Delton MAUPIN (b. 28 Mar 1890 Ashwood, OR; d. 20 Mar 1964 Roseburg, OR); m/2 Louis Zeitz KLAHN.

Children m/1:

1. Perry Howard MAUPIN b. 29 Aug 1927 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA
2. Eddy Vern MAUPIN b. 17 Jan 1930 Quillayute, Clallam Co, WA
3. Teresa Marie MAUPIN b. 17 Jan 1936 Forks, Clallam Co, WA

Pioneer: Angeline M. SMITH

Angeline M. SMITH b. 25 Jul 1858 Lone Rock, WI, s/o John Parshall SMITH & Lucy Rachel KLINE; d. 8 Aug 1840 Chehalis, WA; m. 21 Feb 1875 to John RAYTON (b. 4 Apr 1831 GER).

Children:

1. Albert Hayes RAYTON b. 31 Mar 1877 Claquato, WT; m. Rhoda RICE
2. John Henry RAYTON b. 19 May 1878 Claquato, WT; m. Mary GRAY
3. Nellie May RAYTON +
4. Leonard Franklin RAYTON b. 19 Sep 1882 Claquato, WT; m. Alla BLACK
5. Rose Rachel RAYTON b. 22 Apr 1884 Claquato, WT; m. Doss MOON
6. Andrew Otis RAYTON b. 1 Oct 1885 Cowlitz Prairie, WT; m. Elizabeth DETERING
7. Daisy Desire RAYTON b. 10 Mar 1887 Cowlitz Prairie, WT; m. Oscar WHITE
8. Leroy Harrison RAYTON b. 16 Apr 1890 Cowlitz Prairie, WA; m. Sylvia SKEEN
9. Lillian Myranda RAYTON b. 10 Apr 1892 Cowlitz Prairie, WA; m. William WATT
10. Violet Viola RAYTON b. 26 Mar 1894 Cowlitz Prairie, WA; m. George KOEBER

---

Nellie May RAYTON b. 23 Apr 1880 Claquato, WT; m. 5 May 1897 Boistfort, WA to Herman C. DETERING (b. 6 Feb 1869 Council Bluff, IA).

Children:

1. Edna Loretta DETERING b. 27 Nov 1899 Wildwood, Lewis Co, WA; m. _____ JONES
2. Georgia Frances DETERING b. 1 Feb 1902 Wildwood, Lewis Co, WA; m. _____ Martin Lewis TOPORKE

   Children:

   1. Lois Georgia TOPORKE b. 1 Sep 1937 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
   2. Ellen Frances TOPORKE b. 28 Nov 1939 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
3. Fred DETERING b. 1 Feb 1904 Wildwood, WA

4. Ralph DETERING b. 17 Aug 1905 Wildwood, WA
5. Ruby DETERING b. 5 Jan 1907 Wildwood, WA; m. _____ BARR
6. Howard DETERING b. 18 Oct 1908 Wildwood, WA
7. Hazel DETERING b. 14 Jan 1910 Wildwood, WA; m. _____ DUNCAN
8. Elma Loretta DETERING b. 30 Mar 1912 Wildwood, WA
9. Charles F. DETERING b. 1915 Chehalis, WA
10. Alice Irene DETERING b. 22 Nov 1918 Wildwood, WA; m. _____ CRIPE

Pioneer: Arthur Richard SMITH

Arthur Richard SMITH b. 13 Jun 1881 Wenas, Yakima Co, WT, s/o Richard SMITH & Mary A. KELLEY; d. 18 Sep 1948 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA, bur Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; m. 21 Dec 1905 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Margaret M. WILSON (b. 22 Jan 1880 Union Gap, Yakima Co, WT, d/o Robert WILSON & Margaret COWAN; d. 4 Dec 1954 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Children:
1. Margaret Isabel SMITH +
2. Douglas Richard SMITH b. 12 Mar 1912 Pt Coquitlam, BC, CAN; m. Jessica KEENEY

---

Margaret Isabel SMITH b. 23 Sep 1906 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; d. 13 Oct 1946 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 31 Jan 1931 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Frank Alvia GOODWIN (b. 10 Jan 1909 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 17 Feb 1975 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Allen Douglas GOODWIN b. 29 Sep 1938 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA

Pioneer: Benjamin Loren SMITH

Benjamin Loren SMITH b. 24 Mar 1860 New Lisbon, Juneau Co, WI, s/o John SMITH (1813-1897) & Mary Ann PIERCE (1818-1892); d. 31 Mar 1936 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 19 Sep 1885 New Lisbon, Juneau Co, WI to Caroline Marie HANSEN (b. 9 Apr 1867 Soldier Grove, Crawford Co, WI, d/o Jens Andreas HANSEN (1832-1891) & Gunhild Vogen BJERKHOLDT (1839-1911); d. 29 Aug 1948 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA).
Children:
1. Earl Lorin SMITH b. 26 Sep 1885 New Lisbon, Juneau Co, WI; d. 31 Mar 1946 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Amy OLSON
2. Guy James SMITH b. 13 Feb 1887 New Lisbon, Juneau Co, WI; d. 17 May 1962 Athena, Umatilla Co, OR; m. Beatrice Edith BARNES
3. Mabel SMITH b. 1889 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; d. 13 Mar 1890 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA
4. Ralph Lorin SMITH b. 7 Mar 1891 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; d. 15 Sep 1947; m. Nellie CLARK
5. Eva May SMITH b. 17 Dec 1892 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; d. 15 Mar 1893 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA
6. Geneva May SMITH b. 1 Nov 1896 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; d. 6 Jun 1974 Pendleton, Umatilla Co, OR; m. Ralph HUCKSHORN
7. John Gilman SMITH +
8. Genevieve Marie SMITH b. 6 Apr 1901 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; d. 26

Aug 1985 Tucson, Pima Co, AZ; m/1 Dolph BALDWIN; m/2 John SHUPAK
9. Agnes Gwendolyn SMITH b. 6 Jan 1905 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; d. 6 Jan 1981 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. John FOUST

---

John Gilman SMITH b. 30 Sep 1898 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; d. 29 Jul 1972 Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA, bur Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 3 Apr 1924 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Doris Icyphene LEWIS (b. 2 May 1903 Pataha Flat, Garfield Co, WA; d. 20 Feb 1978 Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA, bur Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA)
1. David Wayne SMITH b. 9 Nov 1924; m. 29 Dec 1951 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to to Doris Carolyn McQUEEN (b. 4 Mar 1929 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)
   Children:
   1. Brent Alan SMITH b. 20 Sep 1952 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 9 Feb 1975 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA to Celia Maureen TOPALIAN (b. 12 Jul 1952 Manhatten Borough, New York, NY)
      Children:
      1. Sean MacQueen SMITH b. 20 Jun 1977 Seattle, King Co, WA
      2. Evan Topalian SMITH b. 8 Feb 1987 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA
   2. Brian Wayne SMITH b. 25 Mar 1954 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 27 Nov 1976 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Bridgid B. RHAY (b. 29 Jan 1958 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA)
      Child: Lindsay Rhay SMITH b. 22 Mar 1982 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA
   3. Bruce Gilman SMITH b. 1 May 1956 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA
2. Corleen Beth SMITH b. 11 Jun 1926 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 12 Nov 1948 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA to Allyn Joseph FISHER (b. 25 Apr 1923 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA)
3. Merle Jack SMITH b. 18 Jan 1935; m. 29 Dec 1956 Winona, Winona Co, MN to Mary Elizabeth FISHBAUGHER (b. 20 Oct 1933 Winona, Winona Co, MN).
   Children:
   1. Michael John SMITH b. 28 May 1958 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. 27 Sep 1986 Eden Prairie, Hennepin Co, MN to Jeanne Yvonne KRISNIK (b. 29 Jan 1958 St Paul. Ramsey Co, MN)
   2. Linda Marie SMITH b. 6 Jan 1960 Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, IA; m. 19 Jun 1987 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN to Neil SAXTON (b. 8 Feb 1960 Armley, Leeds, ENG)
   3. Elizabeth Ann SMITH b. 3 Mar 1962 Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, IA; m. 29 Jun 1986 Hersey, Dauphin Co, PA to Lawrence James SELIG (b. 20 Dec 1960 New York, NY)
   4. Stephen Glenn SMITH b. 21 Feb 1963 Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, IA; m. 28 Dec 1985 Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co, PA to Jaclie Maree ALEXANDER (b. 15 Sep 1963 Camp Hill, Cumberland Co, PA)
   5. Bryan James SMITH b. 19 Aug 1968 Harrisburg, Cumberland Co, PA

Pioneer: Carrie Augusta SMITH

Carrie Augusta SMITH b. 23 Dec 1874 Tucker, WT, d/o Noyes Harvey SMITH & Hannah Jane HUNTINGTON; d. 5 Jul 1972 Tacoma, WA; m. Oct 1903 Tucker, WA to William Dean ORR (b. 1 Aug 1873 Lake of the Woods, Ontario, CAN, s/o Blaker ORR & Sara POULES).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, WA).
1. Ruby Elberta ORR b. 2 Aug 1905; m. Ralph R. WEPFER
2. Georgia Nona ORR b. 4 Oct 1907; m. _____ DEEGAN
3. Noyes Harvey ORR +
4. Wildon Dee ORR b. 15 Jan 1912

---

Noyes Harvey ORR b. 4 Feb 1910 Tacoma, WA; m. Audrey Margaret MARTEN
Child: Margaret Jean ORR b. 6 Nov 1944 Seattle, WA; m. Jon Edward REDINGER
Children:
1. Jill MarJean REDINGER b. 8 Jul 1970 Spokane, WA
2. James Joseph "Jay" REDINGER b. 20 Jun 1974 Spokane, WA
3. Ty MacLean REDINGER b. 18 Jul 1978 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Charles Montague SMITH

Charles Montague SMITH b. 8 Dec 1859 Madison, WI, s/o Luther SMITH & Theresa A. WRIGHT; d. 4 Mar 1949 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Oct 1891 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Emily C. WHITLOW (b. 8 Aug 1865 Lawrence, KS, d/o Francis WHITLOW & Lavina FULKERSON).
Children: (All b Ellensburg, WA)
1. Theresa SMITH b. 1892; m. Mark SMYTH
2. Max SMITH b. 1894; d. infancy
3. Ruth Alameda SMITH b. 1900; m. Paul F. GEHLEN +

Pioneer: Daniel S. SMITH

Daniel S. SMITH b. ca 1808 ME; d. 28 Aug 1890 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 S. P. SMITH (b. ca 1814; d. 29 Apr 1873); m/2 _____ INGRAHAM
Children m/1:
1. Florence M. SMITH; m. F. M. STETSON
2. Helen M. SMITH; m. _____ WARREN
3. Leander S. SMITH +

---

Leander S. SMITH b. 1845 IA; d. 10 Nov 1909 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Christina D. WATSON (b. 30 Mar 1861 CAN; d. 8 Sep 1920).
Child: Evaleigh SMITH b. 10 Feb 1885 Waitsburg, WT; d. 3 Jun 1942 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 6 Jun 1906 Seattle, King Co, WA to Lorenz Otto LUKAN (b. MN).
Child: Margaret Elaine LUKAN b. 16 May 1908 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Tom A. JOBS

Pioneer: David SMITH

David SMITH b. 17 Apr 1836 Barnsley, Yorkshire, ENG, s/o Thomas SMITH

& Mary FERNSIDE; d. 19 May 1918 Seattle, WA; m. 16 May 1865 Hull, York, ENG to Prothesa A. PETTMAN (b. 9 Feb 1846 Kent, Ramsgate, ENG, d/o John PETTMAN & Elizabeth CLEVELAND; d. 18 Apr 1918).
Children:
1. John Thomas SMITH b. 13 Jul 1866 Yorkshire, ENG; m. Delilah KEITHLEY
2. William Edwin SMITH b. 22 Dec 1867 White Bear Lake, MN; m. Mary BANISTER
3. Mary Elizabeth SMITH b. 7 May 1869 White Bear Lake, MN; m. Joseph BOORMAN
4. David Briggs SMITH b. 21 Aug 1870 White Bear Lake, MN; m. Bertha MILLER
5. Prothesa Amelia SMITH +
6. Sarah Ellen SMITH +
7. Lillie Marie SMITH b. 4 Apr 1876 Monterey, CA; m. Fred MORTON
8. Florence May SMITH b. 1 Jun 1877 Monterey, CA; m. Louise A. STROUSE
9. James SMITH b. Mar 1880 WT
10. Anna Emerson SMITH b. 8 Jun 1884 Winlock, WT; m. Billy WALSH
11. Daisy Pettman SMITH b. 22 Dec 1885 Winlock, WT; m. Robert DELANEY

---

Prothesa Amelia SMITH b. 16 Jul 1872 White Bear Lake, MN; d. 18 Apr 1918; m. 31 Mar 1891 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Ralph Adolphus DAVIS (b. 9 Jan 1861 Hillsboro, OR, s/o Andrew Jackson DAVIS & Catherine ZACHARY).
Child: Helen May DAVIS b. 31 May 1901 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Darwin Benjamin SAGE
Child: Jack Ralph SAGE SR b. 27 Aug 1921 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Margaret Dawn DYER

---

Sarah Ellen SMITH b. 9 Aug 1874 White Bear Lake, MN; d. 19 Jun 1916 Winlock, WA; m. to Harvey James KEITHLEY (b. 9 Jun 1872 Cherokee Strip, OK).
Children:
1. Dortha/Dorothy Ellen KEITHLEY b. 1 Sep 1901 Winlock, WA; m. Charles Herbert CRIMMEL
   Child: William Henry CRIMMEL b. 22 Aug 1929 Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, PA; m. Patricia Jane WEIDERMAN
   Children:
   1. Vickie Marie CRIMMEL b. 4 Dec 1954 Longview, WA; m. Curtis W. PERSON
      Child: Talena Marie PERSON b. 15 Mar 1976 Fort Hood, TX
   2. Alan Russell CRIMMEL b. 10 May 1960 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Herbert Harvey KEITHLEY b. 5 May 1903 Winlock, WA; m. Emma Katherine GEORGE
3. Hubert James KEITHLEY b. 5 Mar 1906 Winlock, WA; m. Esther Louise LARSON
   Child: Patricia Louise KEITHLEY b. 5 Mar 1930 Kelso, WA; m. Bixby Wellington BONNEY
   Child: Torrence Lane BONNEY b. 31 Dec 1965 Kodiak, AK
4. Lura KEITHLEY b. 24 Mar 1909 Winlock, WA; m. Fay Jack WHEELER

Pioneer: Delbert Asher SMITH

Delbert Asher SMITH b. 10 Nov 1879 Brush Prairie, Clark Co, WT, s/o Samuel Sylvester SMITH & Clara Jane MESSENGER; d. 15 Aug 1957 Tacoma, WA, bur Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 9 Feb 1924 Vancouver, WA to Ruth May MOBLEY (b. 15 Sep 1901 Given, IA, d/o John Bryce MOBLEY & Lelia May BURLINGHAM).
Children: (All b. Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
1. Ruth Adell SMITH b. 2 Aug 1924; m/1 Antonio RIVERA; m/2 Dominic TALERICO
2. Eva Marie SMITH b. 30 Sep 1925; m/1 Donald SCHWANTES; m/2 Herman L. WINGERT +
3. Charles Orlin SMITH b. 11 Jun 1927; m. Harriette COLVIN
4. Betty Caroline SMITH b. 19 May 1931; m. Gordon Francis OTOS

Pioneer: Edward R. SMITH

Edward R. SMITH b. 29 Apr 1831 Prescot, Ontario, CAN, s/o Frances Magowan SMITH & Lyda FROELICH; d. 10 Sep 1911 Satsop, Chehalis Co, WA; m. 1869 Loyal, WI to Anna E. KING (b. 12 Oct 1847, d/o James KING & Kathryn VANDYKE).
Children: (All b. Satsop, Chehalis Co, WT).
1. Warren E. SMITH b. 2 Oct 1872; m. Kathryn JUBEIT
2. Caroline SMITH b. 29 Jun 1874 (twin); m. Frank FERRIN
3. Clark D. SMITH b. 29 Jun 1875 (twin); m. Josie HAYES
4. Alice SMITH b. 1878; m. Willard BRADLEY
5. Iva B. SMITH b. 3 Oct 1880; m. Charles RAY
6. Nellie G. SMITH +
7. Edward SMITH b. 1887; m. Ann _____

---

Nellie G. SMITH b. 29 Nov 1882 Satsop, Chehalis Co, WT; m. 1913 Satsop, Chehalis Co, WA to Royal P. HAZEL (b. 3 Dec 1879 Scotch Village, Nova Scotia, CAN).
Child: Pearl HAZEL b. 19 Nov 1917 Satsop, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Frank E. RASANEN

Pioneer: Ervin M. SMITH

Ervin M. SMITH b. ca 1849; m. 18 Feb 1879 to Ella DUTTON (b. 11 Jan 1863 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT, d/o John DUTTON & Mary _____).
Children:
1. Harry James SMITH +
2. Susan SMITH; m. Earl BLANCHARD
3. Gussie SMITH; Pete LIPNICK

---

Harry James SMITH b. 4 Jan 1880 Walla Walla, WT; m. Tekoa, WA to Kathryn KIRLIN
Child: Vernon Michael SMITH b. 29 Sep 1915 Tekoa, WA; m. Marie SCHULZ
Children:
1. Cathy Anne SMITH b. 13 Dec 1945 Seattle, WA

2. Colleen Marie SMITH b. 15 Dec 1947 Seattle, WA; m. Kenneth ALLENDER
   Children:
   1. Mark Daniel ALLENDER b. 13 Feb 1978 Richland, WA
   2. Jeffrey Scott ALLENDER b. 3 Dec 1975 Richland, WA
3. Sylvia Mae SMITH b. 14 Apr 1955 Puyallup, WA

Pioneer: Evaleigh SMITH

Evaleigh SMITH b. 10 Feb 1885 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT, d/o Leander S. SMITH & Christina D. WATSON; d. 3 Jun 1942 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 6 Jun 1906 Seattle, King Co, WA to Lorenz Otto LUKAN (b. 8 Sep Waconia, MN; d. ca 1960 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Margaret Elaine LUKAN b. 16 May 1908 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 6 Jun 1931 Seattle, King Co, WA to William J. CUNNINGHAM; m/2 16 Aug 1979 Island Co, WA to Thomas Allen JOBS

Pioneer: Frank Jackson SMITH

Frank Jackson SMITH b. 1 Mar 1878 Goldendale, WT, s/o Andrew Jackson SMITH & Lucy Clay BROWN; d. 3 Oct 1945 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 7 Aug 1904 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Lillie Mae ARMSTRONG (b. 27 Sep 1879 St Paul, MN, d/o Wallace ARMSTRONG & Julia LOBDEL).
Children: (All b. Toppenish, Yakima Co, WA)
1. Frank Jackson SMITH Jr; d. as infant
2. Charles Vincent SMITH b. 15 Feb 1906; m. Lillian HOLMAN
3. Horace Jackson SMITH b. 16 Aug 1909; m. Margie CHAPMAN
4. Violetta Mae SMITH b. 30 Mar 1911; m. William KAISER
5. Juletta Bell SMITH b. 7 Mar 1918; m. Morris BASSIN +
6. Lillie Ellen SMITH b. 31 Jan 1924; m. Richard HUBBERT +

Pioneer: Fredrick Brown SMITH

Fredrick Brown SMITH b. 15 Oct 1815 OH; m. 2 Jun 1842 Lee Co, IA to Nancy Jane GILLILAND (b. 19 Apr 1814 Philadelphia, PA, d/o John GILLILAND & Margaret _____).
Children:
1 Emily Ann SMITH b. 17 Sep 1843 Lee Co, IA; m. Martin CREECY
2. Leander SMITH b. 13 Feb 1845 Lee Co, IA
3. Theodore C. SMITH b. 1 Dec 1847 Lee Co, IA
4. Minerva L. SMITH +
5. Phina Jane SMITH b. 5 Jul 1851 Lee Co, IA; m/1 John LUARK; m/2 Charlie ASHMAN
6. Lorenzo Perry SMITH b. 20 Mar 1855 Cowlitz Co, WT
7. Mary Ellen SMITH b. 7 Sep Cowlitz Co, WT; m/1 Wellington COEBANKS; m/2 Sidney A. BAKER
8. Isabella Roi SMITH b. 1 Sep 1860 Cowlitz Co, WT; m. Joseph STEARNS

---

Minerva L. SMITH b. 5 Jan 1849 Lee Co, IA; m. 26 Jun 1864 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT to Martin Markham FRY (b. 1 Jul 1842 Knox Co, IL).

Child: Alva Levergne FRY b. 2 Nov 1866 Linn Co, OR; m. 1 Feb 1895 Bonners Ferry, Boundary Co, ID to Winnie Laura MORROW (b. 29 Jan 1877 Mondamin, Harrison Co, IA)
Child: Constance Clair FRY b. 23 Jul 1897 Bonners Ferry, Boundary Co, ID; m. 20 Sep 1922 Bonners Ferry, Boundary Co, ID to Verle Veldon CRISSEY (b. 25 Jan 1901 Buffalo Center, Winnebago Co, IA)
Child: Helen CRISSEY b. 16 Oct 1927 Elvins, St Francois Co, MO; m. Charles A. BACON

Pioneer: George Grinnell SMITH

George Grinnell SMITH b. Mar 1838 St. Clair, MI; d. 7 Mar 1907 Medical Lake, WA; m. 27 Jun 1871 St. Clair, MI to Mary Jane ST. CLAIR (b. 27 Jul 1843 Algonac, MI, d/o Wm. ST. CLAIR & Mary H. _____).
Child: St. Clair SMITH b. 2 Oct 1874 St. Clair, MI; m. 27 Dec 1898 Spokane, WA to Ann CRERAR (b. 18 Oct 1878 Bass Lake, MN).
Child: Ila SMITH b. 26 Oct 1910 Spokane, WA; m. John Lee BLAKE
Children:
1. Elizabeth Ann BLAKE b. 16 Jan 1937 Spokane, WA; m. _____ ERLER
2. Dorothy Janet BLAKE b. 27 Sep 1944 Spokane, WA; m. _____ MUNSON

Pioneer: George O. SMITH

George O. SMITH b. 28 Jan 1819 KY; d. 7 Feb 1897 Clark Co, WA; m. 29 Oct 1841 IL to Harriet WYCKOFF (b. 1 Feb 1825 IL, d/o John WYCKOFF & Mary McKENZIE).
Children:
1. Jasper N. SMITH b. 26 Nov 1842; d. 2 weeks
2. Nancy Jane SMITH b. 15 Dec 1843 IL; m. Albert Hugh CARTON
3. John A. SMITH b. 3 Apr 1845 Linn Co, IA; d. 5 mo
4. Sarah Ann SMITH b. 2 Aug 1846; d. 11 mo
5. Lu Elen SMITH b. 31 Mar 1848 Linn Co, IA; m. Henry HARRIS
6. Samuel Sylvester SMITH +
7. Louisa SMITH b. 1 Mar 1853 Cedar Rapids, IA; m. Jacob WARD
8. Hugh Montgomery SMITH b. 4 Sep 1856 Benton Co, IA; m. Alice BROOKS
9. Mary E. SMITH b. 27 Feb 186? Benton Co, IA

---

Samuel Sylvester SMITH b. 26 Jul 1849 Cedar Rapids, IA; m. 11 Jul 1877 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT to Clara Jane MESSENGER (b. 16 Feb 1858 Salmon Creek, Clark Co, WT).
Child: Delbert Asher SMITH b. 10 Nov 1879 Brush Prairie, Clark Co, WT; m. 9 Feb 1924 Vancouver, WA to Ruth May MOBLEY (b. 15 Sep 1901 Given, IA, d/o John Bryce MOBLEY & Lelia May BURLINGHAM).
Child: Eva Marie SMITH b. 30 Sep 1925 Vancouver, WA; m. Herman L. WINGERT

Pioneer: George Washington SMITH

George Washington SMITH b. 12 Apr 1842 MO, s/o James SMITH & Elizabeth M. WRIGHT; d. 19 Jan 1916 Salem, OR; m. 10 May 1866 Polk Co, OR to Nancy

Elizabeth SHELDON (b. 30 Nov 1849 Tiskilwa, Bureau Co, IL, d/o Thomas Barney SHELDON & Sarah Adams OWEN).
Children:
1. Silas Manning SMITH +
2. Darwin M. SMITH b. 30 Dec 1868 Polk Co, OR
3. Dora Vienna SMITH b. 22 Jul 1871 Polk Co, OR; m. Armond SMITH
4. Hurbert S. SMITH b. 22 May 1873; m. Nellie JENNETT
5. George Thomas SMITH b. 9 Apr 1875; m. Maude HICKMAN
6. Chancy Curtis SMITH b. 2 May 1877 Penawawa, Whitman Co, WT; m. Bessie JENNETT
7. Edith Eva SMITH b. 15 Apr 1879 Whitman Co, WT; m. Homer M. ALLEN
8. Edna Lillian SMITH b. 24 Dec 1882 Whitman Co, WT
9. Elmer O. SMITH b. 24 Jun 1885 Whitman Co, WT
10. Clyde Troy SMITH b. 11 Sep 1888 Whitman Co, WT (twin); m. Eulice M. STANIELS
11. Dorcy O. SMITH b. 11 Sep 1888 Whitman Co, WT (twin); m. Augusta WILSON

---

Silas Manning SMITH b. 1 May 1867 Polk Co, OR; m/1 Cora Bell LEE; m/2 Della MATTINGLY; m/3 20 Oct 1910 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Harriet TOOL (b. 4 Oct 1872 Bosanquet Twsp, Lambton, Ontario, CAN).
Child: Helen Marie SMITH b. 19 Apr 1916 Penawawa, Whitman Co, WA; m. 3 May 1941 St Marie, Beneawah Co, ID to Frank Luther HENLEY (b. 24 May 1919 Hay, Whitman Co, WA).
Child: Jennifer HENLEY b. 21 March 1944 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. David Nelson PERKINS

Pioneer: Harry James SMITH

Harry James SMITH b. 4 Jan 1880 Walla Walla, WT, s/o Ervin SMITH & Ella DUTTON; d. 4 Jan 1919 Seattle, WA; m. Tekoa, WA to Kathryn KIRLIN (b. IA)
Children: (All b. Tekoa, WA)
1. Edward Kirlin SMITH
2. Vernon Michael SMITH +

---

Vernon Michael SMITH b. 29 Sep 1915 Tekoa, WA; m. Marie SCHULZ
Children:
1. Cathy Anne SMITH b. 13 Dec 1945 Seattle, WA
2. Colleen Marie SMITH b. 15 Dec 1947 Seattle, WA; m. _____ ALLENDER
   Children:
   1. Mark Daniel ALLENDER b. 13 Feb 1978 Richland, WA
   2. Jeffrey Scott ALLENDER b. 3 Dec 1975 Richland, WA
3. Sylvia Mae SMITH b. 14 Apr 1955 Puyallup, WA

Pioneer: Harvey Beadle SMITH

Harvey Beadle SMITH b. 7 Oct 1874 Lodi, Dakota Terr, s/o Andrew Jackson SMITH and Mary Jane STEWART; d. 28 Jan 1954 LaPush, Clallam Co, WA; m. 9 Jun 1909 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA to Adeline ALEXANDER (b. 6 Feb 1879

Washington Mills, IA, d/o John Wilson ALEXANDER & Margaret McELWAIN).
Children:
1. Florence Elizabeth SMITH b. 16 Nov 1910 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA; m. Arthur J. MUNSON +
2. Zona Adeline SMITH +

---

Zona Adeline SMITH b. 16 Nov 1912 Quillayute, WA; m/1 Wayne O. RICHWINE; m/2 Julius PETERS; m/3 Frank S. ROTH
Child m/3: Sandra Lorene ROTH b. 10 Aug 1935 Forks, Clallam Co, WA; m. Ralph Eugene CONLEY

Pioneer: Henry Albert SMITH

Henry Albert SMITH b. 6 Mar 1845 New York City, NY, s/o Hamilton SMITH & Elizabeth CONCKLYN; d. 16 Dec 1908 Ferndale, WA; m. 19 Nov 1868 Quincy, IL to Alice McCOMB (b. 11 Jun 1848 Quincy, IL, d/o Robert McCOMB & Ann Eliza CRANE).
Children:
1. Helen J. SMITH b. 17 Sep 1869 Quincy, IL; m. Lewis MILLS
2. Alice Isabel SMITH +
3. Laura M. SMITH b. 1 Jan 1873 Quincy, IL; m. Tom MARCH
4. Carrie A. SMITH b. 8 Mar 1876 Ferndale, WT; m. Orval MARCH
5. Robert H. SMITH b. 28 May 1878 Ferndale, WT; m. Rose DRAKE
6. Henry A. SMITH b. 7 Feb 1880 Ferndale, WT; m. Mabel ESTES
7. Charley R. SMITH b. 6 May 1882 Ferndale, WT; m. Mamie HATHAWAY
8. Elizabeth SMITH b. 29 Sep 1884 Ferndale, WT; m. Richard GOSSLEE

---

Alice Isabel SMITH b. 10 Feb 1871 Quincy, IL; m. 18 Oct 1905 Ferndale, WA to George LAMPMAN (b. 5 Sep 1871 Eaton Co, MI).
Child: Alita Wave LAMPMAN b. 1 Dec 1908 Blaine, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 30 Sep 1944 Whatcom Co, WA to Emil Victor VERKIST (b. Hamme Mille, BEL).
Child: Jill Alice VERKIST b. 23 Aug 1954 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 25 Aug 1979 Whatcom Co, WA to Terrance Neil SCHRECKENGAST

Pioneer: Henry Fayette SMITH

Henry Fayette SMITH b. 6 Mar 1860 Dryden, MI, s/o Edward SMITH & Margaret MILLER; d. 27 Aug 1925 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 1887 Lillian ABRAHMSON (b. 23 Feb 1864).
Children:
1. Floyd Leon SMITH b. 1 Oct 1887; m. Florence FOWLER
2. Hazel Pearl SMITH b. 24 Mar 1889; m. George RODDEWIG
3. Waldo Fayette SMITH b. 14 Feb 1891; m. Margaret HALLET
4. Carroll Duaine SMITH +
5. Merle Homer SMITH b. 11 Aug 1897; m. Geraldine SMITH

---

Carroll Duaine SMITH b. 3 Sep 1895 Blue Earth, MN; m. 3 Feb 1920 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Audrey BOTHAM (b. 1 Aug 1895 Rockford, WA).
Child: Rolland Duaine SMITH b. 26 Nov 1920 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m.

Betty Ann MILLER

Pioneer: Jacob SMITH

Jacob SMITH b. 11 Jul 1845 Baden, GER, s/o Jacob SMITH & Elizabeth YOUNG; d. 9 Sep 1911 Sprague, WA; m/1 Mary GRAHAM; m/2 Hattie GOULD; m/3 Sprague, WA • to Louisa (____) DUNN (d. 1902 Sprague, WA).
Child m/1: Hattie SMITH b. Hanson, NE; m. Charles FISH
Children m/2:
2. Jay SMITH
3. Carrie SMITH; m. ____ THIRKILL
4. Cora SMITH; m. ____ DOBSON
Children m/3: (All b. Sprague, WA)
5. Joseph SMITH +
6. Elizabeth SMITH; m. Jay EDWARDS
7. Mina SMITH; m. James McLAUGHLIN
Louisa DUNN'S children by her marriage to _____ DUNN:
1. Claud DUNN
2. Sadie DUNN

---

Joseph SMITH b. 25 Aug 1888 Sprague, WT; d. 12 Dec 1953 Sprague, WA; m. 19 • Apr 1908 Sprague, WA to Opal KENNINGTON (b. 1890 Tuscola, IL; d. 26 Jun 1952 • Spokane, WA).
Child: Chester R. SMITH b. 25 Mar 1909 Sprague, WA; d. 22 Sep 1987 Grandview, WA; m. 11 May 1931 Wenatchee, WA to Agnes L. KUEST (b. 18 Feb 1912 Quincy, WA).
Child: Donald Irvin SMITH b. 1 Aug 1932 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WA

Pioneer: James Albert SMITH

James Albert SMITH b. 25 Jul 1860 IA, s/o Jonathan SMITH & Melvina McKEE; d. 21 Nov 1929 Grand Forks, BC, CAN, bur St John, WA; m. 7 Aug 1881 Lafyette, OR to Ida May HECKMAN (b. Apr 1863, d/o Henry HECKMAN & Mary Emmaline BAKER).
Children:
1. Coral L. SMITH b. 23 Sep 1882 St John, WT
2. Albert Leon SMITH b. 12 Mar 1887 St John, WT
3. Chester A. SMITH +
4. Claude SMITH b. 28 Jun 1891 St John, WA; m. Maude JAMISON
5. Gertrude SMITH b. 1 Oct 1893 St John, WA
6. Hazel May SMITH b. 19 Nov 1896 Grand Forks, BC, CAN; m. Everett JENNE
7. Dwight Vernon SMITH b. 2 Jan 1904 Grand Forks, BC, CAN; m. Gwen HEAVYSIDES

---

Chester A. SMITH b. 20 Dec 1888 St John, WT; d. 25 Jan 1980, bur St John, WA; m. 22 Jul 1914 St John, WA to Melvina JENNINGS (b. 19 Feb 1887 St John (Coin), WT; d. 13 Nov 1942, bur St John, WA).
Children:

1. Audrey May SMITH b. 21 May 1915 Grand Forks, BC, CAN; m. 27 Jun 1937 to Edwin Union MASON (b. 27 Jan 1914 Colfax, WA; d. 9 Apr 1992, bur Greenwood Cemetery, Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
2. Genevieve Fay SMITH b. 24 Jul 1915 Grand Forks, BC, CAN; d. 9 Jul 1992, bur Chewelah, Stevens Co, WA; m. 30 Oct 1938 to Carl Laverne MINNICK (b. Davenport, WA; d. 5 Apr 1991 Chewelah, Stevens Co, WA)
   Children:
   1. Marilyn Kay MINNICK b. 14 Sep 1939 St John, WA ; m. Michael CARRICK (div)
   2. Charles Clifford MINNICK b. 5 Mar 1942 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 Barbara MANFRED; m/2 Sue RAY
   3. Gayle Laverne MINNICK b. 24 Aug 1943 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Gary CARNEY
3. James Jennings SMITH b. 20 Nov 1916 Grand Forks, BC, CAN; m/1 9 May 1952 CA to Muriel JONES (d. Aug 1981); m/2 16 Jun 1984 Montclair, CA to Ruth YU (b. 24 Jun 1924 CHN)

Pioneer: James Arthur SMITH

James Arthur SMITH b. 10 Feb 1842 Buckinghamshire, ENG; d. 14 Feb 1923 Sixprone, WA; m. 1870/71 ENG to Sarah Ann WALLIS/WALLACE (b. 16 Feb 1844 Lincolnshire, ENG).
Children:
1. Authur J. SMITH b. 1872 ENG
2. Bertrie SMITH b. 1877 ENG
3. Percy SMITH b. 1878 ENG
4. Daisy Mae SMITH +

---

Daisy Mae SMITH b. 3 May 1884 DeKalb, IL; m. 28 Nov 1908 Yakima Co, WA to William Thomas ALLBRITTON (b. Oct 1882 NE).
Children:
1. Lillie Anna ALLBRITTON b. 28 Feb 1909 Six Prong, Klickitat Co, WA; m/1 26 Nov 1928 Mabton, WA to Owen Pearl HICKS (b. 15 Mar 1893 Lincoln, NE) ; m/2 _____ HALL
   Child: Elizabeth Louise HICKS b. 9 Sep 1930 Mabton, Yakima Co, WA; m. Robert David BURLILE
   Children:
   1. John Otis BURLILE b. 12 Dec 1954 Spokane, WA; m. Connie SWEDEN
      Children:
      1. Robert David BURLILE b. 25 May 1981 Hammond, IN
      2. Susitna Ruth BURLILE b. 31 Oct 1978 Hammond, IN
   2. Kent Robert BURLILE b. 4 Dec 1950 Spokane, WA
   3. David James BURLILE b. 27 Nov 1955 Spokane,WA
2. Violet ALLBRITTON b. 7 Jan 1910 Sixprone, WA; m/1 Virgil WATTENBARGER; m/2 Clair MILLER
   Children:
   1. Myrtle Irene WATTENBARGER b. 13 Apr 1930 Bickleton, WA; m/1 _____ McCLURE; m/2 Carl Eugene McDONALD
      Children m/1:

1. Terry Calvin McCLURE b. 13 Oct 1951 Sunnyside, WA
2. David Preston McCLURE b. 13 Jan 1954 Sunnyside, WA
3. Douglas Lee McCLURE b. 16 Apr 1958 Seattle, WA

2. Rosa M. WATTENBARGER b. 14 Jun 1928 Mabton, WA; m. Donald E. PALMER
Child: Sandra Lee PALMER b. 15 Sep 1948 Sunnyside, WA; m/1 James R. DESMARAIS; m/2 Robert E. THOMAS
Child m/1: Mark C. DESMARAIS b. 14 Apr 1970 Sunnyside, WA
3. Viola Louise WATTENBARGER b. 25 May 1933 Bickleton, WA; m. Harold Hubert JOHNSON
4. Daisy Ann WATTENBARGER b. 18 Oct 1931 Bickleton, WA; m. Ronald Fredric TURNER
Children:
1. Ronald William TURNER b. 21 Oct 1951 Sunnyside, WA; m. Bonnie S. DIRRHAM
2. Donald Ray TURNER b. 1 Feb 1954 Sunnyside, WA; m. Shannon GRAYE

3. Birdina/Bernadina HICKS b. 26 Jul 1947 Yakima, WA; m. Ronald SULLIVAN
Children:
1. Ronald Lee SULLIVAN Jr b. 10 Oct 1963 Los Angeles, CA
2. Candy Lee SULLIVAN b. 11 Aug 1965 Los Angeles, CA
3. Judgie Lee SULLIVAN b. 14 Nov 1971 Compton, CA
4. Sandy Lee SULLIVAN b. 5 Jul 1966 Bellflower, CA

4. Victoria Alice HICKS b. 11 Aug 1946 Sunnyside, WA; m. Harold W. GROVES Sr
Children:
1. Harold Wesley GROVES Jr b. 13 Feb 1964 Sunnyside, WA
2. Randy Joe GROVES b. 28 Nov 1965 Sunnyside, WA; m. Sandra Kay SCHELL
Child: Matthew James GROVES b. 13 May 1985 Prosser, WA
3. Victor Lynn GROVES b. 13 Aug 1971 Sunnyside, WA

Pioneer: Jennie Louise SMITH

Jennie Louise SMITH b. 26 Jun 1868 Eugene, Lake Co, OR, d/o Avery A. SMITH & Helen M. PARSONS; d. 10 Dec 1910 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA, bur Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; m. 27 Jan 1884 Spokane Falls, Spokane Co, WT to Lafayette Young WRIGHT (b. 19 Apr 1858 Lee Co, IA; d. 25 Feb 1936 Vader, Lewis Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane Co, WA)
1. Beulah Francis WRIGHT b. 10 Aug 1886; m. John N. CLARK
2. Helen Ione WRIGHT +

---

Helen Ione WRIGHT b. 17 Oct 1888 Cheney, Spokane Co, WT; d. 12 Jun 1975 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 11 Dec 1912 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA to Norman West KNIGHT (b. 17 Mar 1887 Spokane Co, WT; d. 24 Oct 1973 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Mona Faye KNIGHT b. 2 Sep 1917 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 12 Sep 2002 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 19 Nov 1937 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Paul Henry FOSS (b. 26 Jul 1917 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 10 Jun 1984 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Nolan Walter FOSS b. 31 May 1938
2. Sharon Rae FOSS b. 18 Jul 1939; m. Duane Paul CULVER

Pioneer: John Parshall SMITH

John Parshall SMITH b. 1804 NY; d. 11 May 1886 Claquato, Lewis Co, WT, bur Fern Hill Cemetery; m. to Lucy Rachel CLINE/KLINE (b. 1812 MA).
Children:
1. Wilbur SMITH b. NY
2. Jeremiah SMITH "Jerry" b. 1832 NY
3. John SMITH b. NY
4. Mary SMITH b. NY; m. _____ HOFFMAN
5. Roxanna SMITH b. NY
6. Julia Pamela SMITH b. 12 Dec 1830 NY/OH; m/1 Arthur BOLTINGHOUSE; m/2 Simon PHILLIPS
7. Hannah SMITH b. 2 May 1843 OH; m/1 John BARTON; m/2 John RAYTON
8. Phoebe SMITH b. 1846 OH
9. Ruth SMITH b. 1847 OH; m. Samuel D. JOHNSON
10. Melissa/Mellisa SMITH b. 1849 WI
11. Dilla Desire SMITH b. 2 Apr 1853 WI; m. Thomas DEVERESE/DEVEREESE
12. Millie SMITH b. 1855 WI; m. Cyrus ALLRED
13. Angaline Myrnda SMITH +

---

Angaline Myrnda SMITH b. 25 Jul 1858-1860 Lone Rock, WI; m. 21 Feb 1875 Claguato, Lewis, WT to John RAYTON (b. 4 Apr 1831 GER); m/2 Lyman B. ADAMS
Children:
1. Nellie May RAYTON b. 23 Apr 1880 Claquato, Lewis Co, WT; m. Herman C. DETERING
   Children:
   1. Georgia Frances DETERING b. 1 Feb 1902 Wildwood, Lewis Co, WA; m. Martin Lewis TOPORKE
   2. Ruby Louise DETERING b. 5 Jan 1907 Wildwood, Lewis Co, WA; m. William Kenneth BARR
      Child: Vern Herman BARR b. 27 Mar 1936 Klaber, WA; m. Mary E. WINSTON
      Child: Todd Kevin BARR b. 20 Oct 1963 Chehalis, WA
2. Leonard Franklin RAYTON b. 18 Sep 1882; m. Anna C. BLACK
   Child: Dorra Dean RAYTON b. 25 Dec 1907 Claquato, Lewis Co, WA; m. Max Leonard ORLOSKE
   Child: Lois Irene ORLOSKE b. 16 Apr 1938 Littell, WA; m. William Chester KEEN
3. Leroy Harrison RAYTON b. 10 Apr 1890 Cowlitz Prairie, WA; m. Silvia SKEEN
   Child: Ruth Etta RAYTON b. 3 Dec 1915 Geres, Lewis Co, WA; m. Rodney GRAVES
   Children:
   1. Marilyn Anita GRAVES b. 23 Sep 1940 Chehalis, WA; m. Lawrence Eugene CLAMPITT
   2. Leroy Richard GRAVES b. 5 May 1942 Tacoma, WA; m. Sondra Lee SOMERS
      Child: Kelly Ann GRAVES b. 14 Jan 1972 San Pablo, Contra Coasta Co, CA

3. Barbara Jean GRAVES b. 29 Jun 1946 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Edward Louis LOCKNER
   Child: Sherri Marie LOCKNER b. 21 Apr 1974 Seattle, King Co, WA
4. Kathryn Elaine GRAVES b. 25 Nov 1950 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: John Preston SMITH

John Preston SMITH b. 8 Nov 1837 Near Nottingham, ENG, s/o William SMITH & Anna HARTSHORN; d. 31 Jan 1910 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 26 Jan 1865 Jackson Twsp, Henry Co, IA to Sarah Ann SEWELL (b. 24 Apr 1844 Radford, Nottingham, ENG, d/o William Palmer SEWELL & Elizabeth GINNEVER; d. 31 Mar 1920 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA;
Children:
1. Baby SMITH
2. Geneva Ann SMITH b. 25 Sep 1867 Pittsburg, Allegheny Co, PA; d. infancy
3. William Jabez Sewell SMITH b. 9 Jan 1869 Pittsburg, Allegheny Co, PA; m. Nellie MILLER
4. Sarah Isabella SMITH b. 18 Apr 1871 Pittsburg, Allegheny Co, PA; m. Elmer TAGGART
5. Lenard Owen SMITH b. 31 Dec 1872 Pittsburg, Allegheny Co, PA; m. Sarah May BRANAN
6. Charles Robert SMITH b. 27 Jun 1874 Pittsburg, Allegheny Co, PA; m. Lessie Myrtle ROUSH
7. Sidney Duane SMITH b. 25 Jun 1876 Pittsburg, Allegheny Co, PA; m. d. 22 Jul 1885
8. Annie Louise SMITH +

---

Annie Louise SMITH b. 13 Jul 1878 Stafford Co, KS; m. 20 Dec 1899 Spokane, WA to Myron Cregg McMAHON (b. 20 Mar 1871 Liberty Twsp, Wook Co, OH).
Children:
1. Melvin Duane McMAHON b. 21 Jan 1901 Lake Creek, WA; m. Gertrude ABERNATHY
2. Olney Vivian McMAHON b. 12 Jan 1902 Lake Creek, WA
3. Althea Bernadine McMAHON b. 10 Apr 1915 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Homer Carl RICHARDSON
   Children:
   1. Patsy Ann RICHARDSON b. 1 Oct 1935 Spokane, WA; m. Rubon Eugene PEARCE Jr
      Children:
      1. Darwin Eugene PEARCE b. 6 Apr 1955 Salt Lake City, UT; m. Karen Kay OUTLAW
         Children:
         1. Jennifer Hope PEARCE b. 10 Nov 1971 Garland, Dallas Co, TX
         2. Jonathan Heath PEARCE b. 28 Aug 1984 Tarrant, Ft. Worth Co, TX
      2. Ronald Carl PEARCE b. 4 Sep 1956 Salt Lake City, UT; m/1 Donnette HARRISON; m/2 Thelma Jean RALEIGH
         Child m/1: Ryan Carl PEARCE b. 2 Oct 1976 Salt Lake City, UT
         Children m/2: (All b. Salt Lake City, UT)

2. Kristi Marie PEARCE b. 23 Sep 1980
3. Christopher James PEARCE b. 26 Dec 1982
4. Ronald Eugene PEARCE b. 1 Mar 1985

3. Sandra Lee PEARCE b. 14 Sep 1959 Salt Lake City, UT; m. Tony Wayne TONG
Children:
1. Amber Michelle TONG b. 7 Jun 1981 Oklahoma City, OK
2. Michael Wayne TONG b. 15 Nov 1982 Milton, Santa Rosa Co, FL

4. Jeffrey Neal PEARCE b. 4 Oct 1969 Salt Lake City, UT

2. Sonya Lee RICHARDSON b. 24 Nov 1937 Spokane, WA; m. Lyle RASMUSSEN
Children:
1. Tressie Lee RASMUSSEN b. 22 Feb 1958 Spokane, WA
2. Lyle Edwin RASMUSSEN b. 9 May 1959 Spokane, WA
3. Patrick Wayne RASMUSSEN b. 18 Apr 1961 Spokane, WA; m. Terrilyn Lee JONES
Children:
1. Michael John RASMUSSEN b. 2 May 1980 Spokane, WA
2. Christopher Scott RASMUSSEN b. 2 Nov 1981 Oklahoma City, OK
3. Taylor Morgan RASMUSSEN b. 29 Nov 1982 Spokane, WA
4. Daniel Owen RASMUSSEN b. 24 Sep 1986 Seattle, King Co, WA

3. Nona Kay RICHARDSON b. 1 Jun 1940 Spokane, WA; m. Robert Irving LOWELL Jr
Children:
1. Kimberly Winona Dorothy LOWELL b. 9 Sep 1976 Penticton, BC, CAN
2. Vanessa Joan LOWELL b. 19 Nov 1980 New Westminister, BC, CAN

4. Myron Douglas RICHARDSON b. 18 Nov 1941 Spokane, WA; m. Karen NORSWORTHY
Children:
1. James Douglas RICHARDSON b. 4 Dec 1971
2. Christopher Steven RICHARDSON b. 5 Nov 1974 Galveston, Galveston Co, TX

5. Sharon Louise RICHARDSON b. 17 Feb 1943 Portland, OR; m. Ronald Peter DEMEESTER
Children:
1. Talbert John DEMEESTER b. 25 Feb 1965 Spokane, WA
2. Kris Douglas DEMEESTER b. 14 Jun 1972 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Jonathan SMITH

Jonathan SMITH b. 11 Aug 1816 Coshocton Co, OH, s/o Archibald SMITH & Hannah ASHCRAFT; d. 5 Oct 1898 Pine City, WA; m. ca 1837 to Melvina McKEE (b. 16 Jan 1819 OH).
Children:
1. Mary Jane SMITH b. 8 Nov 1838; m. Jonathan Powers HAMILTON
2. Andrew Jackson SMITH +
3. Nancy SMITH
4. Virgil S. SMITH b. 6 Jul 1848; m. Parilla KIRKWOOD
5. George SMITH; m. Eliza THOMAS
6. Franklin Pierce SMITH

7. William SMITH
8. John SMITH
9. James Albert SMITH b. 25 Jul 1860; m. Ida Baker HECKMAN

---

Andrew Jackson SMITH b. 22 Mar 1842 Mercer Co, MO; m. 1869 Dayton, OR to Sarah FLETCHER (b. 19 Jan 1852).
Child: Elroy Fletcher SMITH b. 19 Jan 1880 Dayton, OR; m. 16 Aug 1913 Pullman, WA to Bessie KNIGHT
Child: Hugh Knight SMITH b. 13 Jan 1917 Pine City, WA; m. 17 Sep 1949 Spokane, WA to Nellie Jane HAMRICK (b. 16 Jul 1925 Anadark, OK).
Child: Jeffrey Paul SMITH b. 1 Aug 1960 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Joseph Butler SMITH

Joseph Butler SMITH b. 15 Apr 1858 Pike Co, MO, s/o Winchester SMITH & Drucilla BUTLER; d. 17 Jan 1939 Monrovia, CA; m. 24 Jan 1877 Pike Co, MO to Amy Arelia BUCKINGHAM (b. 14 May 1856 Faribault, MN, d/o James A. BUCKINGHAM & Martha Katherine RYAN).
Children:
1. Ettie Violet SMITH b. 12 Dec 1877 Pike Co, MO; m. Alex TREFRY
2. Maggie May SMITH b. 1 Sep 1879 Pike Co, MO; d. in infancy
3. Vonnie Clara SMITH b. 11 Nov 1881 Pike Co, MO; m/1 Harold BEATTY; m/2 William FERGUSON
4. Lillie Emeline SMITH b. 10 Apr 1883 Pike Co, MO; m. Philip RINKER
5. Buelah Bell SMITH b. 25 May 1884 Pike Co, MO; m. Webster BUCK
6. Elizabeth Florence SMITH b. 3 Feb 1887 Pike Co, MO; m. Fred FISCHER
7. Ainan Joseph SMITH b. 24 May 1888 Lincoln Co, WT; m/1 Susan BENNINGTON; m/2 Lily Rosina BELL
8. Bessie Gay SMITH b. 24 Dec 1889 Lincoln Co, WA; m/1 Lester MILLER; m/2 Floyd HELPER
9. Jesse Butler SMITH b. 9 Jun 1891 Lincoln Co, WA
10. Frank Ryan SMITH +
11. Arthur Dalton SMITH (twin) b. 15 Jul 1894 Lincoln Co, WA; m. Mabel BOLANDER
12. James Dayton SMITH (twin) b. 15 Jul 1894 Lincoln Co, WA; m. Ruby _____
13. Maple Addelia SMITH b. 24 Sep 1897 Lincoln Co, WA; d. in infancy
14. Daisy Dell SMITH b. 30 Jan 1899 Lincoln Co, WA; m. Albert OFSTAD

---

Frank Ryan SMITH b. 21 Feb 1893 Grand Coulee Precinct, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 6 Jan 1926 Roundup, MT to Bernice May JOHNSON b. 6 Jan 1906 San Jose, CA).
Child: Mavis Opal SMITH b. 14 Jun 1928 Roundup, Musselshell Co, MT

Pioneer: Joseph Lawrence SMITH

Joseph Lawrence SMITH b. 8 Sep 1884 Seattle, King Co, WT, s/o William Henry SMITH & Margaret Elizabeth DENNISTON; d. 16 Aug 1930 Victoria, BC, CAN; m. 10 Apr 1909 Seattle, King Co, WA to Elsie Bothem WESTOVER (b. 2 Jun 1885 Chicago, IL, d/o Rufus Freeman WESTOVER & Florence Ida SPANGLER).

Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Margaret E. SMITH b. 24 Jul 1912; m/1 Wm HORNER; m/2 Francis H. BYRD
2. E. Adele SMITH +
3. Joseph Lawrence SMITH b. 19 Sep 1929; m/1 Donna WILLIAMS; m/2 Patricia A. KOWALSKI

---

E. Adele SMITH b. 4 Jun 1922 Seattle, WA; m. Clifford Allen BYRD
Children:
1. Christopher Joseph BYRD b. 10 Apr 1946 Seattle, WA
2. Cassandra Adele BYRD b. 12 May 1950 Oklahoma City, OK
   Child: Joseph Michael BYRD b. 17 Mar 1983 Seattle, WA
3. Jessi Ellen BYRD b. 21 Sep 1955 Dover, Kent Co, DE

Pioneer: Julia Ann SMITH

Julia Ann SMITH b. 8 Jan 1854 Hillsdale, Kings, New Brunswick, CAN, d/o Humphrey SMITH & Sarah SHERWOOD; d. 28 Apr 1938 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 2 Jan 1882 Coupeville, Island Co, WT to Herman Sidney SINGER (b. Apr 1854 Boardman, Clayton Co, IA, s/o Hiram Herman SINGER & Martha J. GOULD; d. CA).
Children: (All b. LaConner, Skagit Co, WT)
4. Curtis Benjamin SINGER b. 1883; m. Pearl G. FLYNN
5. Katherine Evelyn SINGER +
6. Ethel Edna SINGER +

---

Katherine Evelyn SINGER b. 31 Mar 1885 Laconner, Skagit Co, WT; m. Sylvester GLASS (b. Chicago, Cook Co, IL)
Child: Maryon Virginia GLASS b. 4 Mar 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 3 Dec 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA to Harold A. SMITH

---

Ethel Edna SINGER b. 3 Jun 1887 LaConner, Skagit Co, WT; d. 26 Mar 1982 Coupeville, Island Co, WA; m. 29 Jun 1917 Seattle, King Co, WA to Clair Vernon COATES (b. 14 Jan 1888 Osborne, Osborne Co, KS; d. 27 Nov 1923 Coupeville, Island Co, WA).
Child: Verna Alice COATES b. 6 Oct 1918 Coupeville, Island Co, WA; d. 15 Feb 1989 Coupeville, Island, WA; m. 9 May 1936 Shelton, Mason Co, WA to Markus SIBON (b. 28 Oct 1910 Oriska, Barnes Co, ND; d. 10 Nov 1979 Long Beach, Los Angles, CA).
Children:
1. Elizabeth Claire SIBON b. 16 Aug 1940 Coupeville, Island Co, WA
2. Maxene Ethel SIBON b. 10 Sep 1941 Los Angles, Los Angeles Co, CA; m/1 Guy Rolin DAVIES; m/2 John Thomas VARGA
   Child m/2: Scott Thomas VARGA b. 27 Apr 1969 Englewood, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. 29 May 1993 Pierce Co, WA to Charith Dolores HITCHCOCK
   Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
   1. Katherine Michelle VARGA b. 16 Dec 2001
   2. Spencer Thomas VARGA b. 16 Dec 2001
3. Julie Ann SIBON b. 6 Nov 1944 Los Angles, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. 14 May 1966 to Stanley Earl Erpenbach-LAMOUREUX
   Children:

1. William Wade STEIK b. 21 Mar 1965 Harbor City, Los Angeles Co, CA; (Father Robert Velasco FERNANDEZ) adopted by JoAnn & Michael STEIK
Child: Philip Wayne STEIK b. 29 Nov 1985 Fairbanks, Fairbanks Co, AK
2. Lance S. LAMOUREUX b. 20 Mar 1969 Lynwood, Los Angeles Co, CA
Child: Jaydon Mayson LAMOUREUX b. 10 May 2000 Coupeville, Island Co, WA (Mother Kathleen Marie BOYCE GONZALES)

Pioneer: Kate A. SMITH

Kate (Katie, Katherine, Catherine) A. SMITH b. 27 Aug 1869 Salt Lake City, UT, d/o David Moffat SMITH & Margaret BROWN; d. 1 Jun 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 28 Dec 1892 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Nels Egbert LIEBERG (b. 10 Jun 1866 Butternut Valley, Blue Earth Co, MN, s/o Ole P. LIEBERG & Caroline SOLBERG).
Child: Vivian Helen LEIBERG b. 12 Jan 1894 Bernett, Pierce Co, WA; m. 10 Apr 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA to Everett Hurd PORTER (b. 18 Aug 1891 Fullerton, ND).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Kathryn Nelsie PORTER b. 17 Jan 1925; m. George Robert WELCH
Children:
1. Caroline Adelle WELCH b. 26 Aug 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. _____ CORSI
2. Gordon Ray WELCH b. 23 Aug 1952 Moscow, Latah Co, ID
2. Marion Adelle PORTER b. 3 Mar 1932; m. Ray Douglas BOSWORTH
Children:
1. Douglas Kirk BOSWORTH b. 2 Jan 1953 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Robin Lee BOSWORTH b. 25 Aug 1954 Snoqualmie, King Co, WA; m. ____ FROHOCK
3. Laurie Jane BOSWORTH b. 15 Sep 1956 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. _____ BERGSTROM

Pioneer: Leonard Purley SMITH

Leonard Purley SMITH b. 31 Oct 1814 Bangor, ME, s/o Samuel SMITH & Rachel HINKLEY; d. 29 Apr 1886 Seattle, WT; m. 2 May 1839 Canton, ME to Agnes AUSTIN (b. 3 Jul 1817 Canton, ME, d/o Abinthar AUSTIN & Mary C. BRADLEY).
Children:
1. Sarah Francis SMITH b. 14 Oct 1840 Canton, ME
2. Flora D. SMITH b. 11 Sep 1843 Levant, ME; m. George BROOKS
3. Edwin F. SMITH b. 2 Mar 1844 Canton, ME
4. Ella SMITH b. 13 Mar 1845 Canton, ME (twin)
5. Emma SMITH b. 13 Mar 1845 Canton, ME (twin)
6. Lewellyn SMITH b. 6 Nov 1846 Canton,ME
7. Lamartin SMITH b. 18 Jan 1849 Canton, ME
8. Alfred Alcott SMITH +
9. Mary Agnes SMITH b. 20 Apr 1853 Buckfield, ME; m. E. R. McCAUSLAND

---

Alfred Alcott SMITH b. 8 Mar 1850 Canton, ME; m. 15 Jan 1879 Seattle, WT to Lorena Marie HANSON (b. 26 Dec 1851 Manitowok, WI).

Children:
1. A. Marie SMITH b. 12 May 1886 Seattle, WT; m. Chas Holman DUN (b. 6 May 1887 OH).
   Child: Ann H. DUN b. 9 Mar 1913 Vancouver, WA; m. FLOYD E. BOONE
2. Hans Martin SMITH b. 26 Dec 1890 Houghton, WA; m. 4 Oct 1911 Port Orchard, WA to Fredricka KAMPENDONK (b. 17 Feb 1895 Center, WA).
   Children:
   1. Joanne Lorena SMITH b. 10 Nov 1919 Seattle, WA
   2. Hans Martin SMITH Jr b. 11 Aug 1923 Alki Point, WA; m. Beverly PITMAN
      Children:
      1. Sally Ann SMITH b. 10 Oct 1952; m. Dieter STRUZYNA
      2. Hans Martin SMITH III b. 20 Apr 1955 Seattle, WA; m. Patricia G. STANLEY
         Children:
         1. Hans Martin SMITH IV b. 3 Sep 1977 Bellevue, WA
         2. Patrick Ryan SMITH b. 2 Feb 1981 Seattle, WA
      3. Bryan LeRoy SMITH b. 10 Nov 1956 Seattle, WA; m. Nancy Ann MORRIS
         Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
         1. Jami Ann SMITH b. 11 Jan 1985
         2. Krysta Michelle SMITH b. 16 Sep 1986

Pioneer: Levi SMITH

Levi SMITH b. 12 Apr 1840 Syracuse, Onandaga Co, NY, s/o Horace SMITH & Harriet OTIS; d. 6 Oct 1906 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 11 Mar 1868 King Co, WT to Hannah CLARK (b. 13 Apr 1850 Linn Co, OR, d/o Jason Squire CLARK & Anna MICHAEL; d. 30 Jul 1913 Scapoose, Columbia Co, OR).
Children:
1. Fred H. SMITH b. 2 Jul 1869; m/1 Effie HIFF; m/2 Kate REIDGLEY
2. Earnest C. SMITH b. 14 Aug 1870; m. Mabel HINTON
3. Nora Isabelle SMITH +
4. Lillian Mae SMITH b. 18 May 1873 Kent, King Co, WT; m. Ulyssis E. HYLTON
5. Elmer J. SMITH b. 10 May 1874; m. Agnes W. EVANS
6. Walter Edwin Tomas SMITH b. 21 Dec 1882/3; m. Ella MORTON

---

Nora Isabelle SMITH b. 8 Nov 1871 Kent, King Co, WT; d. 22 Jan 1951; m. 7 Nov 1889 Lyle, Klickitat Co, WT to John Alvia McCANN (b. 11 May 1860 Dilley, Washington Co, OR).
Child: Bruce F. McCANN b. 14 Sep 1892 Centerville, Goldendale Co, WA; m. Ida Margaret LaSalle ZIMMER
Child: Laura Ellen McCANN b. 9 Apr 1926 Forest Grove, Washington Co, OR; m/1 Emile Niel JABBOUR; m/2 Joseph Jackson WATTS
Child m/1: Laurelen Sue JABBOUR b. 6 Nov 1953 Brooklyn, NY; m. _____ STEARNS
Child m/2 Sue Ellen WATTS b. 13 Jan 1966 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. _____ JONES

Pioneer: Lillis F. SMITH

Lillis F. SMITH b. 25 Aug 1847 Pike Co, IL, s/o Joseph P. SMITH & Mary Ann HUNTLEY; d. 31 Aug 1912 Endicott, WA; m. 17 Jun 1869 to Jennett MOREY (b. 29 Jul 1847 Pike Co, IL, d/o Moses MOREY & Lydia SMITH).
Children: (All b. Laddonia, Audrain Co, MO)
1. Harry SMITH b. 1869; d. at age 4
2. Elva Deane SMITH b. 24 Dec 1870
3. Joseph E. SMITH b. 9 Feb 1872; m. Emma GAARD
4. Leta B. SMITH b. 9 Dec 1874; m. Charles L. WAKEFIELD
5. Ina B. SMITH b. 27 Feb 1876; m. John MARSH
6. Leslie J. SMITH +
7. Claude M. SMITH b. 18 Sep 1883; m. Leta ARTZ
8. Child SMITH b. after 1883; d. as infant

---

Leslie J. SMITH b. 25 Nov 1877 Laddonia, Audrain Co, MO; m. 16 Sep 1900 Endicott, Whitman Co, WA to Minnie Bell STORMENT (b. 6 Jun 1883 IL).
Child: Florence SMITH b. 6 Nov 1906 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WA; m. William Ford GUMM

Pioneer: Lucy M. SMITH

Lucy M. SMITH b. 28 Mar 1874 Orilla, King Co, WT, d/o Rollin Charles SMITH & Elizabeth Sarah JUDD; d. 29 Oct 1961 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA, bur Evergreen Cemetery, Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 19 Jan 1899 Orilla, King Co, WA to Campbell William BUSHNELL (b. 29 Jan 1856 Lacon, Marshall Co, IL, s/o William Henry BUSHNELL & Harriet Newell BEACH).
Children:
1. Blanche Ida BUSHNELL +
2. Enid BUSHNELL b. 14 Jun 1902 Granite Falls, Snohomish Co, WA; d. 22 Aug 1903
3. Agnes BUSHNELL b. 13 Nov 1903 Granite Falls, Snohomish Co, WA

---

Blanche Ida BUSHNELL b. 29 Dec 1899 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WA; d. 19 Apr 1980 Prosser, Benton Co, WA; m. 6 Apr 1921 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Clarence C. EVANS (b. 3 Aug 1899 Deerfield, Vernon Co, MO).
Child: Margaret Maxine EVANS b. 8 Nov 1926 Portland, OR; m. Arthur Ernest RUPERT
Children: (All b. Prosser, Benton Co, WA)
1. Sharon Elizabeth RUPERT b. 20 Jul 1954; m. Daniel UNDERWOOD
   Child: Danielle Nicole UNDERWOOD b. 13 Apr 1983 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA
2. Joyce Elaine RUPERT b. 13 Mar 1956; m. Ian Edward McADAMS
   Child: Krista Justine McADAMS b. 22 Jul 1986 Nelson, BC, CAN
3. Evan Alexander RUPERT b. 13 Aug 1958; m. Debbie Jean Robbins WEBB
   Child: Tyler J. RUPERT b. 31 May 1986 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA

Pioneer: Maria Jane SMITH

Maria Jane SMITH b. 25 Mar 1860/65 Kinloss, Bruce, IRL; m. 5/14 May 1883

Fargo, Dakota Terr to Samuel Clark STURMAN (b. 13 Nov 1857/14 Nov 1858 Shockapee, MN, s/o Samuel Stitt STURMAN & Mary Louisa TOOMBS; d. 10 Sep 1936 Spokane, WA).
Children:
1. Mary Ethel STURMAN b. 12 Feb 1884 Enderlin, ND; m. Hershel KNIGHT
2. Della Mait STURMAN +
3. Celia Sophia STURMAN b. 14 Apr 1888 Spokane, WT; d. 6 Aug 1890
4. Nora Ellen STURMAN b. 27 Aug 1890 Spokane, WA; m. Lester COHRS
5. Guy Chester STURMAN b. 11 Aug 1892 Spokane, WA; m. Nellie SCOTT
6. Dena Rebecca STURMAN "Regina" b. 14 Sep 1894 Spokane, WA (Twin); m. Clinton L. MILLER
7. Delmer Reginald STURMAN b. 14 Sep 1894 Spokane, WA (Twin); d. 31 Oct 1895
8. Brian Jan STURMAN b. 25 Sep 1894 Spokane, WA; m. Ruth McDANIELS
9. Ruth Emma STURMAN b. 20 Feb 1899 Spokane, WA; d. 24 May 1924
10. Leslie Edison STURMAN b. 2 May 1902 Spokane, WA; m/1 Lillian PAYNE; m/2 Rachel L. HALL
11. Florence June STURMAN b. 12 Jun 1905 Maud, WA; m. Jay Anthon MAYER

---

Della Mait STURMAN b. 10 Jan 1886 Spokane, WT; d. 19 Dec 1977 Spokane, WA; m. 9 Oct 1912 Spokane, WA to Oscar Franklin BOLIN (b. 14 Feb 1875 Cartersville, IN).
Children:
1. Charles Clark BOLEN b. 18 Jun 1913 Deer Park, WA; m. Marguerita May EVANS
   Child: Thomas Terry BOLEN b. 8 May 1940 Deer Park, WA; m. Ignacia A. BELTRAN
2. Brian Franklin BOLEN b. 30 Sep 1919 Colville, WA; m/1 Dora Nina HUBERT; m/2 Janet DORMAN
   Child: Dorothy Jean BOLEN b. 10 Jul 1938 Deer Park, WA; m. Joseph Louis JONES
   Children: (All b. Omaha, Douglas Co, NE)
   1. Joseph Scott JONES b. 1 Feb 1959; m. Diane Kathleen WORM
   2. Daniel Alan JONES b. 14 Dec 1960; m. Tina Marie CONKLING
   3. Michael David JONES b. 10 May 1963; m. Julie Ann FURROW
3. Elizabeth BOLEN b. 19 Nov 1922 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. Arnold Aaron BLOUNT
   Children:
   1. Bradley Aaron BLOUNT b. 2 Nov 1956 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   2. Franklin Wade BLOUNT b. 24 Jul 1960 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

First Citizen: Mary Ann SMITH

Mary Ann SMITH b. 11 Jun 1857 London, ENG, d/o Tom SMITH; d. 4 Jul 1931 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1871 ENG to Samuel MULLIGAN (b. 11 Jun 1840 Blessington, IRL, s/o Robert MULLIGAN & Ruth Angeline LAWRENCE; d. 25 Feb 1899 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Robert MULLIGAN b. 23 Jul 1873 IRL; m. Carrie _____

2. Thomas MULLIGAN b. 6 Nov 1875 IRL
3. Samuel MULLIGAN b. 15 Mar 1878 IRL
4. Mary Ann MULLIGAN +
5. Charley MULLIGAN b. 1 Nov 1884 IRL; m. Ellen _____
6. George MULLIGAN b. 25 Jan 1889 IRL
7. Jane MULLIGAN b. 10 Mar 1890 IRL
8. Eddie MULLIGAN b. 12 Apr 1894 Seattle, King Co, WA

---

Mary Ann MULLIGAN b. 13 May 1880 Bray, Wicklow Co, IRL; d. 5 Oct 1961 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 30 Jul 1900 to John Joseph GALLAGHER (b. 15 Aug 1872 Owey Island, Co of Donegal, IRL; d. 16 Nov 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Clara Jane GALLAGHER b. 12 May 1902 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 22 Sep 1986 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 15 Aug 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA to Carl Waite TONK (b. 17 May 1892 Chicago, Cook Co, IL, s/o Albert E. TONK & Eva B. WAITE; d. 26 Dec 1960 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Marybelle TONK b. 11 Jan 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 15 Jun 1942 Kitsap Co, WA to John Charles CRAIG
Child: Sandra Lee CRAIG b. 11 Sep 1944 Bremerton, WA; m. 28 Aug 1965 Seattle, King Co, WA to Richard William WERNER, s/o Albert & Isabelle WERNER; d. 22 Aug 1984 HI).
Children:
1. Ronald Craig WERNER
2. Steven Karl WERNER

Pioneer: Milton C. SMITH

Milton C. SMITH b. 1829 OH, s/o of _____ SMITH & _____ ALLEN; d. 1905 Thurston Co, WA; m. MI to Cynthia P. ALLEN (d/o David ALLEN & Sarah _____).
Children:
1. Sarah SMITH b. 20 Apr 1863
2. Laura SMITH b. 3 Jul 1864
3. Nellie SMITH b. 1 Dec 1867; m. Benjamin LICKNOR
4. Ida SMITH b. 22 Nov 1870 (twin)
5. Ada SMITH b. 22 Nov 1870 (twin)
6. Elsia SMITH b. 21 Sep 1874 Thurston Co, WT
7. Herbert SMITH b. 21 Nov 1875 Thurston Co, WT
8. Flora SMITH +
9. Rosie SMITH b. 10 Dec 1881 Thurston Co, WT

---

Flora SMITH b. 15 Sep 1878 Thurston Co, WT; m. Albert A. BUTLER (b. MI).
Child: Marjorie I. BUTLER b. 16 Apr 1917 Tenino, WA; m. Alf M. BIRKLAND

Pioneer: Mina Gertrude SMITH

Mina Gertrude SMITH b. 4 Oct 1876 Colfax, Clay Co, SD, d/o Andrew Jackson SMITH & Mary Jane STEWART; d. 25 Dec 1949 Quillayute, WA; m/1 4 Nov 1900 Quillayute, WA to Oren SMITH; m/2 Mar 1920 Quillayute, WA to Guiseppi L. ROMEO (b. 13 Apr 1891 ITL).
Children m/1:

1. Alice Cecelia SMITH b. 4 Aug 1901 Quillayute, WA; m. George PATSIS
2. Hazel Linnie SMITH b. 16 May 1903 Quillayute, WA; m. Frank GREEN
3. Archer Kingsley SMITH b. 24 May 1906 Quillayute, WA; m. Elsie _____
4. Dorothy Vera SMITH b. 21 Aug 1908 Quillayute, WA (Twin); m/1 Howard MAUPIN; m/2 Louis KLAHN
5. David Vern SMITH b. 21 Aug 1908 Quillayute, WA (Twin); m. Georgia CRIPPEN

Child m/2: Francis Stewart ROMEO +

---

Francis Stewart ROMEO b. 18 Jan 1924 Forks, Clallam Co, WA; m. to Yolande Colette SALMON (b. FRN).
Children:
1. Pierre Eugene ROMEO b. 8 Mar 1979 Forks, Clallam Co, WA
2. Anthony Louis ROMEO b. 10 Jun 1980 Forks, Clallam Co, WA

Pioneer: Nathaniel Robin SMITH

Nathaniel Robin SMITH b. 10 Dec 1840 Shelby Co, IN, s/o Jesse W. SMITH & Mary STONE; d. 17 Sep 1892 Catlin, Cowlitz Co, WA, bur Kelso, WA; m. 12 May 1872 Jackson Prairie, WT to Emma J. JOHNSON (b. 3 Jun 1855, d/o Wm. P. JOHNSON & Eliza ANDERSON).
Children:
1. Mabel Grace SMITH b. 3 Nov 1874 Monticello, WT; m. A. CHURCHLY
2. Lillian M. SMITH b. 8 Mar 1876 Monticello, WT; m. Geo L. MARSH
3. Mary Louise SMITH b. 24 Apr 1882 Monticello, WT; m. Frank CATLIN
4. Walter N. SMITH b. 28 May 1888 Freeport, WT; m. Lola GUMM
5. Nat Robin SMITH +

---

Nat Robin SMITH b. 26 Jul 1892 Catlin, WA; m. 31 Aug 1920 to Ina BRASHIER (b. 11 Mar 1900 Grundy Co, MO).
Children:
1. Helen Lou SMITH b. 23 Feb 1922 Portland, OR
2. Nat Rathbun SMITH O'DAY b. 27 Sep 1930 Longview, WA; m. Mary Lynn MULLENDORE
   Child: Robin Kay O'DAY b. 2 Nov 1960 Bad Cannstatt, GER

Pioneer: Nora Isabelle SMITH

Nora Isabelle SMITH b. 8 Nov 1871 Kent, King Co, WT, d/o Levi SMITH & Hannah CLARK; m. 7 Nov 1880 Lyle, Klickitat Co, WT to John Alvie McCANN (b. 11 May 1860 Dilley, Washington Co, OR; d. 11 Oct 1937 Beaverton, Washington Co, OR).
Children:
1. Alice Marie/Amber Jean McCANN b. 22 Sep 1890 The Dalles, OR; m. Ray RICHARDSON
2. Bruce Fredrick McCANN +
3. Mae Ollie McCANN b. 14 Dec 1895 Centerville, WA; m. L. W. LEE
4. Edwin Earl McCANN b. 1 Apr 1900 The Dalles, OR; m. Amelie TIGEAUX
5. Margaret Elizabeth McCANN b. Jun 1912 Gales Creek, OR; m. Lowell KAHR

6. Theodore John McCANN b. 12 Jul 1919 Hillsboro, OR; m. Martha ALVEREZ

---

Bruce Fredrick McCANN b. 14 Sep 1892 Centerville, Goldendale, WA; d. 18 Jun 1972 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 21 May 1921 Forest Grove, Washington Co, OR to Ida M. LASALLE (b. 27 Apr 1886 Hancock, WA).
Child: Laura Ellen McCANN b. 9 Apr 1926 Forest Grove, Washington Co, OR; m. Emil Neil JABBOUR
Child: Laurelen Sue JABBOUR b. 6 Nov 1953 Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY; m. Clarence Edward STEARNS

Pioneer: Richard SMITH

Richard SMITH b. 17 Apr 1833 Co Clare, IRL, s/o James SMITH & Anna McGUIRE; d. 19 Apr 1916 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; m. 24 Mar 1869 Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA to Mary A. KELLEY (b. 10 Feb 1849 Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA, d/o Moses KELLEY & Laura BURGESS; d. 7 Apr 1927 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA).
Children:
1. Laura Mary SMITH b. 13 Jan 1870 Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA; m. James KERSHAW
2. Minnie Myrtle SMITH b. 14 Jul 1872 Harvard, Clay Co, NE; m. D. T. DANIELS
3. Effie Pearl SMITH b. 20 Apr 1878 Wenas, Yakima Co, WT; m. William H. TAYLOR
4. Arthur Richard SMITH +
5. Earl Burgess SMITH b. 21 Jul 1892 Wenas, Yakima, WA; m. Gladys _____

---

Arthur Richard SMITH b. 13 Jun 1881 Wenas, Yakima Co, WT; d. 18 Sep 1948 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 21 Dec 1905 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Margaret M. WILSON (b. 22 Jan 1880 Union Gap, Yakima Co, WT; d. 4 Dec 1954 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Margaret Isabel SMITH b. 23 Sep 1906 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; d. 13 Oct 1946 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 31 Jan 1931 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Frank Alvia GOODWIN (b. 10 Jan 1909 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 17 Feb 1975 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Allen Douglas GOODWIN b. 29 Sep 1938 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA

Pioneer: Robert Major SMITH

Robert Major SMITH b. 6 Feb 1832 Knoxville, TN, s/o William SMITH & Nancy DUNCAN; d. 12 Jan 1898 Clyde, WA; m. 29 Jan 1854 Knoxville, TN to Mary Emmeline PUGH (b. 26 Nov 1828 Knoxville, TN, d/o John PUGH & Catherine ___).
Children: (All b. Knoxville, TN).
1. Wm. Gordon SMITH b. 5 Nov 1855
2. Laura Lione SMITH b. 9 Aug 1860; m. Joseph KELLOUGH
3. Maryann Victoria SMITH b. 15 Oct 1862; m. Jerome TERRY
4. Oliver Temple SMITH b. 20 Sep 1866
5. Robert Major SMITH b. 12 Nov 1868; m. Susan CASS
6. Samuel Judson SMITH b. 2 Aug 1871; m. Susan EBERT

7. Harvey Lambdin SMITH +
8. John Webster SMITH b. 19 Apr 1878

---

Harvey Lambdin SMITH b. 18 May 1875 Knoxville, TN; m. 7 Feb 1900 Walla Walla, WA to M. Dora CLAPP (b. 19 Jan 1883 Clyde, WT).
Child: Lois SMITH b. 22 Apr 1915 Prescott, WA; m. C. Glenn JORGENSEN

First Citizen: Robert Tucker SMITH

Robert Tucker SMITH b. 11 Mar 1899 Belfast, Skagit Co, WA, s/o Robert F. SMITH & Catherine Charlotte SMITH; d. 4 Oct 1994 Skagit Co, WA; m. 6 May 1923 Blaine, Whatcom Co, WA to Nellie Elizabeth SHULMIER (b. 15 Sep 1900 Muskegon, MI; d. 2 May 1993 Burlington, Skagit Co, WA).
Children:
1. Donald R SMITH b 3 Jul 1924 Burlington, Skagit Co, WA
2. Fredrick Elwood SMITH +

---

Fredrick Elwood SMITH b. 19 Aug 1927 Skagit Co, WA; m/1 Pearl Luceille DAVIS; m/2 Lily E KING

Pioneer: Rollin Charles SMITH

Rollin Charles SMITH b. 18 Aug 1835 Courtland Co, NY, s/o Horace SMITH & Harriet OTIS; d. 29 Sep 1904 Kent, WA, bur O'Brien Cemetery; m. 8 Jan 1865 Riddle, OR to Elizabeth Sarah JUDD HAWKINS (b. 13 Dec 1835 Clermont Co, OH, d/o William Westley JUDD & Rebecca SARGENT; d. 11 Dec 1920 Seattle, King Co, WA, bur O'Brien Cemetery).
Children:
1. Ella Mariah SMITH b. 20 Nov 1865 Orillia, King Co, WT; m. Edward Brandish SWART
2. Arthur Everett SMITH b. 16 Jun 1867 WT; m. Mary E. COOK
3. Mary Elizabeth SMITH b. 18 Jun 1869; d. Aug 1869
4. Ida May SMITH b. 6 Jul 1871 Orilia, King Co, WT; m. Mac B. RUTHERFORD
5. Harriet SMITH "Hattie" b. 20 Dec 1872 Orillia, King Co, WT; d. 24 May 1934
6. Lucy M. SMITH +
7. Frank SMITH b. 6 Apr 1877 Orillia, King Co, WT; d. 1884
8. Bertha Margaret SMITH b. 5 Jan 1879 Orillia, King Co, WT; d. 12 Feb 1973

---

Lucy M. SMITH b. 28 Mar 1874 Orillia, King Co, WT; m. 19 Jan 1899 Orillia, King Co, WA to Campbell William BUSHNELL (b. 29 Jan 1856 Lacon, Marshall Co, IL).
Children:
1. Blanche Ida BUSHNELL b. 29 Dec 1899 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Clarence C. EVANS
   Children:
   1. Zina Mae EVANS b. 10 Apr 1922 Prosser, Benton Co, WA; m. Roy Claire CHESLEY
      Children: (All b. Prosser, Benton Co, WA)

1. Jean Claire CHESLEY b. 19 Mar 1954; m. Jeffrey Lynn GROW
   Children: (All b. Kennewick, Benton Co, WA
   1. Janelle Lynn GROW b. 11 Dec 1978
   2. Jerilyn Christine GROW b. 13 Oct 1980
2. Shirley Fay CHESLEY b. 30 Nov 1957; m. James SAVARESE
   Child: Vinessa Erin SAVARESE b. 18 Jun 1983 Prosser, Benton Co, WA
3. James Anthony CHESLEY b. 22 Nov 1959; m. Dianna Lynn GRIGSBY
   Child: Jennifer Marie CHESLEY b. 20 Oct 1984 Kennewick, Benton Co, WA

2. Margaret Maxine EVANS b. 8 Nov 1926 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Arthur Ernest RUPERT
   Children: (All b. Prosser, Benton Co, WA)
   1. Sharon Elizabeth RUPERT b. 20 Jul 1954; m. Daniel Lee UNDERWOOD
      Child: Danielle Nicole UNDERWOOD b. 13 Apr 1983 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA
   2. Joyce Elaine RUPERT b. 13 May 1956; m. Edward McADAMS
      Child: Krista Justine McADAMS b. 22 Jul 1986 Nelson, BC, CAN
   3. Evan Alexander RUPERT b. 13 Aug 1958; m. Debbie Jean ROBBINS WEBB
      Child: Tyler J. RUPERT b. 31 May 1986 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA

2. Agnes BUSHNELL b. 13 Nov 1903 Grantie Falls, Snohomish Co, WA

Pioneer: Samuel Sylvester SMITH

Samuel Sylvester SMITH b. 26 Jul 1848 IA; s/o George O. SMITH & Harriet WYCKOFF; d. 11 Apr 1935 Watsonville, CA, bur Prairie, Clark Co, WA; m. 11 Jul 1877 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT to Clara Jane MESSENGER (b. 16 Feb 1858 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT).
Children:
1. Lelia Maude SMITH b. 11 Nov 1877 Brush Prairie, WT; m. George TOOLEY
2. Delbert Asher SMITH +
3. Teressa Amelia SMITH b. 23 Sep 1881 Brush Prairie, WT; m. Adam RITZ
4. Letha Blanche SMITH b. Jun 1883 Brush Prairie, WT; m/1 _____ SMITH; m/2 _____ TOPPIN
5. Eva Catherine SMITH b. 29 Nov 1885 Brush Prairie, WT; m. Jack SPEER
6. Child SMITH b. 1887 Hockinson, Clark Co, WT; d. just after birth
7. Flora May SMITH b. 19 Jan 1888 Hockinson, Clark Co, WT; m. James MONTGOMERY
8. Sylvia Jane SMITH b. 6 Jun 1892 Hockinson, Clark Co, WA; m. Howard OITLEVSEN
9. Bijah Glenn SMITH b. 16 Feb 1895 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. Edna CAMPBELL

---

Delbert Asher SMITH b. 10 Nov 1879 Brush Prairie, Clark Co, WT; m. 24 Feb 1924 Vancouver, WA to Ruth May MOBLEY (b. 15 Sep 1901 Given, IA).
Child: Eva Marie SMITH b. 30 Sep 1925 Vancouver, WA; m. Herman L. WINGERT

Pioneer: Sarah Merinda SMITH

Sarah Merinda SMITH b. 18 Dec 1858 Old Boston, MO, d/o James Brady SMITH & Susan KNEASAL; d. 18 May 1947 Aberdeen, WA; m. 22 Jan 1880 Morris Co, KS to George D. BENNETT (b. Feb 1853 NY, s/o John D. BENNETT & Lydia DAVIS).
Children:
1. Susie May BENNETT +
2. Herbie Moses BENNETT b. 13 Dec 1882 CA; m. Viola BENNETT

---

Susie May BENNETT b. 5 Sep 1881 ID; m. 4 Nov 1897 Montesano, WA to Charles Hiram LYON (b. IA).
Child: Lillie Anna LYON b. 1 Jan 1903 Whatcom Co, WA; m. Aug 1927 Yakima, WA to Jasper Lewis WERST (b. 28 Mar 1880 Grasshopper Falls, KS).
Child: Margery Carol WERST b. 24 Dec 1930 Yakima, WA; m. George B. AHO
Children:
1. Terry Lynn AHO b. 25 May 1950 Longview, WA
2. Lorna Marie AHO b. 15 Jan 1952 Longview, WA; m. Jerry W. WILSON
Children:
1. Travis Scott WILSON b. 14 Dec 1968 Edmonds, WA
2. Heather Michelle WILSON b. 5 Feb 1973 Edmonds, WA

Pioneer: Tempy SMITH

Tempy SMITH b. 1809 OH; d. 13 Aug 1896 Dayton, WA; m. 1833 OH to John MESSINGER (b. 2 Apr 1813 PA).
Children:
1. John MESSINGER Jr b. Muncie, IN; m. Lizzie ELIOELL/EHOELL
2. Anderson MESSINGER +
3. Caroline M. MESSINGER
4. Bert MESSINGER; m. Viola M. PORTER
5. Ben MESSINGER
6. Adelaide MESSINGER; m. Titus WILLIAMS

---

Anderson MESSINGER b. 26 Mar 1842 Muncie, IN; m. 22 Jan 1874 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT to Naricissa OSBORNE (b. 24 May 1848 OR Terr).
Child: Minerva MESSINGER b. 20 Jul 1876 Oakland, OR; m. 30 Sep 1900 Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co, WA to Wyla Arthur HOUCHEN (b. 8 Nov 1873 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WT).
Child: Lela May HOUCHEN b. 8 Jun 1907 Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co, WA; m/1 3 Jan 1927 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA to Hjalmar L. BRENNA (b. 20 Dec 1895 Eden, Polk Co, MN); m/2 _____ GRIMES
Child m/1: Mary Ellen BRENNA b. 22 Jul 1928 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Irwin Campbell McFADDEN

Pioneer: Thomas Clifford SMITH

Thomas Clifford SMITH b. 14 Jun 1889 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WT, s/o Thomas SMITH & Catherine MURPHY; d. 3 Dec 1959 Spokane, WA, bur Holy Cross Cemetery, Spokane, WA; m. 20 Oct 1920 Medical Lake, Spokane Co, WA to Julia Teresa KELLY (b. 8 Aug 1892 Holden, Johnson Co, MO, d/o Timothy KELLY &

Kate KANE).
Children: (All b. Cheney, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Mary Mildred SMITH b. 19 Nov 1921; m. John DIEFE
2. Teresa Catherine SMITH b. 19 Feb 1923; m. Clem GROH Jr
3. Robert Clifford SMITH b. 12 Dec 1924; m. Irma Lee MANLEY
4. Ralph Vincent SMITH b. 24 May 1926; m. Patricia A. COLLINS +
5. Keith Alfred SMITH b. 11 Nov 1928; m. Shirley LEE

Pioneer: Thompson SMITH

Thompson SMITH b. 2 May 1850 Charleston, SC, s/o Enoch SMITH; d. 12 Mar 1920 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA, bur Mt. View Cemetery, Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 7 Aug 1880 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WT to Catharine MURPHY (b. 9 Nov 1865 Grevais, Marion Co, OR, d/o Peter Kendrick MURPHY & Martha Johan O'CONNER).
Children:
1. Harry Enoch SMITH b. 13 Sep 1886 Sprague, WT; m. Minnie BROSINSKE
2. Thomas Clifford SMITH +
3. Helen SMITH "Trixie" b. 18 Sep 1891 Sprague, WA; m. W. Edward PENCE
4. Genevieve Martha SMITH b. 9 Feb 1894 Sprague, WA; m. Carl Walter HAYS
5. Mary Cecelia SMITH b. 5 Apr 1896 Sprague, WA; m. Louis W. McCARTHY
6. William Adolphus SMITH b. 9 Sep 1898 Sprague, WA; d. 3 Feb 1903

---

Thomas Clifford SMITH b. 14 Jun 1889 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WT; m. 20 Oct 1920 Medical Lake, Spokane Co, WA to Julie T. KELLEY (b. 8 Aug 1892 Holden, Johnson Co, MO).
Child: Ralph Vincent SMITH b. 24 May 1926 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. Patricia Ann COLLINS
Children: (All b. Renton, King Co, WA)
1. Robin Mari SMITH b. 15 Jun 1957; m. Daniel Dale BRICKMAN
2. Nolan Patrick SMITH b. 30 Dec 1959

Pioneer: Victor Joseph SMITH

Victor Joseph SMITH b. 29 Sep 1826 RI, s/o George K. SMITH & Patience WILSON; d. 31 Jul 1865 Shipwreck off California Coast; m. 23 Mar 1854 Hamilton Co, OH to Caroline ROGERS (b. 1828 Plymouth, NH, d/o Nathaniel P. ROGERS).
Children:
1. Warriner Ellsworth SMITH +
2. Norman Rogers SMITH b. 20 Nov 1857 Loveland, OH; m/2 May I. _____
3. Ellen SMITH; m. E. R. MIEZE
4. Margaret Angela SMITH b. 29 Nov 1861 Port Angeles, WT; m. Edwin ORRETT
5. Victor Joseph SMITH Jr b. 1865 Port Angeles, WT

---

Warriner Ellsworth SMITH b. 29 Apr 1855 Loveland, OH; d. 29 Oct 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 24 Dec 1884 Papillon, OH to Jennie Jane E. RICHARDS (b. 22 May 1864 NE).
Child: Gertrude Frances SMITH b. 21 Feb 1886 Omaha, NE; m. Carleton G. CLARK

Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Elizabeth Dwight CLARK b. 21 Jul 1911; m. Hugh Gorton SILLIMAN
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Nancy Elizabeth SILLIMAN b. 4 Sep 1934; m. William Daniel McGREW
      Children:
      1. Dwight Richard McGREW b. 20 Nov 1964
      2. Stephanie Beth McGREW b. 6 Sep 1967 (Twin)
      3. Melissa Kate McGREW b. 6 Sep 1967 (Twin)
   2. Gorton Hugh SILLIMAN b. 3 Jan 1936
   3. Clark Dwight SILLIMAN b. 29 Aug 1939; m. Linda Carol BREUNINGER
      Child: Jonathan Clark SILLIMAN b. 3 Apr 1982 Seattle, King Co, WA
   4. Thomas Carleton SILLIMAN b. 12 Nov 1948
   5. Rebecca Anne SILLIMAN b. 23 Apr 1951
2. Grace Richards CLARK b. 18 Apr 1914; m. Phillip R. GRUGER
   Children:
   1. Anne Elizabeth GRUGER b. 23 Jun 1940 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
   2. Marian Clark GRUGER b. 19 May 1942 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Virgil Stewart SMITH

Virgil Stewart SMITH b. 6 Jul 1848 Princeton, Mercer City, MO, s/o Jonathan SMITH & Melvina McKEE; d. 31 Dec 1939 Hoquiam, WA; m. 1875 Yamhill City, OR to Parilla Euphara KIRKWOOD (b. 1849 Yamhill City, OR, d/o Joseph KIRKWOOD & Louisiana MATHENY).
Children:
1. Laura Belle SMITH +
2. Daisy SMITH; m. Edward SPICER
3. Cora SMITH; m. Jim MARTIN
4. Lee SMITH
5. Harold SMITH b. Hoquiam, WT

---

Laura Belle SMITH b. 13 Feb 1876 Wheatland, OR; m. 12 Jul 1897 Hoquiam, WA to William Joseph BRODERICK (b. Jul 1868 New York, NY).
Children:
1. Hollis Madden BRODERICK b. 27 Jul 1902 Hollis, Kasan Bay, AK
2. Bernice BRODERICK b. 5 Dec 1910 Beverly, Grant Co, WA; m/1 Lloyd G. MARSHALL; m/2 _____ PLASS
   Child m/1: Jerry Lynn MARSHALL b. 5 May 1938 Ellensburg, WA; m. _____ MOSGROVE
3. Mary Ellen BRODERICK b. 17 Feb 1916 Aberdeen, WA; m. Jack H. WALLACE

Pioneer: Wilbur Roy SMITH

Wilbur Roy SMITH b. 25 May 1887 Penawawa, WT, s/o Elza D. SMITH & Lucinda LEE; d. 27 Sep 1971 Clarkston, WA; m. 28 Jul 1910 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Ellen B. DULL (b. 7 Nov 1895 Herrick, IL ).
Children:
1. Harold E. SMITH b 30 Jun 1911 Penawawa, WA; m. Evelyn LISTER
2. Floyd G. SMITH +

3. Roy L. SMITH b. 21 Apr 1915 Spruce Bluff, CAN; m. Jessie GOODROAD
4. Donald L. SMITH +
5. Dale H. SMITH b. 25 Apr 1920 Spruce Bluff, CAN; m. Glenna LASHUA
6. Helen J. SMITH b. 18 Aug 1922 Spruce Bluff, CAN; m. John FREDERICK
7. Kenneth J. SMITH b. 21 Feb 1925 Colfax, WA; m. Joann APPLEFORD
8. Joyce B. SMITH b. 1 Jan 1924 Pomeroy, WA

---

Floyd G. SMITH b. 21 Jul 1913 Penawawa, WA; m/1 Georgia BREWER; m/2 Capitola KOKTA
Child m/1: Sandy SMITH b. 2 Sep 1937 Spokane, WA; m. LARRY DAVIS Sr
Child m/2: Carla Sharon SMITH b. 20 May 1945 Spokane, WA; m. _____ GROBE

---

Donald L. SMITH b. 20 Jun 1917 Spruce Bluff, CAN; m/1 Virginia GARBY; m/2 Pasha JOHNSON PALOMBI
Child m/1: Marlynn SMITH b. 26 Jan 1940 Lewiston, ID; m. Rey STENDELL

Pioneer: Jeremiah G. SMYTH

Jeremiah G. SMYTH b. 10 Aug 1854 Mt Vernon, IA, s/o James SMYTH & Elizabeth GORMLY; d. 5 Jan 1926 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 7 Sep 1881 Grinnell, IA to Caroline DOWNING (b. 8 Mar 1860 Chicago, IL, d/o Robert DOWNING & Margaret COOPER; d. 9 Oct 1942 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Caroline SMYTH b. 14 Aug 1882 Mt Vernon, IA; d. at birth
2. James Downing SMYTH b. 11 Feb 1885 Grinnell, IA; d. 2 Feb 1969 Tacoma, WA; m. 23 Oct 1907 to Lillian L. BEATTIE (d. 1962)
3. Edith Emma SMYTH +
4. Robert Cooper SMYTH b. 12 Jun 1893 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
5. George William SMYTH +
6. Edna Mary SMYTH b. 19 Nov 1897 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Jay A. GAGE
7. Merritt Newland SMYTH b. 7 Feb 1900 Puyallup, WA; m. Alma BENSON
8. John Bannard SMYTH b. 28 Mar 1902 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Vera LANDERS

---

Edith Emma SMYTH b. 19 Sep 1888 Mt Vernon, IA; d. 18 Sep 1947 Des Moines, King Co, WA; m. 26 Aug 1914 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Benjamin S. BRYANT (b. 28 Apr 1885 South Haven, MI; d. 3 Aug 1966 Des Moines, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Carolyn Sarah BRYANT b. 26 Apr 1920; m. Arnold P. G. PETERSON (b. DeKalb, IL).
   Children: (All b. Boston, Suffolk Co, MA)
   1. Janet Carolyn PETERSON b. 29 May 1947; m. William Wesley MAUCK.
      Child: Aaron Aho Sai MAUCK b. Arcata, Humboldt Co, CA
   2. Alan Peter PETERSON b. 8 Apr 1949; m. Mary-Louise ORRICK (b. CA).
      Child: Laurel Orrick PETERSON b. 3 Aug 1984 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA
2. Benjamin Smyth BRYANT b. 28 Mar 1923; m. Jean SOLBERG

---

George William SMYTH b. 18 Aug 1895 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Olivia EUGENE
Child: Alan Chester SMYTH b. 1923 WA; m. Lewauna Alice DICKES
Child: Jeffrey Alan SMYTH b. 23 Jun 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 Betty A. COLLINGS; m/2 Karolina Elizabeth ZALEWSKA
Child m/1: Graham Alan SMYTH b. 23 Jun 1989 Seattle, King Co, WA
Child m/2: June Barbara ZALEWSKA b. 26 Jan 2008 Bellevue, King Co, WA

Pioneer: "Wah-Dah-Pah" SNAH-TALC "Win-A-Pat" Napolean

"Wah-Dah-Pah" SNAH-TALC "Win-A-Pat" Napolean b. 1782 Cultus Bay, S. Whidbey Island, WT, s/o SKAH-LAH-LEE-TOOT; d. Tulalip Reservation, bur Marysville, WA; m. 1800's S. Whidbey Island, WT unknown.
Children:
1. George Bonaparte "HE-UCH-KA-NAM" b. 1840's S. Whidbey Island, WT
2. Joseph Bonaparte "TSE-NAH-TALC" b. S. Whidbey Island, WT
3. Female unknown +

---

Female unknown; m. Zacheus I. LUMMAN/LEWMAN
Child: Anastatia LEWMAN b. 1853/54 Skadget Head, Cultus Bay, South Whidbey Island, WT, bur Marysville, WA; m. 27 Feb 1870 Tulalip, Snohomish Co, WT to Alexander SPITHILL (b. 24 May 1824 Greenock, SCT).
Child: Alexander SPITHILL b. 6 Apr 1871 Tulalip, Snohomish Co, WT
Child: Corinne M. SPITHILL b. 22 Feb 1906 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Sep 1922 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Chester Jacob SEITZ (b. 15 Dec 1901 Clarence, NY).
Children:
1. Chester Alexander SEITZ b. 16 Nov 1931 Buffalo, Erie Co, NY; m. Betty Lou ADER
Child: Betty Jo SEITZ; m. _____ TEEL
2. Mary Ellen Corrine SEITZ

Pioneer: William W. SNELL

William W. SNELL b. 1858 IL, s/o Zelair SNELL & Elizabeth Isabelle STURM; d. 9 Nov 1927 Medical Lake, WA; m. 5 Sep 1880 Bates Co, MO to Julia Anna CHRONINGER (b. 7 Feb 1861 Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, d/o Leonard CHRONINGER & Mary MANSHIP; d. 20 Jul 1926 Tonasket, Okanogan Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Cass Co, MO)
1. Luther Elmer SNELL +
2. Fred SNELL; m. Alice _____

---

Luther Elmer SNELL b. 30 Jan 1884 Cass Co, MO; d. 28 Aug 1950 Santa Cruz, CA; m. 6 Aug 1914 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Lura Allene McDONALD (b. 26 Nov 1896 Cedar Rapids, IA; d. 16 Jan 1964 Sandy, OR).
Child: Edward Luther SNELL b. 27 Jun 1915 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

First Citizen: John SNICKARS

John SNICKARS b. 9 Jul 1873 Vasa, FIN, s/o Isak Markusson SNICKARS &

Kristina Adrahamsdot KARP; d. 8 Oct 1945; m. 15 Sep 1909 Seattle, King Co, WA to Wilhelmina KARP (b. 19 May 1873 Vasa, FIN, d/o Abraham KARP & Maria SOFIA; d. 30 Jan 1955).
Children:
1. Ellen SNICKARS +
2. Edwin SNICKARS b. 6 Jul 1905 Bothell, WA
3. Effie Sophia SNICKARS b. 13 Jul 1907 Bothell, WA; m. John MORANDI
4. Edna SNICKARS b. 30 Apr 1909 Juanita, WA; m. Donald H. FRODLE
5. Signa Alina SNICKARS +

---

Ellen SNICKARS b. 30 Jul 1904 Kirkland, WA; m. 2 Sep 1925 Bothell, King Co, WA to Harold PETERSON (b. 3 Jul 1902 Bothell, King Co, WA; d. 2 Jan 1974 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Albert Edwin PETERSON b. 12 Jun 1926 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; d. 11 Oct 1965 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 30 Dec 1946 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA to Janice Elaine THOMPSON (b. 25 Jan 1928 Fargo, ND).
Children:
1. Marlene Elaine PETERSON b. 10 Feb 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 21 Sep 1969 to Garald Michael PRICKETT (b. 15 Jun 1948)
   Child: Sara Kirsten PRICKETT b. 25 Sep 1981 Redmond, King Co, WA
2. Margo Ellen PETERSON b. 17 Nov 1951; m. Walter A. SILER (b. 22 Nov 1931)
   Children: (All b. Sitka, AK)
   1. Morada Ruby PETERSON-SILER b. 26 Dec 1981
   2. Gabriel Malachi PETERSON-SILER b. 25 Nov 1985

---

Signa Alina SNICKARS b. 2 Jun 1911 Juanita, WA; d. 19 Jun 1981 Kirkland, WA; m. 12 Jul 1933 Seattle, King Co, WA to Charles Joseph BARRETT (b. 15 Dec 1906 Detroit, MI; d. 20 Sep 1982 Renton, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Jo Ann BARRETT b. 7 Mar 1934; m. 7 Mar 1953 King Co, WA to Ray Lawrence OTTER (b. Aberdeen, SD).
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Michelle Lynn OTTER b. 19 Dec 1957; m. 20 May 1983 King Co, WA to Kevin Jay GREEN (b. 31 Jul 1957 Denver, CO)
      Children: (All b. Redmond, King Co, WA)
      1. Meghan Alina GREEN b. 29 Mar 1986
      2. Kyle Kauthern GREEN b. 26 Jun 1987
   2. Marilyn Leslie OTTER b. 17 Oct 1960; m/1 6 Apr 1978 Tillamook Co, OR to James David BANTA (b. 24 Mar 1958 OR, s/o Jesse BANTA & Judy BARNETT); m/2 16 May 1982 King Co, WA to Dayne S. TURGEON
      Child m/1: Phillip James BANTA b. 3 Feb 1979 Bellevue, King Co, WA
      Child m/2: Jacqueline Marie TURGEON b. 16 Nov 1982 Redmond, WA
2. Patty Jean BARRETT b. 24 Jan 1940 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Jesse J. SNIDER

Jesse J. SNIDER b. 14 Oct 1832 Cincinnati, OH, s/o Samuel SNIDER & Lavinia

FREEMAN; d. 16 Dec 1903 Goldendale, WA, bur Lyle, Klickitat Co, WA; m/1 Martha PATE; m/2 3 Jan 1865 Atcheson Co, KS to Tenitia PATE (b. 27 Jul 1837 Nashville, TN, d/o Anderson PATE & Mary SMITH).
Children m/1: (All b. Atcheson Co, KS)
1. George S. SNIDER b. 17 Jul 1858
2. Mary Francis SNIDER b. 21 Apr 1861; m. George LYLE
3. Asa B. SNIDER b. 12 Oct 1864; m. Mary PATTON/PATTERSON

Children m/2: (All b. Atcheson Co, KS)
4. Hattie SNIDER b. 17 Jul 1866; m. Vernon HINSHAW
5. Belle SNIDER b. 23 Aug 1868; m. George LYLE
6. Robert Abijah SNIDER +
7. Albert SNIDER b. 12 Dec 1873; m. Anna SILVA

---

Robert Abijah SNIDER b. 8 Sep 1870 Muscatah, Atcheson Co, KS; m. 25 Nov 1900 Lyle, Klickitat Co, WA to Esther Maude HENSEL (b. 18 Apr 1884 Lyle, Klickitat Co, WT).
Child: Jesse Thirl SNIDER b. 19 Jan 1904 Portland, OR; m. 16 Apr 1927 Seattle, WA to Lois Evelyn CORSKIE (b. 17 Feb 1908 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Shirley Ann SNIDER b. 15 Nov 1931 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Jerry Allen BUIZER
   Children:
   1. Colleen Annette BUIZER b. 2 Dec 1955 Los Angeles, CA; m. _____ BIRKEY
   2. James Lynn BUIZER b. 15 May 1957 Seattle, WA
   3. Claudia Beth BUIZER b. 14 May 1958 Edinburg, TX; m. _____ VANDER HOEK
2. Marjorie Beth SNIDER b. 5 Dec 1928 Seattle, WA; m. _____ TYLER

Pioneer: Nancy SNODGRASS

Nancy SNODGRASS b. 17 Feb 1807 Botetourt Co, VA; d. 8 Jun 1886 Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WT; m. 10 Jan 1827 OH to Aaron KIMBLE (b. 27 Feb 1802 PA, s/o David KIMBLE & Martha _____).
Child: Clarina Caroline KIMBLE b. 20 Sep 1845 Scotland Co, MO; m. 6 Oct 1860 Pike Co, MO to Jasper Newton GATES (b. 9 Apr 1840 Jefferson City, MO).
Child: Nancy Marie GATES b. 17 May 1868 Adair Co, MO; m. William Victor KNOX
Child: Charley Victor KNOX b. 24 Sep 1886 Victoria, BC, CAN; m. Florence Margaret PITKA
Child: Hazel Maria KNOX b. 10 Nov 1921 Rampert, AK; m. Horace Lee PILKINTON

Pioneer: Harman Hartman SNOW

Harman Hartman SNOW b. 22 Feb 1828 OH; d. 20 Apr 1886 Renton, King Co, WT, bur Seattle, WT; m. 6 Oct 1853 Yamhill Co, OR to Nancy Matilda HEMBREE (b. 3 May 1837, d/o Absalom Jefferson HEMBREE & Nancy DODSON).
Children: (All b. Lafayette, OR).

1. Charles M. SNOW b. 26 Sep 1854
2. Algenora SNOW b. 26 Aug 1855; m. Flint MARTIN
3. George Edgar SNOW b. 22 Feb 1858
4. Izella SNOW +
5. Harman SNOW b. 7 Nov 1861
6. Lena SNOW b. 31 Oct 1863; m. David S. MORRIS
7. Edward Richard SNOW b. 11 Feb 1868
8. Frank SNOW b. 20 Dec 1869
9. Willard Ray SNOW b. 28 Apr 1872
10. Veva SNOW b. 28 Jun 1875

---

Izella SNOW b. 1 Dec 1859 Lafayette, OR; m. 31 Jul 1884 Renton, King Co, WT to Joshua MORRIS (b. 28 Sep 1856 Lowell, Mahoning Co, OH).
Child: Nina Marie MORRIS b. 6 Jan 1890 Franklin, King Co, WA; m. 18 Jul 1917 Tacoma, WA to John Henry MORRIS (b. 12 Aug 1894 Wilkeson, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. Nina Elizabeth MORRIS b. 26 Mar 1920 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Carl Gustav FALK
2. Pauline Lucile MORRIS b. 31 Mar 1927 Auburn, WA; m. La Verne KOMBOL
   Child: William John KOMBOL b. 5 Jul 1953 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Thomas SNYDER

Thomas SNYDER b. 5 Mar 1858 Wampsville, Madison Co, NY, s/o Charles SNYDER & Frances CHAPMAN; d. 8 Feb 1930 Orillia, King Co, WA; m. 31 Oct 1891 Douglas, Douglas Co, WA to Sarah Margaret BURGESS (b. 2 Jun 1874 Wright Co, MO, d/o William BURGESS & Ann Eliza TODD).
Children: (All b. near Waterville, Douglas Co, WA)
1. Frank SNYDER b. 30 Oct 1892
2. Jennie May SNYDER +
3. Calvin Thomas SNYDER b. 15 Aug 1900; m. Margie ANDERSON

---

Jennie May SNYDER b. 22 Oct 1894 near Waterville, Douglas Co, WA; m. 19 Aug 1919 O'Brien, King Co, WA to Charles Louis ANDERSON (b. 22 Jan 1891 Orillia, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Charles ANDERSON b. 30 May 1920 Kent, WA
2. Laura Mae ANDERSON b. 4 May 1923 Auburn, King Co, WA; m. Joseph Louis BILLY
   Child: Margaret Rose BILLY b. 25 Jan 1955 Renton, WA; m. Hal Owen WESTERLUND

Pioneer: Andrew Olsen SOLBERG

Andrew Olsen SOLBERG b. 13 Sep 1861 Kvinesdal, NOR, s/o Ole SOLBERG & Serine STOKKELAND; d. 25 Apr 1928 Kvinesdal, NOR; m/1 Clara BEHUER; m/2 4 Jan 1901 Seattle, King Co, WA to Mary E. LEE (b. 26 Jan 1874 Svarthumble, NOR, d/o Elias SVARTHUMBLE & Hille AGLEDAL; d. 1956 Redmond, King Co, WA).

Child m/1: Arne Henrik SOLBERG b. 28 Oct 1896 WA
Children m/2:

1. Svanhild Thelma SOLBERG b. 14 Sep 1901 NOR; m. Nels HANSON
2. Erling Dag SOLBERG b. 20 Dec 1902 NOR; m. Maude L. ____
3. Alfred Hjalmar SOLBERG b. 14 Jan 1904 NOR; m. Inger AARLI
4. Hilda Dagny SOLBERG b. 2 May 1905 NOR; m. Gunnard BARK
5. Selma Olivia SOLBERG b. 26 Jan 1907 NOR; m. Nels STENSLAND
6. Lilly Liv SOLBERG b. 15 May 1908 NOR; m. Tony BOYD
7. Alphid Palma SOLBERG +
8. Alfa Maria SOLBERG b. 17 Oct 1912 WA; m. Wilbur PLATT
9. Roy Lyder SOLBERG b. 1 Apr 1914 WA; m. Dagmar _____
10. Harold Lyng SOLBERG b. 10 Sep 1915 WA; m. Joyce BARRON
11. John Andrew SOLBERG b. 18 Dec 1918 WA; m. Myrtle ____

---

Alphid Palma SOLBERG b. 23 Sep 1909 NOR; d. 30 May 2007 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 20 Jun 1936 Seattle, King Co, WA to Joseph William HOOVER (b. 19 May 1908 Harrison, Kootenai Co, ID; d. 12 Nov 1998 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Centralia, Lewis Co, WA)

1. Mary Lee HOOVER b. 16 Nov 1937
2. Elaine Palma HOOVER b. 25 Jul 1943

First Citizen: Newton SOLOMON

Newton SOLOMON b. abt 1870 Athens, Clarke Co, GA, s/o ___ SOLOMON & Mary RODRIGUERS; d. 5 Jan 1947 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m/1 13 Aug 1901 Seattle, King Co, WA to Mattie WILSON (b. Jul 1868/70 Independence, Jackson Co, MO, d/o Charles WILSON & Jean DAHONEY; d. 12 May 1930 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA)
m/2 Birdie MIDDLETON
Child: Erskine Arthur SOLOMON b. 18 Dec 1896 Independence, Jackson Co, MO; d. 5 Oct 1970 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 11 Dec 1916 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Janie Louise MIDDLETON (b. 3 Apr 1899 Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO; d. 11 Apr 1973 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).
Children:

1. Erskine Arthur SOLOMON b. 11 Oct 1917 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA
   Children:
   1. Luana SOLOMON
   2. Harvey SOLOMON
   3. Jeff SOLOMON
2. Frances Madelyn SOLOMON b. 3 Mar 1920 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; d. 13 Mar 1986 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. John Henry BARNETT (b. 9 Nov 1919 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; d. 21 Nov 1954 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
   Child: Madelyn Joyce BARNETT b. 20 Apr 1943 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 20 Apr 1972 Seattle, King Co, WA to William Carl PITTS (b. 28 Nov 1941 Jefferson City, Jefferson Co, TN; d. 20 May 1983 Surrey, BC, CAN).
   Child: Shannon Marie PITTS b. 6 Apr 1973 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA

Pioneer: Gunnar Olson Kragfot SOLWOLD

Gunnar Olson Kragfot SOLWOLD b. 18 Dec 1846 Kragfot Farm, Holla now Ulefoss, Telemark, NOR, s/o Olaf Pederson Soelvold KRAGFOT & Andrea Birgitte OSTENDATTER ELDSHAUG; d. 14 Jun 1925 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 4 Jul 1872 Kristiansand, NOR to Grethe Tonette HAMMERSMARK (b. 1 May 1851 Hammersmark Farm, Tonstad, Sirdalen, NOR, d/o Johannes Reierson HAMMERSMARK & Sigrid TOLLEFSDATTER).
Children:
1. Sigrid Andrea SOLWOLD b. 20 Jan 1873 Kristiansand, NOR; m. Gabriel Mitchell GUDNUMDSON
2. Olaf SOLWOLD b. 17 Mar 1876 Willimgton, MN; d. 11 Nov 1886
3. Johanna SOLWOLD b. 18 Jan 1872 Willimgton, MN; m. Martin A. WALL
4. Ida Theodora Gurine SOLWOLD +
5. Bertha Aluilda SOLWOLD b. 21 May 1883 Hawley, MN; m. Nils ANDERSON
6. Thora Danielle SOLWOLD b. 26 Sep 1886 Hawley, MN; m. Andrew OLIVER
7. Olga SOLWOLD b. WA; m. Herbert BOYNTON
8. Gertrude E. SOLWOLD b. 14 Jun 1895 WA; m. Lawrence WELLS

---

Ida Theodora Gurine SOLWOLD b. 3 Aug 1880 Buffalo Rive, Clay Co, MN; m. 22 Sep 1903 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to John Mechim ROBERTS (b. 28 Feb 1877 Jersey City, Hudson Co, NJ).
Child: John Solwold ROBERTS b. 9 Feb 1911 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 26 Oct 1934 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Ruth Isabella MARLIN (b. 7 Jul 1911 Joseph, Wallowa Co, OR).
Child: Gretchen Ruth ROBERTS b. 31 May 1937 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Lester Eugene OVERRIGHT

Pioneer: Kate SON-I-HAT

Kate SON-I-HAT b. AK; d. Quilcene, WA, bur Lauren, AK; m. John PATTERSON (b. SWD).
Children: (All b. Port Angles, WT).
1. Eliza PATTERSON; m. Charles HAYLER
2. Anna PATTERSON +

---

Anna PATTERSON b. 12 Oct 1861 Port Angles, Clallam Co, WT; m. 30 Apr 1879 Seabeck, WT to James DONOVAN (b. 23 Jan 1844 Limrick, IRL).
Child: Robert Eugene DONOVAN b. 28 Jan 1896 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 28 Jun 1919 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WA to Nettie Grace HYDER (b. 13 Jun 1896 Oakville, Grays Harbor Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Dorothy DONOVAN b. 28 Mar 1921; m. Rene W. ST ONGE
2. Mary Ellen DONOVAN b. 29 Jan 1924; m. Moriin A. PAULSON
3. Betty DONOVAN b. 24 Oct 1925; m. _____ SKARTVEDT

First Citizen: John Perry SONNEY

John Perry SONNEY b. 20 Aug 1857 Vester Marie, Island of Bjornholm, DEN, (Aka Hans Peter Nielsen SONNE), s/o Niels Jorgen SONNE & Cecilie Christine DAM; d. 23 Sep 1927 Orondo, Douglas Co, WA; m. 26 Jan 1887 O'Neill, Holt Co,

NE to Carrie Melissa DUNAWAY (b. 24 Aug 1867 Monroe, Green Co, WI, d/o Thomas Lewis DUNAWAY & Catherine DODSON; d. 2 Aug 1911 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children:
1. Lena SONNEY b. 5 Jun 1888 NE; d. Orondo, WA; m. Clyde L. TRAPP
2. Clarence E. SONNEY b. 5 May 1890 NE; d. Orondo, WA; m. Lucille SHEPHERD
3. Emma Elizabeth SONNEY +
4. Ruth C. SONNEY b. Oct 1898 NE; d. Orondo, WA

---

Emma Elizabeth SONNEY b. 15 Aug 1893 Blair, NE; m. Earl B. CHANDLER (b. Alsea, OR)
Children: (All b. Orondo, Douglas Co, WA)
1. Vera Ruth CHANDLER b. 2 Jun 1917; m. 14 Dec 1941 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to William S. WHYATT (b. Riverside, WA, s/o Joseph WHYATT & Isabel SCOTT).
   Children:
   1. Coleen Belle WHYATT b. 18 Jun 1943 Republic, WA; m. 24 Jul 1970 Cowlitz Co, WA to Clarence Harvey PEARSON Jr
   2. Suzanne Ruth WHYATT b. 14 Jan 1945 Tonasket, Okanogan Co, WA; m. 24 Apr 1965 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA to David G. NICHOL
2. Howard Sonney CHANDLER b. 18 Nov 1922; m. 4 Aug 1947 Chelan Co, WA to Annamae Frances BARBER (b. 30 May 1929 Shelton, Mason Co, WA, d/o Neal Myron BARBER & Frances Elmira MARSHALL).
   Children:
   1. Chris Howard CHANDLER b. 17 Jul 1948 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA
   2. Richard Neal CHANDLER b. 6 Dec 1949 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA
   3. John Earl CHANDLER b. 18 Apr 1951 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA
   4. Meriann Louise CHANDLER b. 6 Jun 1957 Renton, King Co, WA; m. 24 Jul 1987 Elko Co, NV to Alan Robert HESTON (div)

Pioneer: David SOPER

David SOPER b. 1 Mar 1839 Monroe Co, NY; d. 15 Aug 1911 Medical Lake, WA; m. 8 Mar 1859 Greece, Monroe Co, NY to Margurite Frances ALLEN (b. 17 Jun 1840 Greece, Monroe Co, NY, d/o Henry ALLEN).
Children: (All b. Kent Co, MI).
1. Jessie Allie SOPER b. 3 Jan 1868; m. Jessie C. WALLACE
2. Alberton SOPER b. 24 Oct 1871; m. Georgianna DAY
3. Maud Lillian SOPER +
4. Graff Dennis SOPER b. 17 Oct 1879; m. Rae _____

---

Maud Lillian SOPER b. 23 Dec 1876 Kent Co, MI; m. 11 May 1895 Seattle, WA to Herman CHRISTOPHERSON (b. 7 Jul 1868 Elk Mound, WI).
Child: Emma Jessie CHRISTOPHERSON b. 6 Mar 1908 Mt Vernon, WA; m. 10 Oct 1925 Tacoma, WA to Walter Clark GRIGG (b. 30 Apr 1903 Northport, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA).
1. Walter James GRIGG b. 18 Apt 1931; m. Esther I. STUMPF
   Child: Jeri Lynn GRIGG b. 2 Oct 1960 Richland, WA; m. David R. HOWARD

Children:
1. Jodi Lynn HOWARD b. 6 Aug 1984 Yakima, WA
2. Matthew David HOWARD b. 8 Jul 1986 Yakima, WA

2. Lorin Albert GRIGG b. 18 Mar 1934; m. Roberta Jane ALEXANDER
Children:
1. Kelly Jane GRIGG b. 14 Nov 1963 Quincy, WA
2. Lorin Clark GRIGG b. 17 Jul 1960; m. Gail D. BETTERMAN
Child: Camille Marie GRIGG b. 12 oct 1986 Wenatchee, WA

3. Sally Virginia GRIGG b. 11 Jan 1946; m. Leslie Dell PATTON
Children:
1. Scott Patrick PATTON b. 20 Jan 1969 Hamilton AFB, CA
2. Brett Michael PATTON b. 15 Apr 1973 Wenatchee, WA (twin)
3. Kristen Nicole PATTON b. 15 Apr 1973 Wenatchee, WA (twin)

Pioneer: Clara Agnes SORENSON

Clara Agnes SORENSON b. 17 May 1888 Ellensburg, WT, d/o Jens Christian SORENSON & Anna Mary JACOBSON; d. 8 Apr 1955 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 16 Nov 1911 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Peter C. L. SCHORMANN (b. 1885 Aarhus, DEN, s/o Carl & Ane SCHORMANN)
Child: Ernest Sorenson SCHORMANN b. 14 May 1913 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 24 Oct 1947 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 7 Oct 1936 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Marie Katherine SCHILLE (b. 28 Jul Harrington, WA).
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)

1. Gary Michael SCHORMANN b. 2 Jul 1937; m. 11 Aug 1956 King Co, WA to Sally A. LARSEN (b. 3 Feb 1936 Groton, SD).
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)
1. Michael Gary SCHORMANN b. 25 Jun 1957
2. Scott Anthony SCHORMANN b. 21 Jun 1960
3. Kathleen Marie SCHORMANN 23 Aug 1966

2. Kathleen Marie SCHORMANN b. 8 Sep 1943

Pioneer: Soren SORENSON

Soren SORENSON b. 7 Mar 1868 Skaade, DEN, s/o Johan Peter SORENSON & Bertah Marie ERIKSDAUGHTER; d. 29 Dec 1931 Ellensburg, WA; m. 28 Oct 1890 Ellensburg, WA to Nielsine PEDERSEN (b. 10 Sep 1862 Holme, DEN, d/o Soren PEDERSEN & Karen SORENSDAUGHTER).
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, WA)

1. Bertha SORENSON +
2. John O. SORENSON +
3. Soren Albert SORENSON b. 25 Dec 1894; m. Elizabeth TRAVERS
4. Dorthea SORENSON b. 1 Jan 1898; m. Nils P. NYLANDER
5. Agnes SORENSON b. 1 Jan 1898; m. Norman RICHARDSON
6. Nils Harold SORENSON b. 27 Jun 1901; m. Dorothy NEFF

---

Bertha SORENSON b. 30 Aug 1891 Ellensburg, WA; m. 29 Jun 1912 Ellensburg, WA to Ralph A. LYNCH (b. 29 Jun 1890 Moscow, Plains Co, MI).

Children:
1. Maxine LYNCH b. 15 Feb 1921 Ellensburg, WA; m. Harlan LeRoy MILLER
2. Iva E. LYNCH; m. _____ STEIGLEDER
3. Delbert R. LYNCH
4. B. Gordon LYNCH
5. Barbara LYNCH; m. _____ BERGER
6. Beatrice LYNCH; m. _____ SCHNABEL

---

John O. SORENSON b. 13 May 1893 Ellensburg, WA; m. 4 Apr 1915 Ellensburg, WA to Flora V. PREECE (b. 28 Oct 1895 Ellensburg, WA).
Child: John B. SORENSON b. 29 Oct 1917 Ellensburg, WA; m. 8 Jun 1940 Ellensburg, WA to Ellen C. GUSTAFSON (b. 1 Sep 1916 Ellensburg, WA).
Children:
1. Kenneth Otto SORENSON b. 12 Feb 1944 Ellensburg, WA; m. Carolyn A. RICHESON
   Children:
   1. Shawnda Marie SORENSON b. 5 Nov 1964 Ellensburg, WA
   2. Michael John SORENSON b. 13 Feb 1967 Ellensburg, WA
   3. Ricky Glen SORENSON b. 22 Jan 1970 Ellensburg, WA
2. Sandra M. SORENSON; m. _____ KLUNGNESS
3. Barry A. SORENSON; m. Lucille A. THORPE
   Children:
   1. Donna Lorene SORENSON b. 5 Jul 1968 Gresham, OR; m. _____ BARTELL
   2. Sheila Kay SORENSON b. 28 Nov 1969 San Jose, CA
4. Paul J. SORENSON; m. Virginia R. GISSELBERG
   Children:
   1. Anne Marie SORENSON b. 20 Jul 1974 Ellensburg, WA
   2. Rebecca Lynn SORENSON b. 8 Jan 1977 Ellensburg, WA

Pioneer: Henry Hart SPALDING

Henry Hart SPALDING b. 24 Nov 1839 Lapwai Mission, ID, s/o Henry Herman SPALDING & Eliza HART; d. Nov 1897 Almota, WA; m. Walla Walla, WT to Mary Catherine WARREN (b. 16 Oct 1854 Sullivan City, MO, d/o Hugh G. WARREN & Esther STURGIS).
Children:
1. Horace Hart SPALDING +
2. F. Eugene SPALDING b. 16 Jan 1885 Almota, WT; m. Katherine BEAN
3. Marcus Whitman SPALDING b. 21 Jan 1897 Almota, WA; m. Eileen WADE

---

Horace Hart SPALDING b. 24 Nov 1881 Almota, Whitman Co, WT; m. 14 Mar 1910 Lewiston, ID to Belle RUSSELL (b. 18 Apr 1889 Glasgo, SCT).
Child: Joanne Ross SPALDING b. 6 Mar 1919 Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA; m/1 Russell Vincent STRANDBERG; m/2 _____ STACY
Child m/1: Lee Randall STRANDBERG b. 22 Aug 1954 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Bertha SPANGLE

Bertha SPANGLE b. 16 Dec 1868 Stanton, IL, d/o George W. SPANGLE & Mary A.

WHITTAKER; d. 28 Jan 1947 Shelton, WA, bur Wilbur, WA; m. 14 Jul 1893 Lincoln Co, WA to Edward ENGELSEN (b. 6 Apr 1862 Hardanger, NOR, s/o Engel A. BJOTVEDT & Margreta LUSSAND; d. 28 Jun 1951 Almira, WA).
Children:
1. Grace M. ENGELSEN b. 16 Oct 1895 Lincoln Co, WA
2. Clare W. ENGELSEN b. 21 May 1899 Lincoln Co, WA
3. Nina Rosealtha ENGELSEN +

---

Nina Rosealtha ENGELSEN b. 5 Nov 1909 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 22 Mar Ft Lewis, WA to Francis O. WOOD
Children:
1. Edward Engelsen WOOD b. 27 Jul 1942 Albuquerque, NM; m. Donna Anne WESTON (b. MA).
   Children: (All b. Providence, Providence Co, RI)
   1. Thomas Scott WOOD b. 18 Oct 1974
   2. Samantha Lyn WOOD b. 3 May 1976
2. Dorothy E. WOOD b. 9 Sep 1943 Norfolk, VA

Pioneer: Elizabeth SPANGLE

Elizabeth SPANGLE b. 14 Jan 1833 Tippecanoe, IN, d/o Henry SPANGLE & Margaret JACOBS; d. 10 Jul 1913 Spokane, WA, bur Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; m. 3 March 1850 to John Franklin HOXSEY (b. 7 Jul 1832 Madison Co, IL, s/o John HOXSEY & Mary MARTIN).
Children: (All b. Madison Co, IL).
1. Frances HOXSEY; m. Wm. Elva COX
2. Emma HOXSEY; m. James HUBBARD
3. Robert HOXSEY; m. Florence _____
4. George HOXSEY; m. Ida _____
5. John S. HOXSEY; m. Susie GILDEA
6. Thomas Edward HOXSEY +
7. Wm. Emmett HOXSEY; m. Adella CLARK
8. Mary HOXSEY; m. _____ CHAPMAN
9. Jacob HOXSEY

---

Thomas Edward HOXSEY b. 9 Nov 1873 Warden, Madison Co, IL; m. 1 Nov 1905 Spokane, WA to Leita POSEY (b. 19 Dec 1875 Troy, IL).
Child: Virginia HOXSEY b. 13 Jul 1909 Spokane, WA; m. Ford A. BARRETT Jr

Pioneer: Edwin SPARKS

Edwin SPARKS b. 26 Oct 1829 Aberdeen, Brown Co, IA, s/o Levi SPARKS & Zulima Craig MOORE; d. 19 Feb 1891 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 31 Mar 1851 Dubuque, Dubuque Co, IA to Pricilla SPURGEON (b. 7 Dec 1832 Caledonia, Marion Co, OH, d/o Elias SPURGEON & Jane LIKENS).
Children:
1. Ella Ann Eliza SPARKS b. 16 Mar 1852 Dubuque, Dubuque Co, IA; m. Charles Edwin WHEELOCK
2. Walter Winfield SPARKS +

3. Edwin SPARKS Jr b. 23 Nov 1855 Dubuque, Dubuque Co, IA
4. Marian Porter SPARKS b. 25 Apr 1858 Peosta, Dubuque Co, IA; m. Harry Clark DANNALS
5. Marshall Rowe SPARKS b. 7 Oct 1860 Peosta, Dubuque Co, IA; m. Alice Deborah SHARP
6. Sarah Zulima Jane SPARKS b. 21 Aug 1862 Peosta, Dubuque Co, IA; m. Matthia Clifford SHARP
7. Mary Ramsey SPARKS b. 2 Apr 1864 Peosta, Dubuque Co, IA; m. Ernest Herm HAACK
8. Leo Charles SPARKS b. 2 Feb 1866 Delaware Co, IA; m. Marian CLARK
9. Catherine Emma SPARKS b. 3 Jan 1868 Irvingtin, Kossuth Co, IA
10. Mabel Nancy SPARKS b. 4 Apr 1869 Irvington, Kossuth Co, IA; m. Grant Colfax BACON
11. John Oliver SPARKS b. 7 Feb 1871 Irvington, Kossuth Co, IA; m. Ella PROEBSTEL
12. Mathias Elias Spurgeon SPARKS b. 4 Apr 1873 Irvington, Kossuth Co, IA
13. Lennie SPARKS b. 6 Nov 1877 Clark Co, WT

---

Walter Winfield SPARKS b. 22 Dec 1853 Dubuque, Dubuque Co, IA; m. 6 Jun 1883 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT to Mary Elizabeth POE (b. 2 May 1855 Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR).
Child: Ernest Ray SPARKS b. 4 Apr 1885 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT; m. 18 Aug 1909 Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, CA to Agnes Margaret WHETSELL (b. 17 Apr 1879 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT).
Child: Ernest Whetsell SPARKS b. 16 May 1919 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 17 Jul 1944 Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV to Ruth V. GILDON (b. 18 Oct 1922 Atlanta, Cass Co, TX).
Children: (All b. Albany, Linn Co, OR)
1. Ernest Gildon SPARKS b. 1 Dec 1946; m. Kathryn Joann SMITH
   Children:
   1. Russell Todd SPARKS b. 5 Apr 1976 Phoenix, AZ
   2. Christopher Ryan SPARKS b. 24 Nov 1979 Butte, MT
2. Jeffrey Walter SPARKS b. 2 Oct 1949; m. Cynthia Ann Kelly

Pioneer: Ernest Ray SPARKS

Ernest Ray SPARKS b. 4 Apr 1885 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT, s/o Walter Winfield SPARKS & Mary Elizabeth POE; d. 28 Mar 1949 Upland, CA, bur Pomona, CA; m. 18 Aug 1909 Hollywood, CA to Agnes Margaret WHETSELL (b. 17 Apr 1879 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT, d/o George Henry WHETSELL & Mary Elizabeth McCOLLUM).
Child: Ernest WHETSELL b. 16 May 1919 Portland, OR; m/3 Joan Elizabeth HUMPHREY STOKES

Pioneer: Walter Winfield SPARKS

Walter Winfield SPARKS b. 22 Dec 1853 Dubuque, IA, s/o Edwin SPARKS & Pricilla SPURGEON; d. 12 Feb 1937 Vancouver, WA; m. 6 Jun 1883 Vancouver, WT to Mary Elizabeth POE (b. 2 May 1855 Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR).

Child: Ernest Ray SPARKS b. 4 Apr 1885 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT; m. 18 Aug 1909 Hollywood, CA to Agnes Margaret WHETSELL (b. 17 Apr 1879 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT

First Citizen: Alois SPATH

Alois SPATH b. 13 Sep 1857 Furth Arn Wald, BAV, GER, d/o George & Katherine SPATH; d. 18 Mar 1911 Dungeness, Clallam Co, WA; m. Sep 1885 San Francisco, CA to Babeti WEIGL (b. 17 Jan 1860 BAV, GER, d/o Johann WEIGL; d. 18 Dec 1928 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA).
Children:
1. Lillian Helen SPATH b. Jun 1886 Oakland, CA; m. Heime HENRICHSON
2. Louis John SPATH b. 19 Nov 1891 Pt Angeles, WA; m. Laura B. ROBINSON
3. George W. SPATH b. 13 Aug 1893 Pt Angeles, WA; m/1 Lydia WEBB; m/2 Olga ELWELL
4. Frederick Eugene SPATH b. 6 Nov 1895 Pt Angeles, WA
5. Charlotte Kathryn SPATH +

---

Charlotte Kathryn SPATH b. 22 Dec 1899 Dungeness, Clallam Co, WA; d. 12 Oct 1982 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 16 Jun 1924 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Truman Ross PETERSON (b. 1 Dec 1900 St Thomas, Ontario, CAN; d. 12 Oct 1982 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Charlotte June PETERSON b. 10 Jun 1925 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Raymond A. ROBINSON

First Citizen: Catherine Charlotte SPATH

Catherine Charlotte SPATH b. 21 Dec 1899 Dungeness, Clallam Co, WA; d. 10 Oct 1982 Seattle, King Co, WA, d/o Aloysius SPATH & Barbara WEIGL; m. 16 Jun 1924 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Truman Ross PETERSON (b. 1 Dec 1900 St Thomas, Ontario, CAN; d. 10 Oct 1982 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Barbara Jean PETERSON b. 24 Jan 1927; m. _____ KING +
2. Donald Irwin PETERSON +

---

Donald Irwin PETERSON b. 21 Mar 1936 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Jerry Anne O'CONNELL
Children:
1. Penne Patricia PETERSON b. 28 Jul 1960 Huntington Park, CA
2. Claudia Anne PETERSON b. 27 Aug 1961 Lynwood, CA
3. Camille Theresa PETERSON b. 17 Aug 1962 Lynwood, CA
4. Sharon Michele PETERSON b. 22 Apr 1964 Lynwood, CA

First Citizen: Alonzo George SPAULDING

Alonzo George SPAULDING b. 28 Aug 1871 Maine Prairie, Sterns Co, MN, s/o Alonzo G. SPAULDING & Christinna LANGDON; d. 10 Jan 1953 Hunter, Stevens Co, WA; m. 1899 Stevens Co, WA to Florence M. CRENSHAW (b. 1 Mar 1880 Sacramento Co, CA, d/o Leonard CRENSHAW & Maria M. _____; d. Sep 1928 Hunter, Stevens

Co, WA).
Child: Ervin L. SPAULDING b. 2 Mar 1902 Hunter, Stevens Co, WA; m. 16 Oct 1926 Ephrata, Grant Co, WA to Josephine Margaretta LINCOLN (b. 19 Mar 1908 Harry, Edmondton, Alberta, CAN; m/2 Richard BOHANNON).
Child m/1: Angeline Mamie SPAULDING b. 3 Mar 1928 Fruitland, Stevens Co, WA; m. Alfred Daniel ZEUTENHORST (b. 29 Jun 1926 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
1. Bryan Lon ZEUTENHORST b. 11 Jul 1948; d. 15 May 1993
2. Richard ZEUTENHORST b. 18 Apr 1951
3. Raymond Dan ZEUTENHORST b. 20 Jan 1956
4. Lynn Dee ZEUTENHORST b. 4 Sep 1960; m. Kelly CROOK (b. 1 Feb 1956)

Pioneer: George Colonel SPAULDING

George Colonel SPAULDING b. 9 Mar 1870 Milbridge, ME, s/o Albert Prince SPAULDING & Mary Eliza FIELD; d. 13 Aug 1942 Seattle, WA, bur Redmond, WA; m. 6 Sep 1894 Victoria, BC, CAN to Dora Louise ADAIR (b. 22 Sep 1871 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WT, d/o Alexander ADAIR & Mary NOBLE).
Children:
1. Florence Louise SPAULDING +
2. George Adair SPAULDING +
3. Philip Field SPAULDING b. 27 Nov 1912 Novelty, WA; m. Margaret SHELDON +

---

Florence Louise SPAULDING b. 10 Jun 1898 Seattle, WA; m. 29 Jul 1923 Vincent, King Co, WA to Carl J. NORDSTROM (b. 14 Apr 1894 Seattle, WA).
Children:
1. Carl J. NORDSTROM III b. 3 Aug 1924 Seattle, WA; m. Virginia Lee HENRY
   Children:
   1. Dori Lind NORDSTROM b. 14 Dec 1952 Seattle, WA; m. _____ OWYANG
   2. Karen Lee NORDSTROM b. 16 Mar 1955 Seattle, WA; m. Anton Peter GIELEN
      Child: Astrid Adair GIELEN b. 23 Nov 1985 Seattle, WA
   3. Christine Louise NORDSTROM b. 14 May 1957 Seattle, WA; m. _____ ALVAREZ
2. Walter Stanley Griswold NORDSTROM b. 4 Jul 1927 Seattle, WA; m. 14 Jun 1948 to Mary Janice BISHOP

---

George Adair SPAULDING b. 25 Jan 1900 Seattle, WA; m. Imogene Blanche ISHAM
Child: Graig Foster SPAULDING b. 23 Dec 1927

Pioneer: Mary E. SPEAR

Mary E. SPEAR b. 21 Apr 1837, d/o John SPEAR & Mary "Polly" OSBORN; d. 27 Aug 1895 Lincoln Co, WA, bur Sherman Cemetery, Sherman, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 1 Jul 1852 OH to Daniel LEAMING (b. 3 Nov 1821 La Porte, La Porte Co, IN, s/o Judah LEAMING & Eunice GRIFFEN).
Children:

1. Hannah LEAMING b. 21 Oct 1852 Dodge, IA; d. Young
2. Caroline LEAMING b. 4 Sep 1854 Dodge, IA; m/1 P. E. KELLOGG; m/2 Grant HAMBLAN
3. Jane LEAMING b. 21 Oct 1857 Dodge, IA; d. Young
4. Frances LEAMING +
5. Moses LEAMING b. 22 Sep 1861; d. Young
6. Martha LEAMING b. 5 Sep 1863 Rose Creek, Thayer Co, NE; m. George A. ROBERTS
7. John Wesley LEAMING b. 4 Jan 1868 Rose Creek, Thayer Co, NE

---

Frances LEAMING b. 28 Jun 1859 Ravenwood, Nodaway Co, MO; m. 11 Jul 1875 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WT to Tyrah Hayden LOGSDON (b. 30 Nov 1852 Newton, Jasper Co, IA).
Child: Daniel T. LOGSDON b. May 1891 Pampa, Whitman Co, WA; m. Mary E. BOULDEN
Child: Loren LOGSDON b. 13 Feb 1917 Endicott, Whitman Co, WA

Pioneer: Charles Ernest SPECHT

Charles Ernest SPECHT b. 18 Sep 1842 Kolberg, GER, s/o Carl SPECHT & Hennretta MILECH; d. 29 Jun 1915 Modesto, CA; m. 26 Apr 1866 NY to Eliza HUNZECKER (b. 26 Apr 1843 SWT).
Children:
1. Frank D. SPECHT +
2. Ernst G. SPECHT b. 5 Nov 1869 IA; m. Emma JONES
3. Joseph SPECHT b. 4 Dec 1875 WT; m. Alice JONES

---

Frank D. SPECHT b. 4 Mar 1868 OH; m. 14 Sep 1890 Woodland, WA to Rosetta ROSS (b. 4 Nov 1868 Woodland, WT).
Child: Stanley L. SPECHT b. 29 May 1899 Port Townsend, WA; m. 1 Mar 1919 Everett, WA to Ivy May KINGDON (b. 6 Dec 1900 Edmonds, WA)
Child: Jimmie Kingdon SPECHT b. 26 Nov 1922 Aberdeen, WA; m. Rose Mary POWELL

Pioneer: Robert Rush SPEDDEN

Robert Rush SPEDDEN b. 14 Aug 1822 Easton, Talbot Co, MO, s/o Edward SPEDDEN & Elizabeth Tilghman SHERWOOD; d. 28 May 1891 Pomeroy, WT; m. 13 Dec 1842 MO to Melcena E. THOMSON (b. 25 May 1824 Scott Co, KY, d/o David THOMSON & Elizabeth SUGGETT).
Children:
1. Eugene SPEDDEN b. 26 Sep 1843 Pettic Co, MO; m. Clara R. FRENCH
2. Clifford SPEDDEN
3. Milton Edward SPEDDEN b. 5 Feb 1845 Georgetown, MO; d. infancy
4. Lizzie Blanche SPEDDEN b. 1 Mar 1846 Pettis Co, MO; m. Hayden GEARHART
5. Harrie Thomson SPEDDEN +
6. Monroe Robert SPEDDEN b. 13 Dec 1852 Pettis Co, MO
7. Edward Tilghman SPEDDEN b. 24 Nov 1862 Georgetown, MO

---

Harrie Thomson SPEDDEN b. 12 Feb 1848 Pettis Co, MO; d. 21 Feb 1925 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m/1 1875 to Margaret HUSTLER (d. 1877); m/2 2 Dec 1879 Pataha City, WT to Rosa CAPLES (b. 11 Apr 1857 Caples Landing, WT, d/o Henry L. CAPLES & Margaret K. STALEY; d. 9 Feb 1939 Walla Walla, WA, bur Vancouver, WA).
Children:
1. Margaret M. SPEDDEN b. Sep 1880 WA; m. Frank A. BOWN
   Child: Ena Catherine BOWN b. 3 Oct 1912 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. _____ FRALICK
2. Henry Rush SPEDDEN b. 21 Apr 1882 Colville, WA; m. Nina PETTIGREW
   Children:
   1. Catherine Elizabeth SPEDDEN b. 2 Jul 1913 Colville, Stevens Co, WA
   2. Henry Rush SPEDDEN Jr b. 31 May 1916 Colville, Stevens Co, WA

Pioneer: Euphemia Stirling Wright SPEIRS

Euphemia Stirling Wright SPEIRS b. 18 Aug 1881 Glascow, SCT, d/o George SPEIRS & Robin Stirling WRIGHT; m. 1 Jan 1903 Whatcom, WA to John Albertson GRAHAM (b. 31 Mar 1880 Wayland, MI, s/o John GRAHAM & Emily Jane CLAPP).
Child: George Speirs GRAHAM b. 2 Jan 1904 Bellingham, WA; m. to Mary Marguerite MOON.
Child: Marguerite Jona GRAHAM b. 15 Nov 1930 Bellingham, WA; m. Robert King KOPPE
Children:
1. Paul Graham KOPPE b. 27 Mar 1957 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Robyn Ann LINDSAY
   Child: Christopher Robert KOPPE b. 25 Nov 1985 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA
2. John David KOPPE b. 13 Mar 1960 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Cindy _____
   Child: Brian George KOPPE b. 25 Feb 1987 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Fred Ira SPENCER

Fred Ira SPENCER b. 4 Apr 1870 Mercer Co, MO, s/o Ira Eddy SPENCER & Miranda Alberta GILLIHAN; d. 6 Apr 1942 Battle Ground, Clark Co, WA; m. 26 Nov 1890 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Mary Amelia GREGORY (b. 28 Sep 1872 Jackson Co, WI, d/o Daniel Wilsey GREGORY & Elvira WILLIAMS).
Children: (All b. Lewisville, WA)
1. Bertha Camille SPENCER b. 10 Feb 1893; m. William SNIDER
2. Lewis Fred SPENCER b. 20 Feb 1898
3. Claire Inez SPENCER +
4. Robert Kyle SPENCER b. 13 Oct 1901; m. Crystal STALEY

---

Claire Inez SPENCER b. 14 Feb 1899 Lewisville, Clark Co, WA; m. 23 Dec 1918 Vanvouver, WA to Ivan Llewelyn WOOLDRIDGE (b. 12 Oct 1888 Hulbolt Co, CA)
Child: Dorothy Evelyn WOOLDRIDGE b. 19 Mar 1924 Battle Ground, WA; m. Vernon Lyle PERSON

Pioneer: Ira Eddy SPENCER

Ira Eddy SPENCER b. 17 Sep 1842 Niles, Berrien Co, MI, s/o Albert SPENCER & Carolyn LILLY; d. 8 Apr 1922 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 17 Dec 1865 Mercer Co, MO to Miranda Alberta GILLIHAN (b. 14 Oct 1847 Polk Co, MO, d/o Gideon GILLIHAN & Mary Jane HENSLEE).
Children:
1. Charles A. SPENCER b. 2 Mar 1866 Princeton, Mercer Co, MO
2. Alice Serapta SPENCER b. 14 Mar 1868 Princeton, Mercer Co, MO; m/1 1885 William MOON; m/2 1914 H. G. PALMER
3. Fred Ira SPENCER +
4. Sara Jane SPENCER b. 16 Oct 1871 Princeton, Mercer Co, MO; m. Samuel JENKINS
5. Lewis Frank SPENCER b. 1873 Portland, OR
6. Cora Annie Laurie SPENCER b. 25 Sep 1877 Vancouver, WT; m. Fielding CHRISTIE
7. Beatrix Miranda SPENCER b. 9 Feb 1884 Vancouver, WT; m. Chancey L. HAMMOND

---

Fred Ira SPENCER b. 4 Apr 1870 Princeton, Mercer Co, MO; m. 26 Nov 1890 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Mary Amelia GREGORY (b. 28 Sep 1872 Jackson Co, WI).
Child: Claire Inez SPENCER b. 14 Feb 1899 Lewisville, Clark Co, WA; m. 23 Dec 1918 Vancouver, WA to Ivan Llewelyn WOOLDRIDGE (b. 12 Oct 1888 Humbolt Co, CA)
Child: Dorothy WOOLDRIDGE b. 19 Mar 1924 Battle Ground, Clark Co, WA; m. Vernon Lyle PERSON

Pioneer: James Leonard SPENCER

James Leonard SPENCER b. 4 Jan 1859 Middleport, Ontario, CAN, s/o James D. SPENCER & Clara McCURDA; d. 20 Jul 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 4 Nov 1886 Seattle, WT to Fannie L. BISSELL (b. 3 Aug 1866 Dudley, ENG, d/o John BISSELL & Elizabeth LLOYD)
Children:
1. Maxwell Leonard SPENCER b. 7 Jan 1888 Custer, WT; m. Myrtle SPANGLER
2. Elgin Lloyd SPENCER b. 4 May 1889 Custer, WT
3. Clara Elizabeth SPENCER +
4. Belle Elsey SPENCER b. 9 Jun 1892 Custer, WA; m. George Franklin RICHARDSON

---

Clara Elizabeth SPENCER b. 24 Nov 1890 Custer, WA; m. 30 Sep 1908 Seattle, WA to Clark Dero MYERS (b. 29 Jul 1885 Lincoln, Lancaster Co, NE).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Spencer Raymond MYERS b. 11 Aug 1909
   Children:
   1. James Spencer MYERS b. 31 Dec 1940 Seattle, WA
   2. David Alan MYERS b. 7 Jul 1942 Seattle, WA
2. Evelyn Lucille MYERS b. 31 Mar 1921; m. Donald Clarence DUNN
   Children:

1. Patricia Louise DUNN b. 29 Sep 1943 Seattle, WA
2. Vernon Clark DUNN b. 30 Aug 1952 Seattle, WA
3. Richard Donald DUNN b. 1 Jun 1959 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: John SPENCER

John SPENCER b. 12 Jan 1832 Haigh, Lancashire, ENG, s/o Hugh SPENCER & Elizabeth JOHNSON; d. 23 Mar 1907 Seattle, King Co, WA, bur Everett, WA; m. 13 Dec 1859 Durham, ENG to Sarah Ann ATHERTON (b. 7 May 1838 Wigan, Lancashire, ENG, d/o William ATHERTON & Mary YATES).
Children:
1. William SPENCER b. 23 Nov 1861 ENG
2. John Wm. SPENCER b. 9 Oct 1863 Johnstown, PA; m. Evelyn June ____
3. Elizabeth SPENCER +
4. Margaret SPENCER b. 13 Mar 1868 Washington Co, NE
5. Mary SPENCER b. 30 Jul 1869 Pt. O'Rocks, WY; m. Wm. JELLY
6. Helen SPENCER b. 30 Aug 1871 Washington Co, NE; m. Charles TRUESDALE
7. Isabelle SPENCER b. 14 Oct 1873 Washington Co, NE
8. Hugh SPENCER b. 30 Jan 1875 Washington Co, NE; m. Lucinia STUART
9. Thomas SPENCER b. 14 Feb 1876 Washington Co, NE; m. Mary BROWN
10. Sarah Ann SPENCER b. 16 Jan 1879 Washington Co, NE
11. Frank SPENCER +

---

Elizabeth SPENCER b. 18 Jan 1866 Johnstown, PA; m. 4 Jul 1886 Blair, NE to William Harlan BOVEE (b. 15 Oct 1865 McLean Co, IL)
Children:
1. Claude Harley BOVEE b. 21 Jun 1887 Stockton, CA; m. 28 Jan 1891
   Children:
   1. Harley Howard BOVEE b. 12 Dec 1918 Arlington, WA; m. 14 Nov 1941 Pasco, WA to Ila OBERG
   2. Robert Clair BOVEE b. 18 Mar 1921 Arlington, WA; m. 7 Oct 1942 Seattle, WA to Mary Josephine FRANCK
      Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
      1. James Clair BOVEE b. 27 Apr 1943; m. 8 Aug 1963 to Linda BERRY
         Children:
         1. James Clair BOVEE Jr b. 27 Mar 1965 Lemoore, CA
         2. Stephanie Chelene BOVEE b. 10 Apr 1966 Seattle, WA
         3. Laura Michele BOVEE b. 9 Jun 1969 Seattle, WA
      4. Micheal Patrick BOVEE b. 2 Sep 1970 Seattle, WA
      2. Joanne Marie BOVEE b. 13 Dec 1944; m. 29 Oct 1966 to Frank MIGLIORE
         Children:
         1. Jennifer Anne MIGLIORE b. 16 Dec 1968 Seattle, WA
         2. Sarah Anne MIGLIORE b. 10 Nov 1971 Seattle, WA
         3. Jane Elizabeth MIGLIORE b. 1 Mar 1974 Seattle, WA
      3. Robert Paul BOVEE b. 28 Jan 1951; m/1 Vickie CORNER; m/2 5 May 1979 Reno, NV to Joan Johnson LANG
         Children m/1:
         1. Brett Allen BOVEE "LANG" b. 13 Mar 1975 Great Falls, MT

2. Joshua Micheal BOVEE b. 25 May 1976 Edmonds, WA
Children m/2:
3. Roxanne Carol BOVEE b. 28 Mar 1981 Redmond, WA
4. Aubrey Marie BOVEE b. 19 Jun 1983 Redmond, WA

4. Therese Marie BOVEE b. 30 May 1954; m. 31 May 1980 to John ___

2. Ethol BOVEE b. Aug 1889 Everett, WT; m. David SPOTTEN
3. Robert Bell BOVEE b. 15 Mar 1891 Everett, WA; m. 6 Nov 1917 to Blanche LEO

---

Frank SPENCER b. 23 Nov 1881 Washington Co, NE; m/1 Beatrice HASTINGS; m/2 4 Jan 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA to Ada HASTINGS (b. 11 Oct 1889 San Jose, CA)
Child: Lucibelle SPENCER b. 21 Feb 1920 Everett, WA; m. William J. O'GRADY

Pioneer: Lincoln Dyer SPENCER

Lincoln Dyer SPENCER b. 20 Apr 1862 Laie, Oahu, Sandwich Islands, s/o Rhodes Green SPENCER & Elizabeth Bunker LE BRETT; d. 17 Jun 1938 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 22 Jun 1884 Hilea Kau, HI to Cynthia Nina BROWN (b. 9 Jan 1864 Honolulu, Oahu, HI, Sandwich Islands, d/o Robert Wilcox BROWN & Charlotte E. HEPPINGSTONE).
Children:
1. Alura SPENCER b. 24 Jun 1885 HI; m. Audley GAILBRAITH
2. Eunice Annie SPENCER b. 16 Feb 1893, HI
3. Rhodes Vaughn SPENCER b. 23 Oct 1894, HI; m. Helen WINSERR
4. Dorothy Heppingstone SPENCER +
5. Robert Nochols SPENCER b. 15 Sep 1898 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Hazel Lathrop RATHBUN

---

Dorothy Heppingstone SPENCER b. 26 Apr 1897 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 24 Jun 1916 Seattle, WA to Bliss Gleed SINCLAIR (b. 20 Feb 1893 Yakima, WA).
Child: Elizabeth Mary SINCLAIR b. 25 Feb 1920 Seattle, WA: m. George Frank YANTIS Jr

Pioneer: S. Frank SPENCER

S. Frank SPENCER b. 23 Nov 1881 Washington Co, NE, s/o John SPENCER & Sarah Ann ATHERTON; d. 17 Jan 1954 Phoenix, AR; m. 4 Jan 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA to Ada HASTINGS (b. 11 Oct 1889 San Jose, CA, d/o Alfred W. HASTINGS & Myra ADAMS)
Children: (All b. Everett, Snohomish Co, WA)
1. Muriel Ann SPENCER b. 14 Dec 1915
2. Lucibelle Beatrice SPENCER +
3. Garna SPENCER b. 17 Aug 1923; m. N. H. BRAND
4. Maribeth SPENCER b. 2 Jan 1925; m. C. L. COULTER

---

Lucibelle Beatrice SPENCER b. 21 Feb 1920 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 13 Dec 1940 Everett, WA to William J. O'GRADY (b. 25 Aug 1917 Everett, WA)
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)

1. Rosemary O'GRADY b. 27 Oct 1942; m. 13 Jul 1963 Seattle, WA to Patrick Tammany EASTER
   Children:
   1. Kristen Marie EASTER b. 28 Dec 1963 Seattle, WA
   2. Patrick Tammany EASTER Jr b. 22 Mar 1965 Seattle, WA
   3. Robert Micheal EASTER b. 5 Jul 1966 Seattle, WA
   4. Alison Rose EASTER b. 22 Apr 1982 Bellevue, WA
2. Spencer William O'GRADY b. 12 Dec 1944

Pioneer: Samuel SPENCER

Samuel SPENCER b. 1830 IN; d. 1909 Cowlitz Prairie, WA, bur Winlock, WA; m. Mar 1869 Lewis Co, WT to Mary B. CARTER (b. 20 Aug 1839 OH).
Children:
1. Willis Herbert SPENCER b. 7 Oct 1875 Winlock, WT
2. Tracy Thomas SPENCER +

---

Tracy Thomas SPENCER b. 16 Nov 1877 Tumwater, WT; m. 6 Jul 1899 Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co, WA to Anne M. HEFLEY (b. 28 Mar 1881 Cairo, IL).
Child: Earl SPENCER b. ca 1901 WA; m. Marie STANLEY
Child: Howard Alvin SPENCER b. 19 May 1924 Cowlitz, Lewis Co, WA

Pioneer: Rosson Mason SPERRY

Rosson Mason SPERRY b. 2 Jun 1856 Fulton, IL, s/o Elijah SPERRY & I. HILTON; d. 17 Nov 1913 Cheney, WA; m. 25 Aug 1881 Fergus Falls, MN to Eleanor Jane HENDRICK (b. 20 Nov 1865 Rochester, MN, d/o William HENDRICK & Christina BATTLESON)
Children:
1. Eva Lois SPERRY b. 17 Nov 1882 Fergus Falls, MN; m/1 George BALLENGER; m/2 William F. WEGNER
2. Ethel Marty SPERRY b. 1 Dec 1884 Fergus Falls, MN
3. Ina May SPERRY +
4. Eunice Irene SPERRY +

---

Ina May SPERRY b. 5 Aug 1891 Cheney, WA; d. 27 Jul 1967 Burbank, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. 19 Dec 1912 Spokane, WA to Clark Ivan JONES
Child: Eleanor Emiline JONES b. 8 Oct 1913 Cheney, WA; m. 7 Mar 1942 San Diego, San Diego Co, CA to George Johnson KENDALL

---

Eunice Irene SPERRY b. 19 Feb 1893 Cheney, WA; m/1 3 Jul 1917 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to John BABB (b. 11 Nov 1884 Spokane Co, WT); m/2 Chester TROSPER
Children m/1:
1. John Mason BABB b. 5 Sep 1919 Spokane Co, WA; m. 16 Jul 1942 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Elizabeth Louise ANDREN (b. 15 Jun 1921).
   Children: (All b. Spokane, WA)
   1. David John BABB b. 9 Oct 1943; m. Kathleen Diane FORSMAN
   2. Robin Elizabeth BABB b. 5 Oct 1945; m. Lyle Raymond BRUCE

2. Helen Elizabeth BABB b. 26 Jan 1921 Spokane Co, WA; m. 8 Feb 1946 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Garnett BOOTS (b. 11 Mar 1914).
Children:
1. John Garnett BOOTS b. 23 Nov 1947 Spokane, WA; m. Barbara C. GREENE
2. Mary Elisabeth BOOTS b. 24 Nov 1949 Spokane, WA; m. 2 May 1970 Cheney, WA to Dale Foster DAVIS (b. 5 Dec 1948 NE)
Children:
1. Elisa Victoria DAVIS b. 11 Nov 1970 Spokane, WA
2. Robert Dale DAVIS b. 29 Jan 1972 Roanoke, VA

Pioneer: Ashford SPILLMAN

Ashford SPILLMAN b. 19 Jun 1851 Louisville, KY; d. 25 Apr 1917 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 1882/83 KS to Celestia PARKER "Lettie" (b. ca 1859 Lansing, MI, d/o Isaac PARKER & Olivia Jane KELLEY).
Children:
1. Cora SPILLMAN b. 1883 KS
2. Bertha SPILLMAN b. 1886 KS
3. Lloyd Isaac SPILLMAN +
4. Claude SPILLMAN b. KS
5. Ernest SPILLMAN b. 1891 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

---

Lloyd Isaac SPILLMAN b. 19 Aug 1888 Wellington, KS; m. 1 May 1910 Olympia, WA to Caroline RIXIE (b. 18 Jan 1891 MN).
Child: Elinor Lois SPILLMAN b. 6 May 1928 Olympia, WA; m. 1 May 1948 Olympia, WA to Warren VADMAN
Child: Sandra VADMAN b. 5 Sep 1953 Letcher Co, KY; m. Drew HIGSON
Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Eric Warren HIGSON b. 28 Sep 1980
2. Ethan Foster HIGSON b. 12 Mar 1982
3. Adam Samuel HIGSON b. 7 Jun 1983

Pioneer: Lloyd I. SPILLMAN

Lloyd I. SPILLMAN b. 19 Aug 1888 Wellington, KS, s/o Ashford SPILLMAN & Celestia PARKER "Lettie"; d. 4 Jul 1965 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 1 May 1910 Olympia, WA to Caroline RIXIE (b. 18 Jan 1891 MI, d/o August RIXIE & Annie BRAUER)
Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Edna SPILLMAN b. 7 Jul 1911; m. Gerald MOLDEN
2. Eveline SPILLMAN b. 30 Jun 1914; m. John FULLER
3. Elinor Lois SPILLMAN +

---

Elinor Lois SPILLMAN b. 6 May 1928 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 1 May 1948 Olympia, WA to Warren VADMAN (b. 9 Apr 1923 Hogeland, MT).
Child: Sandra Ann VADMAN b. 5 Sep 1953 Letcher Co, KY; m. Drew HIGSON
Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Eric Warren HIGSON b. 28 Sep 1980
2. Ethan Foster HIGSON b. 12 Mar 1982

3. Adam Samuel HIGSON b. 7 Jun 1983

Pioneer: Della Pearl SPIRLOCK

Della Pearl SPIRLOCK b. 25 Aug 1881 Thurston Co, WT, d/o James Dillard SPIRLOCK & Cordelia RICKER; d. 13 May 1975 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA, bur Mason Cemetery, Tumwater, WA; m. 2 Jun 1909 Plumb Station, Thurston Co, WA to Gustav NELSON (b. 20 Jul 1879 Ingemanstrop, SWD, s/o Nils ANDERSSON & Ingar BODELSALOTTER).
Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
1. James Spirlock NELSON +
2. Robert Gustav NELSON b. 27 Nov 1913; m. Katherine PITTMAN WIESTER +

---

James Spirlock NELSON b. 21 Feb 1911 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 20 Oct 1934 Tenino, WA to Elna OSTRUM (b. 6 Apr 1913 Tenino, WA).
Children:
1. Della Maria NELSON b. 24 Feb 1936 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
2. Virginia Lee NELSON b. 21 Aug 1938 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: James D. SPIRLOCK

James D. SPIRLOCK b. 4 Mar 1851 Newberry, SC; d. 27 Sep 1899 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 19 Jun 1867 Rocky Prairie, Thurston Co, WT to Cordelia RICKER (b. 27 Aug 1849 Groton, VT).
Children:
1. Lillie SPIRLOCK b. ca 1868 WT
2. Orpha L. SPIRLOCK "Arpapra" b. ca 1876 WT
3. Neta E. SPIRLOCK b. ca 1878 WT
4. Della Pearl SPIRLOCK +

---

Della Pearl SPIRLOCK b. 25 Aug 1881 Rocky Prairie, WT; m. 2 Jun 1909 Olympia, WA to Gustav NELSON (b. SWD).
Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
1. James Spirlock NELSON b. 21 Feb 1911; m. Elna OSTRUM
   Children:
   1. Ronald James NELSON b. 6 Jan 1944 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Kay Lynn BENNY
      Children:
      1. Scott Lee NELSON b. 28 Jan 1974 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
      2. Jill Marie NELSON b. 14 Dec 1976 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
   2. Richard Allan NELSON b. 2 Aug 1952 Olympia, WA

Pioneer: Alexander SPITHILL

Alexander SPITHILL b. 24 Apr 1824 Greenock, SCT, s/o John SPITHILL & Katherine McKELLAR; d. 4 Feb 1920 Tulalip, Snohomish Co, WA; m/1 Unknown; m/2 Mary Sa Na SEAHAM; m/3 27 Feb 1870 Tulalip, WT to Anastasia LUMAN (b. 1854).
Children m/1: William SPITHILL

Children m/2:
2. Neil SPITHILL b. Sep 1862
3. Duncan SPITHILL b. Jun 1865
Children m/3:
4. Alexander SPITHILL Jr +
5. Mathew SPITHILL b. 1874
6. Catherine SPITHILL b. 1876
7. May SPITHILL b. 1878
8. Cecilia SPITHILL b. 1880
9. John SPITHILL b. 1883
10. Zella SPITHILL b. 1885
11. Inez SPITHILL b. 1887
12. David SPITHILL b. 1888

---

Alexander SPITHILL Jr b. 6 Apr 1871 Tulalip, WT; m. Elizabeth PATNAUD/PATENAUDE (b. 15 Dec 1887 Cloquet, MI).
Child: Corinne M. SPITHILL b. 22 Feb 1906 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 22 Sep 1922 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Chester Jacob SEITZ (b. 15 Dec 1901 Clarence, NY)
Child: Chester Alexander SEITZ b. 16 Nov 1931 Buffalo, Erie Co, NY; m. Betty Lou ADER
Children:
1. Betty Jo SEITZ b. 17 Nov 1964 Vancouver, WA
2. Mary Ellen Corinne SEITZ b. 14 Mar 1968 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR

Pioneer: John William SPLATER

John William SPLATER b. 19 Nov 1856 Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH, s/o John Frederick SPLATER & Mary Elizabeth NATEMEYER; d. 24 May 1934 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 25 Mar 1883 Derby, Perry Co, IN to Mary Elizabeth RIDDLE (b. 27 Dec 1859 Perry Co, IN, d/o William H. RIDDLE & Malinda WEEDMAN; d. Dec 1950 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Henry Ernest SPLATER b. 9 Jun 1885 IN; m. Alice HUFFMAN
2. Mary Catherine SPLATER b. 3 Nov 1888 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 1888 Waitsburg, WT
3. Anna Bell SPLATER b. 15 Oct 1891 Walla Walla, WA; d. 13 May 1973; m. Lorris D. DeLASHMUTT
4. William Raymond SPLATER +
5. Charles Oscar SPLATER b. 5 Jun 1896 Hay, Whitman Co, WA; d. 1898 Hay, WA

---

William Raymond SPLATER b. 30 Apr 1894 Hay, Whitman Co, WA; d. 20 Mar 1986 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 17 Feb 1915 Lewiston, ID to Ida L. BABB (b. 8 Nov 1894 Greeneville, Greene Co, TN; d. 4 Sep 1956 St Maries, Benewah Co, ID).
Child: Lola Jean SPLATER b. 3 May 1924 Hay, Whitman Co, WA; m/1 Sep 1942 Coeur d'Alene, ID to LaVerne Gale WINTERS (b. 31 Mar 1919 Heppner, OR); m/2 31 Jan 1979 Robert R. VANCE

Child m/1: Michael Ray WINTERS b. 29 Jan 1947 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m/1 Rachelle Marie FISK (b. WA); m/2 Colleen Lorraine MEDCALF (b. WA)
Child m/1: Michael Ray WINTERS Jr b. 30 Nov 1968 Memphis, Shelby Co, TN; m. Sandra AHRENS
Child m/2: Aaron Travis WINTERS b. 21 Dec 1974 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Andrew Jackson SPLAWN

Andrew Jackson SPLAWN b. 30 Jul 1845 Holt, MO, s/o John SPLAWN & Nancy Cross McHANEY; d. 2 Mar 1917 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 24 Jun 1897 Ellensburg, WA to Margaret C. LARSEN (b. 28 Apr 1872 Independence, KS, d/o John H. LARSEN & Hettie Alvina TILTON).
Children: (All b. N. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
1. Andrew Jackson SPLAWN II +
2. Homer B. SPLAWN b. 10 Dec 1910; m. Mary V. STERLING
3. Lallooh SPLAWN b. 24 Feb 1916; m. Owen CARPENTER

---

Andrew Jackson SPLAWN II b. 25 Feb 1899 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 9 Sep 1922 Ellensburg, WA to Dorothy Margaret SYKES
Child: Andrew Jackson SPLAWN III b. 22 Dec 1923 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Charlotte _____

Pioneer: William Lafayette SPLAWN

William Lafayette SPLAWN b. 30 Sep 1839 Holt Co, MO, s/o John SPLAWN & Nancy McHANEY; d. 8 Dec 1921 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 7 Jan 1858 Linn Co, OR to Margaret JACOBS (b. 28 Feb 1842 PA, d/o Richard JACOBS).
Children: (All b. Yakima Co, WT)
1. Nettie J. SPLAWN b. 1 May 1865; m. Lee RICHMOND
2. Belle SPLAWN b. 10 Apr 1869; m. Charles CAMPBELL
3. Ione SPLAWN b. 11 Aug 1870; m. Alvan BOYINGTON
4. William Richard SPLAWN +

---

William Richard SPLAWN b. 7 Sep 1874 Yakima, Yakima Co, WT; m. 29 Sep 1900 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Cecile O. GERVAIS (b. 26 Jun 1883 Yakima, Yakima Co, WT).
Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
1. Vivian Eulalio SPLAWN b. 1 Oct 1904; m. John Albert Paul BRANDENBURG
2. Loren Richard SPLAWN b. 5 Nov 1905; d. 22 Feb 1977; m. 14 May 1944 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA to Vivian Pauline BOWEN MELERO
   Children:
   1. William Richard SPLAWN b. 11 Jun 1945 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Debra Jeanne JOURNAGAN
      Children:
      1. William Richard SPLAWN Jr b. 12 Feb 1971 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
      2. Christopher Lee SPLAWN b. 22 Jun 1975 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
   2. Benn Vincent SPLAWN b. 9 Jul 1946 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Carol A. KLOSTER
   3. Anita Nadine SPLAWN b. 20 Jul 1947 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA; m.

Donald R. CONRAD
4. Cecil Marie SPLAWN b. 12 Oct 1949 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
5. Lauren Douglas SPLAWN b. 9 Mar 1951 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA

Pioneer: John Quincy SPOONER

John Quincy SPOONER b. Dec 1869 SWT; d. 9 Jan 1924 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 28 Dec 1892 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Leone Rebecca HYATT (b. Jun 1874 IN; d. 27 Sep 1904 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: John William SPOONER b. 14 Aug 1899 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 4 Sep 1919 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Effie May McNEIL (b. 9 Jan 1900 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 11 Nov 1987 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Betty Lenore SPOONER b. 24 Feb 1923 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 Charles WICK (b. IL); m/2 Richard M. MEYER.
Children m/1: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Gregory Ty WICK b. 20 Oct 1951; m. Diane Lee McDUFFIE (b. WA)
Children:
1. Rhonda Gail WICK b. 13 Jan 1972 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA
2. Gregory Lee WICK b. 25 Dec 1975 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Terry Laurel WICK b. 3 Nov 1953
3. Timothy John WICK b. 17 Aug 1957; m. Laura Lee SMITH (b. WA)
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Benjamin T. WICK b. 10 Jul 1982
2. Adam James WICK b. 8 Dec 1983

Pioneer: John Frederick SPORCK

John Frederick SPORCK b. 27 Jan 1833 Barth, GER, s/o Peter Cristoph SPORCK & Catherine Augusta SCHLIE; d. 28 Dec 1901 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1860 Barth, GER to Gustava WATERSTRAAT (b. 8 Mar 1837 Barth, GER, d/o Cristian WATERSTRAAT).
Children:
1. Alma Pauline L. SPORCK +
2. Louis Albert SPORCK b. 14 Jul 1876
3. Paul SPORCK b. 23 Nov 187_

---

Alma Pauline L. SPORCK b. 1 Jul 1862 Griefswald, GER; m. 22 May 1885 Port Gamble, Kitsap Co, WT to John KEEFE (b. 1 Dec 1849 New York City, NY).
Child: Olga Alma KEEFE b. 27 May 1893 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 15 Jun 1911 Seattle, King Co, WA to Carl Gannon RICE
Child: Mary Bell RICE b. 20 Aug 1922 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 28 Oct 1943 to Clifford Bruce FRENCH

Pioneer: Charles Horace SPRINGER

Charles Horace SPRINGER b. 10 Jan 1861 Josephine Co, OR, s/o William H. SPRINGER & Josephine TURNBULL; d. 30 Jun 1951 Olympia, WA; m. 5 Dec 1886 Tumwater, WT to Anna L. COLSON (b. 18 Nov 1868 Fremont, IA, d/o H. S. COLSON; d. ca 1902/1903 Olympia, WA).

Children:
1. William Henery SPRINGER b. 19 Sep 1887 Olympia, Thurston, WT
2. Mable Maude SPRINGER b. 2 Apr 1892 Olympia, Thurston, WA
3. Clarence Edward SPRINGER b. 4 Jun 1895 Olympia, Thurston, WA
4. Maurice Elmer SPRINGER b. 9 May 1899 Olympia, Thurston, WA
5. Anna Claudine SPRINGER +

---

Anna Claudine SPRINGER b. 26 Apr 1901 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 27 Sep 1924 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Edwin Thomas NADEN.
Child: Edwin Thomas NADEN Jr b. 14 Sep 1928 Portland, OR; m. Ellenor WRIGHT
Children:
1. George Frederick NADEN b. 13 Jun 1952 Lackland AFB, San Antonio, TX; m. Ellen Engrid BASCOM
   Children:
   1. Karl Bascom NADEN b. 5 Sep 1983 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. John Kellogg NADEN b. 8 Jun 1985 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Kathryn Wright NADEN b. 28 Aug 1954 Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, NM; m. Randall CHASE
3. Charles Ward NADEN b. 10 Jan 1957 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Ann McARTHUR

Pioneer: Charles Horace SPRINGER

Charles Horace SPRINGER b. 10 Jan 1861 Josephine Co, OR Terr; d. 30 Jun 1951 Olympia, WA; m. 5 Dec 1886 Tumwater, WT to Anna L. COLSON (b. 18 Nov 1868 Fremont Co, IA; d. Sep 1902).
Children:
1. William Henery SPRINGER b. 19 Sep 1887 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT
2. Mabel Maud SPRINGER b. 2 Apr 1892 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Phillip NORTHCRAFT
3. Clarence SPRINGER b. 4 Jun 1985 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
4. Maurice Elmer SPRINGER b. 9 May 1899 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
5. Anna Claudine SPRINGER +

---

Anna Claudine SPRINGER b. 26 Apr 1901 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 27 Sep 1924 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Edwin Thomas NADEN (b. 14 Sep 1899 Kent, King Co, WA).
Child: Joanne Eleanor NADEN b. 5 Oct 1930 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 20 Jun 1953 Seattle, King Co, WA to Richard Fox ROBINSON (b. 20 Sep 1930 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).
Children:
1. Jeri ROBINSON b. 25 May 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. William SMITH
2. Richard Thomas ROBINSON b. 17 May 1956 Honolulu, Honolulu Co, HI; m. 24 Sep 1983 to Helen MICHEL

Pioneer: Luther Mandeville SPRINGER

Luther Mandeville SPRINGER b. 30 Oct 1852 Elksworth, ME, s/o Henry SPRINGER & Sarah MARSHALL; d. 1930 Galvin, Lewis Co, WA, bur Centralia, WA; m. 1887 Centralia, WT to Anna Belle BUCK (b. 24 Apr 1869 Lowell, ME, d/o Joseph BUCK

& Susan SIBLEY).
Children: (All b. Lincoln Creek, Lewis Co, WA)
1. Ray SPRINGER b. 29 Oct 1889
2. Ralph SPRINGER b. 27 Nov 1891; m. Velma LORMOR
3. Roy SPRINGER b. 15 Sep 1893; m. Eleanor PALMER
4. Louise SPRINGER b. 29 Aug 1895; m. Charles NYS
5. Ira SPRINGER +
6. Fred SPRINGER b. 8 Sep 1899; m. Delma WEST
7. Delbert SPRINGER b. 14 Oct 1903; m. Vivian ANGEL
8. Carrie SPRINGER b. 8 Aug 1908; m. Charles WEST
9. Dorothy SPRINGER b. 31 Dec 1912; m. Wesley GARBER

---

Ira SPRINGER b. 31 Dec 1897 Lincoln Creek, Lewis Co, WA; m. 1923 Chehalis, WA to Laura Vena WEST b. 26 Jun 1903 Winlock, WA).
Child: Irene Laura SPRINGER b. 8 Oct 1924 Galvin, Lewis Co, WA; m. Terry E. HESSELTINE

Pioneer: George J. SPURGEON

George J. SPURGEON b. 1815 OH, s/o Samuel SPURGEON & Hannah _____; m. 13 Jun 1842 Muscatine Co, IA to Margaret HATTEN (b. 1825 OH, d/o Jonah HATTEN & Margaret WALLACE; d. before 1880 Wallula, Walla Walla Co, WT).
Children:
1. Henry H. SPURGEON b. 1846 Rochester, Cedar Co, IA; m. Mary Elizabeth POE
2. William P. SPURGEON b. Jan 1848 Rochester, Cedar Co, IA; m. Amanda J. PATE
3. Sarah Clarinda SPURGEON +
4. James Shannon SPURGEON b. Jun 1852 East Olympia, Thurston Co, WT
6. Mary Lucinda SPURGEON b. 1856 East Olympia, Thurston Co, WT; m. John W. DICKENS
7. George Wallace SPURGEON b. 1859 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT
8. Josephine SPURGEON b. 1861 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT; m. Charles A. ELMER
9. Elizabeth SPURGEON b. 1865 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT

---

Sarah Clarinda SPURGEON b. 8 Oct 1850 Rochester, Cedar Co, IA; d. 10 Oct 1908 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; m. 1871 Union Gap, Yakima Co, WT to Christopher Columbus GOODWIN (b. 24 Oct 1847 Neoga, Cumberland Co, IL; d. 29 Dec 1927 Medical Lake, Spokane Co, WA)
Child: Lewis Edward GOODWIN b. 25 Dec 1873 Yakima, Yakima Co, WT; d. 3 May 1923 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 23 Mar 1908 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Elsie Augusta SHULTZ (b. 17 Nov 1891 Touchet, Walla Walla Co, WA; d. 25 Jan 1960 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Frank Alvia GOODWIN b. 10 Jan 1909 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 17 Feb 1975 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; m. 31 Jan 1931 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Margaret Isabel SMITH (b. 23 Sep 1906 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; d. 13 Oct 1946 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Child: Allen Douglas GOODWIN b. 29 Sep 1938 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co,

WA

Pioneer: PRICILLA SPURGEON

Pricilla SPURGEON b. 7 Dec 1832 Marion Co, OH, d/o Elias SPURGEON & Jane LIKENS; d. 15 Jan 1919 Vancouver, WA; m. 31 Mar 1851 Dubuque Co, IA to Edwin SPARKS (b. 26 Oct 1829 Aberdeen, OH, s/o Levi SPARKS & Zulima Craig MOORE)
Children:
1. Ella Ann Eliza SPARKS b. 16 Mar 1852 Dubuque, IA; m. Charles Edwin WHEELOCK
2. Walter Winfield SPARKS +
3. Edwin SPARKS Jr b. 23 Nov 1855 Dubuque, IA
4. Marion Porter SPARKS b. 25 Apr 1858 Peosta, IA: m. Harry Clark DANNALS
5. Marshall Rowe SPARKS b. 7 Oct 1860 Peosta, IA; m. Alice Deborah SHARP
6. Sarah Zulima Jane SPARKS b. 21 Aug 1862 Peosta, IA; m. Mathias Clifford SHARP
7. Mary Ramsay SPARKS b. 2 Apr 1864 Peosta, IA; m. Ernest Herm HAACK
8. Leo Charles SPARKS b. 2 Feb 1866 Delaware, IA; m. Marion CLARK
9. Mabel Nancy SPARKS b. 4 Apr 1869 Irvington, IA: m. Grant Colfax BACON
10. John Oliver SPARKS b. 7 Feb 1871 Delaware, IA; m. Ella PROEBSTEL
11. Mathias Elias SPARKS b. 4 Apr 1873 Irvington, IA
12. Lennie SPARKS b. 6 Nov 1877 Vancouver, WT

---

Walter Winfield SPARKS b. 22 Dec 1853 Dubuque, IA; m. 6 Jun 1883 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT to Mary Elizabeth POE (b. 2 May 1855 Harrisburg, Linn, OR).
Child: Ernest Ray SPARKS b. 4 Apr 1885 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT; m. Agnes Margaret WHETSELL (b. 17 Apr 1879 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT).
Child: Ernest Whetsell SPARKS b. 16 May 1919 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 10 Aug 1972 Verdi, NV to Joan E. HUMPHREYS STOKES

Pioneer: Sarah Clarinda SPURGEON

Sarah Clarinda SPURGEON b. 8 Oct 1850 Rochester Twp, Cedar Co, IA, d/o George J. SPURGEON & Margaret HATTEN; d. 10 Oct 1908 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; m. 1871 Union Gap, Yakima Co, WT to Christopher Columbus GOODWIN (b. 24 Oct 1847 Neoga, Cumberland Co, IL; d. 29 Dec 1927 Medical Lake, Spokane Co, WA, s/o Lewis Heddie GOODWIN & Priscilla THOMPSON).
Children:
1. Margaret Mabel GOODWIN b. 19 Jun 1872 Union Gap, Yakima Co, WT; m. Richard A. BALL
2. Lewis Edward GOODWIN +
3. George Thomas GOODWIN b. 7 Jul 1877 Union Gap, Yakima Co, WT
4. Christopher Sebastian GOODWIN b. 4 Jul 1880 Wallula, Walla Walla Co, WT; m. Gertrude HUGHES
5. Charles William GOODWIN b. 6 Oct 1884 Union Gap, Yakima Co, WT; m. Alma Mae WILLIAMSON
6. Mary Arminta GOODWIN b. 6 Sep 1886 Yakima, Yakima Co, WT; m. Alvin WILLIAMS
7. Jesse Milton GOODWIN b. 20 Apr 1891 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; m. Emma S.

SHULTZ CHAMPIE
8. Alvia Francis GOODWIN b. 31 Dec 1893 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; m. Nona HARRIS

---

Lewis Edward GOODWIN b. 25 Dec 1873 Union Gap, Yakima Co, WT; d. 3 May 1903 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 23 Mar 1908 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Elsie Augusta SHULTZ (b. 17 Nov 1891 Touchet, Walla Walla Co, WA; d. 25 Jan 1960 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Frank Alvia GOODWIN b. 10 Jan 1909 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 17 Feb 1975 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; m. 31 Jan 1931 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Margaret Isabel SMITH (b. 23 Sep 1906 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; d. 13 Oct 1946 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Child: Allen Douglas GOODWIN b. 29 Sep 1938 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA

Pioneer: Grover Alvin SPURLING

Grover Alvin SPURLING b. 13 Feb 1888 Kittitas Co, WT; d. 9 Aug 1984 Ellensburg, WA; m. 14 May 1913 Pullman, WA to Nettie May FLETCHER (b. 21 Apr 1893 Ritzville, WA, d/o James FLETCHER & Armita McKEE).
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, WA)
1. Nettie May SPURLING b. 21 Mar 1917; m. Frank JANKOWSKI
2. Floyd Leo SPURLING b. 29 Jun 1920; m. Eleanor POIRIOR
3. Donald Grover SPURLING b. 30 Mar 1922
4. Addie Lenore SPURLING b. 11 May 1923; m. Gerald GRAAFF
5. Cecil Ivan SPURLING b. 15 Aug 1929; m/1 Virginia YOUNG; m/2 Sandra HAYES
6. Lester Gene SPURLING b. 18 Apr 1931; m. Lorraine BERGER +

Pioneer: William W. SPURLING

William W. SPURLING b. 17 Jan 1851 Marion Co, IA, s/o Noah SPURLING & Emeline HIGGINS; d. 24 Jan 1919 Ellensburg, WA; m. 31 Jul 1873 Marion Co, IA to Amanda STEPHENS (b. 5 Feb 1884 Marion Co, IA, d/o Cumberland STEPHENS & Sarah Jane RIDLEN)
Children:
1. Virgil Augustus SPURLING b. 25 Jun 1874 Marion Co, IA; m. Nora CAHOON
2. Lola Jane SPURLING b. 29 Sep 1876 Marion Co, IA; m. Cortus POLAND
3. John Aubrey SPURLING b. 18 Apr 1879 Mariom Co, IA
4. Cecil Elmer SPURLING b. 28 Jan 1881 Umatilla, OR
5. Seth Irving SPURLING +
6. Ada Elizabeth SPURLING b. 11 Feb 1885 Kittitas Co, WT; m. Tivius PORTER
7. Grover Alvin SPURLING +
8. Amanda Agnes SPURLING b. 25 Dec 1891 Kittitas Co, WA; m. Luther HARREL

---

Seth Irving SPURLING b. 15 Jul 1883 Kittitas Co, WT; m. Elsie Augusta SCHULTZ (b. 17 Nov 1890 Waitsburg, Columbia Co, WA)
Child: Seth William SPURLING b. 22 Apr 1920 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Elsie Marie CADMAN
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Susan Marie SPURLING b. 24 Sep 1947; m. Hugh William WARNOCK

Children:
1. Tracy Marie WARNOCK b. 29 May 1964 b. Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Kenneth Micheal WARNOCK b. 30 Nov 1965

2. William Walvin SPURLING b. 4 Mar 1949; m. Kathy Lynetta JOHNSON
Children:
1. Jennifer Lynetta SPURLING b. 29 Sep 1975 Lynnwood, Snohomish Co, WA
2. Melissa Suzanne SPURLING b. 26 Jul 1978 Bothell, Snohomish Co, WA

3. David Allen SPURLING b. 27 Aug 1953 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Linda Jean DAVIDSON
4. Walter Roy SPURLING b. 26 Jul 1957 Seattle, King Co, WA

---

Grover Alvin SPURLING b. 13 Feb 1888 Kittitas Co, WT; d. 9 Aug 1984 Ellensburg, WA; m. 14 May 1913 Pullman, WA to Nettie May FLETCHER (b. 21 Apr 1893 Ritzville, WA, d/o James FLETCHER & Armita McKEE).
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, WA)
1. Nettie May SPURLING b. 21 Mar 1917; m. Frank JANKOWSKI
2. Floyd Leo SPURLING b. 29 Jun 1920; m. Eleanor POIRIOR
3. Donald Grover SPURLING b. 30 Mar 1922
4. Addie Lenore SPURLING b. 11 May 1923; m. Gerald GRAAFF
5. Cecil Ivan SPURLING b. 15 Aug 1929; m/1 Virginia YOUNG; m/2 Sandra HAYES
6. Lester Gene SPURLING b. 18 Apr 1931; m. Lorraine BERGER

Pioneer: Harry Frederick SPURRELL

Harry Frederick SPURRELL b. 25 Jul 1874 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WT, s/o Henry SPURRELL & Sarah MARTIN; d. 16 Jun 1960 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 7 Mar 1900 Snohomish, WA to Lillian Mae HUDSON (b. 12 Oct 1881, d/o William C. HUDSON & Rose Barbara MATHEWS)
Children:
1. Vivian Grace SPURRELL b. 19 Mar 1901 Snohomish, WA; m. Harry E. JORDON
2. Kenneth Harry SPURRELL b. 19 Aug 1903 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Gloria _____
3. Harold Frederick SPURRELL b. 3 Sep 1908 Snohomish, WA; m. Helena Frances UNGER
4. Jack Martin SPURRELL b. 11 Dec 1910 Snohomish, WA; m. Gladys E. CHRISTEN
5. Raymond David SPURRELL b. 22 Jul 1912 Deer Park, WA; m. Edna Jean KELLY
6. Barbara Ethel SPURRELL b. 2 Aug 1915 Deer Park, WA; m. Burton E. BEAMAN
7. Lyle Melven SPURRELL +

---

Lyle Melven SPURRELL b. 27 Feb 1923 Raymond, WA; m. 6 Mar 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA to Emma Jo CHAPMAN
Children: (All b. Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA)
1. Robert Melven SPURRELL b. 28 Feb 1946; m. Gail Diane PLATT
Children:
1. Robert Michael SPURRELL b. 29 Jan 1977 Renton, King Co, WA
2. Katherine Diane SPURRELL b. 19 Sep 1980 Renton, King Co, WA

2. Kenneth James SPURRELL b. 6 May 1949; m. Sharon K. ALLISON

Children:
1. Jody Lee SPURRELL b. 11 Dec 1972 South Bend, WA
2. Joshua James SPURRELL b. 6 Sep 1980 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA

Pioneer: Henry SPURRELL

Henry SPURRELL "Benjamin" b. 2 Feb 1843 Portsmouth, ENG; s/o Benjamin SPURRELL; d. 17 Dec 1932 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 15 Oct 1873 Seattle, King Co, WT to Sarah MARTIN (b. 10 Aug 1844 Tumbridge Wells, ENG, d/o ____ MARTIN & Sarah TESTER).
Children: (All b. Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WT)
1. Harry Frederick SPURRELL +
2. Amy Amelia SPURRELL b. 1 Apr 1876; m. Norton THURLOW
3. William Martin SPURRELL b. 15 Nov 1877; m. Maud GOODWILL
4. Florence Ivie SPURRELL b. 24 Nov 1886; m. Frederick HUME

---

Harry Frederick SPURRELL b. 25 Jul 1874 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WT; m. 7 Mar 1900 Snohomish, WA to Lillian Mae HUDSON (b. 12 Oct 1881 Blyville, NE)
Child: Harold Frederick SPURRELL b. 3 Sep 1908 Snohomish, WA; m. 13 Apr 1929 Pacific Grove, Monterey Co, CA to Helena Frances UNGER
Child: Helena May SPURRELL b. 4 May 1931 Pacific Grove, Monterey Co, CA; m. Burnett "Burney" BANTON

Pioneer: Adrian Harmon SROUFE

Adrian Harmon SROUFE b. 25 Mar 1854 Hardin Co, KY, s/o George Washington SROUFE & Elizabeth COUSINS; d. Oct 1922 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1881 KS to Sarah Isabelle CLINE (b. 3 Aug 1859, d/o Levi CLINE & Ruth SCOTT)
Children:
1. James H. SROUFE "Harry" b. 1882 Larned, KS; m. Nettie _____
2. Geo. Ward SROUFE b. 1884 Seattle, King Co, WT
3. William Parker SROUFE b. 1887 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WT; m. Marie ___
4. Ruth SROUFE b. 1890 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Ray STEVENS
5. Ralph Harmon SROUFE b. 1897 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA; m/1 Isabel _____; m/2 Jeanette _____
6. John Clark SROUFE +

---

John Clark SROUFE b. 1901 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 23 Nov 1924 to Blanche HEMWAY (b. 18 Feb 1902 Arlington, SD); m/2 Irene _____
Children:
1. Jacklyn Ruth SROUFE b. 18 Oct 1927 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Phillip E. TOMAN
2. Jane Hemway SROUFE b. 3 May 1929 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 12 Sep 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA to Roy Herbert EKROM
   Children:
   1. Shelly Hemway EKROM b. 23 Sep 1957 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Stacy Elizabeth EKROM b. 17 May 1960 Phoenix, AZ

Pioneer: Ross Arthur ST. JOHN

Ross Arthur ST. JOHN b. 19 Dec 1885 Clay Center, KS, s/o George ST. JOHN & Betty Gazy NOBLE; d. 2 Nov 1962 Yakima, WA; m. 2 Nov 1909 Yakima, WA to Cordelia Catherine BOISSELLE (b. 25 Mar 1891 Crookston, MN, d/o Joseph BOISSELLE & Cecilia HINCE).
Children:
1. Pearl Blanche ST. JOHN +
2. George Earl ST. JOHN b. 26 Sep 1911 Yakima, WA; m. Della _____
3. Francis Walter ST. JOHN b. 31 May 1913 Naches, WA; m. Amy PATTERSON
4. Charles Donald ST. JOHN b. 18 Nov 1914 Seattle, WA; m. LaVonne HANSON
5. Allan Roy ST. JOHN b. 23 Aug 1916 Yakima, WA; m. Ruth HURLEY
6. Ruby Laverne ST. JOHN b. 17 Aug 1930 Leavenworth, WA; m. Donald TATUM

---

Pearl Blanche ST. JOHN b. 26 Aug 1910 Yakima, WA; m. Gordon Harold STAATS
Children:
1. Douglas Gordon STAATS b. 27 Jun 1942 Yakima, WA; m. Ina Jeanette JOHNSON
   Children:
   1. Janet Lee STAATS v. 12 Dec 1956 Renton, WA; m. Eric BUETOW
      Children:
      1. Justin August BUETOW b. 3 Jun 1981 Renton, WA
      2. Jennie Marie BUETOW b. 30 Dec 1983 Renton, WA
   2. Diane Marie STAATS b. 17 Dec 1958 Renton, WA
   3. Karen Lynn STAATS b. 25 Jun 1962 Kent, WA
2. Delores Carol STAATS b. 25 Dec 1933 Yakima, WA; m. Donald DUVAL
   Children:
   1. Lori Michelle DUVAL b. 15 Jan 1957 Seattle, WA; m. _____ DEGAGNE
   2. Dixie Lynn DUVAL b. 22 Mar 1959 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Maria STAATS

Maria STAATS b. 1843 Akron, OH, d/o Michael H. STAATS & Elizabeth BLAIR; d. ca 1920 Spokane, Spokane, WA; m. 3 Apr 1862 Olmsted Co, MN to Albert B. HURD (b. 16 Dec 1834 Claremont, NH, s/o Asa HURD & Mary PUTNAM; d. 1 Sep 1927 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. George Albert HURD +
2. Jessie B. HURD b. 27 Aug 1842 Akron, OH; m. A. T. ALLEN

---

George Albert HURD b. 29 Jul 1867 Fergus Falls, MN; d. 22 Oct 1942 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. 25 Jun 1896 to Mabel E. BURCH (b. May 1881 MN).
Child: Guy Albert HURD b. 11 Nov 1898 Loon Lake, WA; d. 12 Mar 1968 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Mary Elizabeth BOOTH (b. 13 Jun 1902 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. Apr 1983 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Sallie Sue Norfolk HURD b. 1 Aug 1933 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Gordon Carl SYLLIAASEN
Children:
1. Patricia SYLLIAASEN b. 11 Jul 1958 Marblehead, MA
2. Suzanne SYLLIAASEN b. 23 Jan 1961 Bellevue, WA

Pioneer: Alfred Joseph STACEY

Alfred Joseph STACEY b. 20 Jul 1866 Davenport, IA, s/o Alfred Joseph STACEY & Mary LEAMER; d. 31 Dec 1949 Tacoma, WA; m. 11 Jul 1892 Skagit Co, WA to Susan Belle HORSEY (b. 19 Dec 1871 Adair Co, IA, d/o Pleasant William HORSEY & Sarah S. SINGER).
Children:
1. Sydney L. STACEY b. Apr 1893 Skagit Co, WA
2. Jesse A. STACEY b. Jul 1894 Skagit Co, WA
3. William Alfred STACEY +
4. Carol Mae STACEY b. Oct 1897 Skagit Co, WA
5. Melvin F. STACEY b. Skagit Co, WA
6. Theodore C. STACEY b. Skagit Co, WA
7. Alice E. STACEY b. Jul 1906 Skagit Co, WA

---

William Alfred STACEY b. 4 Feb 1896 La Conner, WA; m. to Hazel Marie SCHAFFNER (b. Olathe, KS).
Children:
1. Sally Jo STACEY b. 24 May 1920 Puyallup, WA; m. Donald W. COLE
2. Alfred Cyrus STACEY b. 21 Jul 1921 Auburn, King Co, WA; m. Bettie L. DRAKE
3. William Alan STACEY b. 26 Feb 1923 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Lily LUNA
4. Amelia Jean STACEY b. 13 May 1930 Brookdale, WA

Pioneer: Edgar Elman STACEY

Edgar Elman STACEY b. 21 Dec 1861 Davenport, IA, s/o Alfred J. STACEY & Mary LEAMER; d. 18 Apr 1957 Bellingham, WA, bur Woodlawn Cemetery, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 20 Jan 1887 La Conner, WT to Mary Jacobina SHARFENBERG (b. 18 Mar 1866 Hastings, MN, d/o Joseph SHARFENBERG & Sophia _____).
Children:
1. June Joseph STACEY b. 25 Jun 1888 Samish Flats area, WT; m. Mabel MATTHEWS
2. Belle Olivia STACEY +
3. Myrtle Blanche STACEY b. 5 Feb 1891 Anacortes, WA; m. Ralph STOCKTON
4. Mildred Dove STACEY b. 12 Feb 1894 Anacortes, WA; m. John STOCKTON

---

Belle Olivia STACEY b. 13 Jan 1890 Rexville, WA; m. 24 Oct 1911 Skagit Co, WA to Ira D. LEATHERWOOD (b. 27 Oct 1886 Maryville, Blount Co, TN).
Child: Ruth Stacey LEATHERWOOD b. 24 Nov 1912 Edison, Skagit Co, WA; m. Walter James DOXSEE
Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
1. Janice Mary DOXSEE b. 7 Dec 1941; m. Richard DAVIS
2. Susan Coral DOXSEE b. 29 Jun 1946; m. David Laurence GOFF
   Child: Andrea Stacey GOFF b. 9 Sep 1970 Bainbridge Island, Kitsap Co, WA

Pioneer: Henry STACKER

Henry STACKER b. 11 Jun 1839 GER, s/o Hans STACKER & Elsa LENDMANN; d. Sep 1925 Hartland, WA; m. 15 May 1874 Neumunsterm, GER to Lena BARTRAM "Magdalena" (b. 22 Dec 1855, d/o Earnest BARTRAM & Lena GETCHE).
Children:
1. Elsa Bae STACKER b. 10 Jan 1876 Sacramento, CA; m/1 Walter CALKINS; m/2 Hein J. KLIEN
2. Magdalen STACKER +
3. Bodo STACKER b. 12 May 1882 Hillsboro, OR; m. Anna PETERSON
4. Fritz STACKER b. 27 Jun 1884 Hartland, WT

---

Magdalen STACKER b. 29 Jun 1879 Hillsboro, OR; m. 24 Jun 1908 Hartland, Klikitat Co, WA to Paul Frank RODENBECK (b. 4 Nov 1881 Lincoln, Kearney Co, NE)
Child: Martha Elsa RODENBECK b. 5 Aug 1913 Upper Naches, Yakima Co, WA; m. Claude Harold LOUNSBERRY
Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
1. Bette Louise LOUNSBERRY b. 26 Jun 1933; m. Clarence George GRENING
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Lisa Lynn GRENING b. 5 May 1958; m. Virgil Francis MASTERS
      Child: Sean David MASTERS b. 28 Jan 1987
   2. Brent Alan MASTERS b. 16 May 1960
   3. Dawn Marie MASTERS b. 18 Jan 1962
2. Jerome Cole LOUNSBERRY b. 16 Nov 1939; m. Janet Marie SHRAUNER
   Children: (All b. Pierre, Hughes Co, SD)
   1. Nicole Marie LOUNSBERRY b. 17 Nov 1975
   2. Brian Scott LOUNSBERRY b. 22 Feb 1979

Pioneer: Alexander STAFFORD

Alexander STAFFORD b. 18 May 1858 Quebec, CAN, s/o J. Fred SHANNON & Blanche E. STAFFORD; d. 15 Sep 1937 Sedro Woolley, WA; m. 18 May 1882 WI to Caroline ANDERSON (b. London, ENG).
Children:
1. Blanche STAFFORD +
2. Fannie STAFFORD b. 1885 WT; m. Walter ROBERTSON
3. Edward Maxwell STAFFORD b. 1887 WT
4. Cassie STAFFORD b. 1889 WT
5. Jessie STAFFORD b. 1892 WA; m. George B. COCKREHAM

---

Blanche STAFFORD b. 23 Mar 1883 La Crosse, WI; d. 20 Mar 1954 Skagit Co, WA; m. 4 Jul 1910 Mt. Vernon, WA to I. Fred SHANNON (b. 18 Apr 1885 Aboline, KS).
Child: Maxine SHANNON b. 21 Jan 1913 Mt. Vernon, WA; m. Kenneth L. MURRAY

Pioneer: Lindsey Christian STALEY

Lindsey Christian STALEY b. 6 Jul 1851 NC, s/o Daniel Lafayette STALEY & Catherine SILER; d. 6 Jul 1918 Pullman, WA; m. 9 Mar 1888 NC to Emily Jane COOPER (b. 4 Jun 1864 NC, d/o Matthew COOPER & Rachael A. SILER; d. 1 Nov

1946 Pullman, WA)
Children: (All b. Pullman, Whitman Co, WA)
1. M. Eugenia STALEY b. 9 Mar 1891; d. 10 Feb 1920; m. P. W. STRUPPLER
2. Lindsey Cooper STALEY +

---

Lindsey Cooper STALEY b. 18 Apr 1906 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; d. 4 Jun 1964 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. 12 Jun 1927 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA to Anona Florence CLARKSON (b. 27 Apr 1904 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; d. 7 Jun 1991 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA).
Child: Martha K. STALEY b. 17 Jul 1932 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 12 Apr 1953 to John S. BENSCOTER

Pioneer: Thomas STALEY

Thomas STALEY b. Aug 1834 Carrol Co, OH; d. 16 Jan 1912 Chattaroy, WA; m. 1854 OH to Mary Jane RUPE (b. May 1833 OH).
Children:
1. Freeman STALEY +
2. Joseph STALEY b. 1871 IA
3. Isaac STALEY b. 1857 IA

---

Freeman STALEY b. 24 Jan 1855 Huntington, IN; m. 14 Apr 1876 Sparta, WI to Henrietta TESTER (b. Apr 1857 NY).
Child: Jesse Edgar STALEY b. 26 Mar 1877 Black River Falls, Jackson Co, WI; m. Edith M. KNAPP
Child: Clara Juliaetta STALEY b. 5 Feb 1908 Bonner, ID; m. Jesse Cair KARNES
Child: Gwendolyn Crystal KARNES b. 8 Oct 1926 Elk, WA; m. Charles Llewellyn MANGUM
Children:
1. Charles Llewellyn MANGUM b. 21 Jun 1944 Boise, ID
2. Cheryl Dianne MANGUM b. 2 Jan 1947 Hahiosbury, Forrest Co, MI; m. Todd Harold HUNTER
Children:
1. Tyrone Todd HUNTER b. 29 Sep 1967 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA
2. Brett Matthew HUNTER b. 27 May 1971 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA

Pioneer: Rebecca STAMBAUGH

Rebecca STAMBAUGH b. 23 Feb 1852 Astoria, Fulton Co, IL, d/o Sam STAMBAUGH & Sarah GARRISON; d. 14 Feb 1929 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. 28 Dec 1871 Blandinsville, McDonough Co, IL to James G. SMITH (b. 28 Nov 1850 Campbell Co, KY, s/o John G. SMITH & Elizabeth LINTON; d. 5 Oct 1929 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Cildren: (All b. IL)
1. Louella Lillian SMITH b. 23 Dec 1872; m. Charles SOWLES
2. Lois Naomi SMITH b. 21 Feb 1877; m. Charles HERRON
3. Edwin Cleveland SMITH +

---

Edwin Cleveland SMITH b. 13 Mar 1885 IL; d. 4 Dec 1950 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 28 Oct 1905 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA to Rose A. WILSON (b. Aug 1885 KS, d. 18 Feb 1971 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Marcus E. SMITH b. 2 Aug 1906 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 7 Dec 1987 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 20 Sep 1926 Spokane Co, WA to Bessie V. BELL (b. 3 Dec 1904 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 27 Sep 1983 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Robert E. SMITH b. 26 Sep 1930 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 7 Aug 2004 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 15 Aug 1959 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Dora E. POWELL (b. 16 Mar 1930 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; d. 21 Feb 2015 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Gloria Diane SMITH b. 19 Dec 1962 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Robert Andrew Forney STAMEY

Robert Andrew Forney STAMEY b. 6 Oct 1866 Jugtown, NC, s/o Alexander STAMEY & Belzona HAYNES; d. 6 Jul 1956 Payette, ID, bur Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 1886 NC to Zita Maud PRYOR (b. 7 Apr 1867, d/o George W. PRYOR & Lucetta A. BROWN; d. 21 Nov 1902).
Children:
1. Carl Lafayette STAMEY b. 20 Oct 1887 Jugtown, NC; m. Jeannie ANDERSON
2. Elbert Wilson STAMEY b. 20 Apr 1889 Galax, VA; m. Katie HEYE
3. Forest Pryor STAMEY b. 23 Mar 1891 Olympia, WA; m. Alice COBBMAN
4. Mark STAMEY +

---

Mark STAMEY b. 25 May 1893 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; d. 23 Sep 1988 Seattle, King Co, WA, bur Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 22 Mar 1935 Anacortes, Jefferson Co, WA to Vietta LaVanche STEWART ARMOUR (b. 22 Jul 1903 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA).
Child: Vietta Kay STAMEY b. 10 May 1936 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Charles Gilbert RIEGEL (b. WA).
Children:
1. Janella Kay RIEGEL b. 7 Jun 1971 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA
2. Kevin Mark RIEGEL b. 7 Jun 1973 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Emma STANFIELD

Emma STANFIELD b. 29 Jun 1858 IA, d/o William STANFIELD & Sarah DeWITT; d. 22 Apr 1954 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 21 Sep 1873 Walla Walla, WT to Levi MALONE (b. 16 Mar 1848 IN, s/o Isaac MALONE & Lavina HILL; d. 31 Jul 1933 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children:
1. Alvin MALONE; m. _____ BACHELOR
2. Colvin MALONE; m. Doll NEACE
3. Cora MALONE; m. A. FEHRENBACHER
4. Bertha MALONE; m/1 _____ HART; m/2 _____ KINSMAN
5. Bessie MALONE +

---

Bessie MALONE b. 15 Feb 1883 Walla Walla, WT; d. 23 Apr 1960 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 15 Feb 1900 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Edward

L. JESSEE (b. 3 Jul 1869 Walla Walla, WT; d. 3 May 1933 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Child: Loma Bonita JESSE b. 3 Jan 1916 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. _____ BALDWIN

Pioneer: Louisa Caroline STANFIELD

Louisa Caroline STANFIELD b. 27 Oct 1833 TN, d/o James STANFIELD & Martha JONES; d. 15 Feb 1912 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA, bur Eden Valley; m. Daniel HARPER
Children:
1. Julia HARPER b. Dec 1861 IL; m. _____ BONES
2. George W. HARPER b. 1865 IL
3. Willie HARPER
4. Liza HARPER
5. Rachel HARPER
6. John HARPER b. 1872
7. Martha L. HARPER +

---

Martha L. HARPER b. 15 Jan 1875 IL; m. 3 Nov 1894 Palouse, WA to John R. G. WRIGHT (b. 19 Aug 1876 Coyville, Wilson Co, KS).
Child: Chester Ivan WRIGHT b. 2 Nov 1895 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA; m. 4 Jul 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA to LaVelle C. HARGAN (b. 22 Jan 1905 Roseburg, Douglas Co, OR)
Child: Ivah LaVelle WRIGHT b. 31 Jan 1931 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 21 Dec 1952 Seattle, King Co, WA to Leonard B. GRATIAS (b. 15 Aug 1924 Glen Flora, Rusk Co, WI).
Child: Gail Lynn GRATIAS b. 22 Nov 1953 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Robert Scott KIELE

Pioneer: William F. STANFIELD

William F. STANFIELD b. 15 Jan 1835 near Wabash River, IL, s/o James STANFIELD & Elizabeth BOND; d. 1 Jun 1910 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 29 May 1857 to Sarah DeWITT (b. 9 May 1836 Loudenville Co, OH, d/o David DeWITT & Rachel STINNER/STARNER; d. 14 Sep 1934 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Walla Walla Co, WT)
1. Emma R. STANFIELD +
2. Charles STANFIELD
3. Thomas STANFIELD
4. Carrie STANFIELD
5. Allie STANFIELD
6. Frank STANFIELD
7. Edward STANFIELD
8. Dollie STANFIELD

---

Emma R. STANFIELD b. 29 Jun 1858 IA; d. 22 Apr 1954 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 21 Sep 1873 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT to Levi MALONE (b. 16

Mar 1848 IN; d. 31 Jul 1933 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA, s/o Isaac MALONE & L. HILL).
Child: Bessie W. MALONE b. 15 Feb 1883 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 23 Apr 1960 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m/1 15 Feb 1900 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Edward Lee JESSEE (b. 3 Jul 1869 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 5 Mar 1933 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA); m/2 _____ LOWELL.
Child m/1: Loma Bonita JESSEE b. 3 Jan 1916 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 17 Feb 1936 Walla Walla Co, WA to Corwin A. BALDWIN (b. WA).
Children:
1. Beverly Ann BALDWIN b. 27 Apr 1938 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
2. Deanne BALDWIN b. 3 Feb 1940 Prosser, Benton Co, WA
3. Roger Wayne BALDWIN b. 23 Jan 1948 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA

Pioneer: Frederick Arthur STANFORD

Frederick Arthur STANFORD b. 22 Nov 1857 Racine, WI, s/o Hirah STANFORD & Sarah SHEWELL; d. 30 Mar 1916 Spokane, WA, bur Davenport, WA; m. 3 Sep 1890 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WA to Louisa Jane SANBORN (b. 22 Dec 1871 Burlingham, Meigs Co, OH, d/o William W. SANBORN & Lucy Ann BREESE)
Children: (All b. in Larene, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Amy Freya STANFORD +
2. Olga Pearl STANFORD b. 12 Mar 1893; m. Wilbur SHEPHARD
3. Arnold Earl STANFORD b. 20 Sep 1894; m. Pearle STREETER
4. Flora Dimple STANFORD b. 29 Mar 1896; m. Willis W. IRELAND

---

Amy Freya STANFORD b. 9 Oct 1891 Larene, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 6 Sep 1923 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Harold Wilson ALLDEN (b. 14 May 1891 Ingersoll, Oxford, Ontario, CAN)
Child: Ardeth Nadine ALLDEN b. 7 Oct 1932 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 17 Feb 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA to Clifford Arnold ROLLWAGON
Children:
1. Bruce Arnold ROLLWAGON b. 8 Nov 1953 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Janice Denise ROLLWAGON b. 4 Apr 1957 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Abagail STANLEY

Abagail STANLEY b. 19 Aug 1829 IN, d/o Joseph STANLY & Naomi ____; d. 8 Aug 1896 Lincoln Co, WA; m. Zimri COX (b. 4 Mar 1833 IN; d. 24 Apr 1879.
Children: (all b. IA)
1. William Milo COX +
2. Julia Ann COX b. 1857
3. Joseph J. COX b. 1862
4. Ruth Ellen COX b. 1864
5. Clara Eva COX b. 1867

---

William Milo COX b. 1854 IA; d. 25 Dec 1943 Medical Lake, WA; m. Lydia DAVIS (b. 12 Sep 1857 Wabash, IN, d/o Joseph L. DAVIS & Phoebe HAINES; d. 3 Dec 1949 Opportunity, Spokane Co, WA).

Children:
1. Luella Grace COX b . 5 Aug 1882 KS; d. 17 Jan 1987; m. Delvin L. WOLFE
2. Lucy COX b. 23 Mar 1877 Opilis, KS; d. 17 Feb 1967 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 29 Mar 1896 Hellgate, Lincoln Co, WA to Angus Sinclair CAMPBELL (b. 24 Jan 1864 CAN, d. 7 Dec 1949 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA).
   Child: Lucy Edith CAMPBELL b. 1 Feb 1910 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 10 May 1960 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 18 Nov 1937 Vancouver, WA to Harris J. HARMS (b.18 Apr 1901 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 31 May 1990 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
   Children: (all b. Coulee Dam, Okanogan Co, WA
   1. Larry L. HARMS b. 25 Jan 1946
   2. Cheryl Joan HARMS 14 Jun 1944; m. Arnold Southwick ALLEN III
3. Florence Blanche COX b. 24 May 1892 Wilbur, Lincoln, WA; m. Arthur WOLFE
4. Charles C. COX b. Jan 1896 Wilbur, Lincoln, WA; d. 13 Aug 1911

Pioneer: Charles William STANLEY

Charles William STANLEY b. 27 Jan 1867 Maxwell, Buffalo Co, WI, s/o Havilla Gunn STANLEY & Lucy FRISBY; d. 29 Nov 1963 Chewelah, Stevens Co, WA, bur Addy, Stevens Co, WA; m. 12 Aug 1887 Iroquois, SD to Minnie Etta BEAN (b. 4 Mar 1871 Maxwell, Buffalo Co, WI, d/o William BEAN & Eliza DEGROFF PAINE)
Children:
1. Frances Susie STANLEY +
2. Addie May STANLEY b. Oct 1894 WA
3. George William STANLEY b. Sep 1897 WA; m. Elgin STANLEY

---

Frances Susie STANLEY b. 26 May 1888 Iroquois, Pierre Co, SD; m. 4 Apr 1907 to John Roswell HUMPHREY (b. 26 Dec 1885 Medical Lake, Spokane Co, WT).
Child: Georgia Etta HUMPHREY b. 31 Mar 1909 Blue Creek, Stevens Co, WA; m. 14 Sep 1931 Colville, Stevens Co, WA to Elvin Riley HIXSON (b. 24 Oct 1907 Chewelah, Stevens Co, WA)
Child: Beverly Frances HIXSON b. 15 Feb 1938 Blue Creek, Stevens Co, WA; m. Howard H. ROWLEY
Children:
1. Brian Chester ROWLEY b. 28 Jul 1959 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Paula Frances ROWLEY b. 20 Aug 1962 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
3. Colleen Marie ROWLEY b. 4 Dec 1964 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: John Alexander STAPLETON

John Alexander STAPLETON b. 7 Sep 1845 IN, s/o Travis C. STAPLETON & Mary Jain _____; d. 13 Jan 1926 Bandon, Coos Co, OR; m. 20 Jun 1875 Boise, Ada Co, ID to Delila Ann GLENN (b. 10 Jan 1859, d/o Isaac GLENN & Sillima _____).
Children:
1. Wilbert Franklin STAPLETON b. 19 Dec 1877 Walla Walla, WT; m. Kate ____
2. Mary Alice STAPLETON b. 20 Dec 1879 Walla Walla, WT; m/1 Alfonso MONTGOMERY; m/2 Jerome JOHNSON; m/3 Roy THOMAS
3. William Roy STAPLETON b. 20 Aug 1881 Walla Walla, WT; m. Lillyan McLEAN

4. Carrie STAPLETON b. 10 Jun 1884 Walla Walla, WT; m/1 Albert JOHNSON; m/2 E. C. CLAUGHTON; m/3 Clarence KENNEDY
5. Johnny STAPLETON b. 19 Feb 1889 Walla Walla, WT (Twin)
6. Effie STAPLETON b. 19 Feb 1889 Walla Walla, WT (Twin)
7. Linnie May STAPLETON "Lena" +

---

Linnie May STAPLETON b. 18 May 1890 Walla Walla, WA; m. 1 May 1906 Walla Walla, WA to Kelley James PETERS (b. 1 May 1880 Rose, Woodson Co, KS).
Child: Helen Elois PETERS b. 4 May 1918 Bandon, Coos Co, OR; m. 24 Mar 1945 Chapman, Dickenson Co, KS to George Wayne RILEY (b. 19 Mar 1916)
Child: Kathleen Ann RILEY b. 1 Jul 1946 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR

Pioneer: Earl Herbert STEARNS

Earl Herbert STEARNS b. 9 May 1852 Mt. Pleasant, PA, s/o Sheldon U. STEARNS & Mary J. MONROE; d. May 1923 Anacortes, WA, bur Bay View, Skagit Co, WA; m. 4 Mar 1875 Chautauque Co, WT to Margaret CLOSSON (b. 16 Jun 1854 Marion Co, IN, d/o Clement CLOSSON & Mary HOUSDON)
Children:
1. Jessie STEARNS b. 1875 Peru, KS; m. R. Lee BRADLEY
2. Clinton E. STEARNS +
3. Mary Catherine STEARNS b. 15 Apr 1881 Peru, KS; m. Charles McCULLOUGH
4. Claudia M. STEARNS +

---

Clinton E. STEARNS b. 5 Feb 1880 Peru, KS; m. 29 Apr 1904 Skagit Co, WA to Florence WILLIAMSON (b. Jan 1880 WT).
Children: (All b. Bow, Skagit Co, WA)
1. Burton Eugene STEARNS b. 11 Oct 1916
2. Norma Catherine STEARNS b. 17 Oct 1919; m. William HARTER

---

Claudia Muriel STEARNS b. 29 May 1892 Bay View, Skagit Co, WA; m. 12 Nov 1914 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA to Lloyd Melvin FOSTER (b. 12 Oct 1888 Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, CAN).
Children: (All b. Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA)
1. Margaret Ruth FOSTER b. 3 Jul 1916; m. Donald Kenneth FINLAYSON
   Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
   1. Donald Foster FINLAYSON b. 2 Jan 1950; m. Bonnie Jean PRATHER
      Children:
      1. Kenneth Allen FINLAYSON b. 21 Mar 1973 Bellingham, WA
      2. Donja Rae FINLAYSON b. 25 May 1975 Bellingham, WA
   2. Bonnie Jean FINLAYSON b. 4 Aug 1951
2. Phyllis Virginia FOSTER b. 6 Oct 1924; m. George Albert WRIGHT
   Children:
   1. Susan Elaine WRIGHT b. 15 Jan 1951 El Paso, TX; m. Micheal Clark MOORE
      Children:
      1. Stephen Clark MOORE b. 18 Jun 1979 Houston, Harris Co, TX
      2. Stephanie Rene MOORE b. 5 Nov 1983 Houston, Harris Co, TX
   2. James Kent WRIGHT b. 25 Sep 1954 Las Cruces, NM; m. Debra Sue STONE

Child: David James WRIGHT b. 15 Jun 1985 Sedro Wooley, WA

Pioneer: Henry Noble STEARNS

Henry Noble STEARNS b. 30 Jan 1818 Alberta, CAN; m. 6 Sep 1863 Forest Grove, OR to Mary Weeks GOODELL MELOY (b. Vermillion, OH, d/o Jotham Weeks GOODELL & Anna C. BACHELOR)
Children:
1. Theodore Edward STEARNS b. 1 Jan 1864 Lewis Co, WT
2. Joel Ebenezer STEARNS b. 7 Dec 1866 Lewis Co, WT; m. Mary E. ST. JOHN
3. Mary Emeline STEARNS +

---

Mary Emeline STEARNS b. 7 Dec 1868 Lewis Co, WT; m. 4 Mar 1896 Adna, WA to Theo. W. INGALLS
Child: Delila Ann INGALLS b. 2 Dec 1896 Lewis Co, WA; m. 1922 Centralia, WA to Herbert Warren McDOUGALL
Child: Herbert Ingolls McDOUGALL b. 29 Jul 1925 Centralia, WA; m/1 Clara Pauline DARLING; m/2 Shannon KAIN
Child m/2: Kim I. McDOUGALL b. 5 Jun 1955 Aberdeen, WA

Pioneer: Frank STECHER

Frank STECHER "Franz" b. 27 Jul 1850 AUS, s/o Anthony STECHER & Theresa _____; d. 11 Nov 1922 Everett, WA, bur Snohomish, WA; m. 4 May 1903 Everett, WA to Rosa MAUSER (b. 6 Feb 1884 AUS, d/o John MAUSER & Marcy KAPESCH).
Children: (All b. Everett, Snohomish Co, WA)
1. John F. STECHER b. 4 Nov 1904; m. Mable DUSTIN
2. George F. STECHER b. 24 Nov 1905; m. Iola DHIEN
3. Max Francis STECHER +
4. Frances STECHER b. 9 Nov 1915; Frank WILLSON

---

Max Francis STECHER b. 20 Feb 1910 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 23 Jul 1932 Everett, WA to Ila Vera LAMBERT (b. 18 Mar 1911 Albion, ID)
Child: Charles Francis STECHER b. 8 Jun 1937 Everett, WA; m. 11 Aug 1956 Snohomish, WA to Janice Meridith CRULL (b. 18 Nov 1937 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
Children:
1. Duane Charles STECHER b. 6 Feb 1957 Everett, WA; m. Debbera Joe RUSSELL
2. Larry Francis STECHER b. 28 Sep 1944 Everett, WA

Pioneer: John STECHER

John STECHER b. 11 Dec 1856 Prodtyrol, AUS, s/o Antone STECHER & Teresa _____; d. 12 Dec 1937 Everett, WA; m. 12 Aug 1885 Port Townsend, WT to Anna KOCH (b.25 Dec 1864 GER, d/o John KOCH & Mary _____).
Children:
1. Frank STECHER b. 2 Jul 1886 South Lowell, Everett, WT; m. Clara WALTER

2. John STECHER b. 26 Jul 1887 South Lowell, Everett, WT; d. age 12 yrs
3. Agnes STECHER +
4. Anne STECHER b. 11 Jun 1891 South Lowell, Everett, WA; m. John O. JOHNSON
5. Otto STECHER b. 18 Aug 1894 South Lowell, Everett, WA (twin); m. Anne LAUZON
6. Paul STECHER b. 18 Aug 1894 South Lowell, Everett, WA (twin); m. Eunice LAUZON

---

Agnes STECHER b. 9 Mar 1889 South Lowell, Everett, WT; m. 2 Feb 1907 Everett, WA to William H. YOUNG (b. 19 Sep 1884 Denton Co, TX).
Child: Evelyn F. YOUNG b. 10 Dec 1907 South Lowell, Everett, WA; m. Algott ANDERSON

Pioneer: Marcus Joseph STEELE

Marcus Joseph STEELE b. 2 Oct 1847 IA; d. 29 Nov 1899 Sumas, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 5 Nov 1870 Delhi, IA to Harriett BELTON (b. 12 Aug 1850 ENG).
Children:
1. Cora Belle STEELE b. 24 Aug 1974 IA; m. _____ PAXTON
2. Eugene Egelson STEELE b. 28 Nov 1876 Edgewood, IA; m. Ida KINCAID
3. Roderick Orren STEELE b. 28 Mar 1885 Sumas, WT; m. Gladys FOWLER
4. Ralsa Nelson STEELE +

---

Ralsa Nelson STEELE b. 26 Aug 1888 Sumas, WT; m. 15 May 1912 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Gertrude GARGETT (b. 23 Apr 1891 Buffalo Co, NE).
Child: Clyde Nelson STEELE b. 2 Jun 1916 Sumas, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 13 Oct 1939 Seattle, King Co, WA to Leonora BATES (b. 24 Feb Upper Sumas, BC, CAN).
Children: (All b Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Bonnie STEELE b. 25 Apr 1945; m. _____ BURNS
2. Susan Lee STEELE b. 18 Apr 1949; m. William A. DANNER
   Children:
   1. Noel Anna DANNER b. 16 Jun 1971 Seattle, WA
   2. Nathan Samuel DANNER b. 5 Aug 1973 Seattle, WA
   3. Grace Elizabeth DANNER b. 16 Aug 1977 Seattle, WA
   4. Harmony Crystal DANNER b. 16 Mar 1981 Seattle, WA
   5. Asher Joel DANNER b. 23 Sep 1983 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Narcissus Alice STEEN

Narcissus Alice STEEN b. 20 Feb 1857 Des Moines, IA, d/o William Christopher STEEN & Susannah BERTHOLE; d. 4 Jan 1939 Latah, WA; m. 6 May 1885 Colfax, WT to Charles Edgar BARTLETT (b. 11 Oct 1850 Danville, Coshocton Co, OH; s/o Nelson BARTLETT & Sarah Ann AYERS).
Children:
1. Gertrude Lora BARTLETT b. 26 Jun 1887 WT; m. Robert William Victor JONES
2. Ferd Sidney BARTLETT +
3. Archie Gordon BARTLETT b. 15 Feb 1893 WA; m. Enid HADLEY

4. Hazel Ima BARTLETT b. 12 Mar 1891 WA; m. Chester Fremont RIDER

---

Ferd Sidney BARTLETT b. 16 Nov 1888 Latah, WT; m. 12 Mar 1912 Waverly, WA to Nina May REEVES (b. 14 Aug 1889 Latah, WT).
Child: Roy Alvin BARTLETT b. 19 Feb 1920 Latah, WA; m. 3 Oct 1941 Spokane, WA to Fern Georgia Rose CORUM (b. 20 Sep 1920 Plummer, ID).
Children:

1. Monica Glee BARTLETT b. 25 Oct 1946 Spokane, WA; m. Donald Creswell PETERS Jr
   Children:
   1. Brent Vaughn PETERS b. 11 Mar 1968 Pullman, WA
   2. Wendy Sue PETERS b. 21 May 1970 Pullman, WA
2. Timothy LeRoy BARTLETT b. 10 Oct 1949 Spokane, WA
3. Lyndon Rex BARTLETT b. 19 Sep 1961 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: William E. STEGEMAN

William E.(aka James H. WM.) STEGEMAN b. 20 Oct 1864 Kries Barken Munster, WestFallen, GER, s/o Theodore STEGEMAN & Mary Anne _____; d. 1 Feb 1923 Bickleton, WA, bur Goldendale, WA; m. 15 Jun 1892 Centerville, WA to Sarah TOBIN (b. Jan 1874 Cottonwood, MN, d/o John Joseph TOBIN & Henrietta HILL).
Children:

1. Mary Anna STEGEMAN b. 29 Feb 1894 Bickleton, WA; d. 1895
2. John Henry William STEGEMAN b. 29 Jun 1896 Bickleton, WA; d. Jan 1900
3. Henry Theodore STEGEMAN b. 11 Mar 1898 Bickleton, WA; d. Jan 1900
4. Theodore Edward STEGEMAN b. 17 Mar 1900 Bickleton, WA; m. Camile Marei CHAVETTE
5. Anna Henrietta STEGEMAN b. 28 Feb 1902 Bickleton, WA; m/1 Carroll Alan EVERETT; m/2 George ANDERSON
6. John STEGEMAN +
7. Alice Katherine STEGEMAN b. 2 Mar 1907 Bickleton, WA; m. Charles Joseph GULDEN
8. James William STEGEMAN b. 20 Nov 1910 San Diego, CA; m. Edwina ROSE
9. Fred Henry STEGEMAN b. 16 May 1913 Bickleton, WA; m. Ione _____

---

John STEGEMAN b. 30 Aug 1904 Bickleton, WA; d. 12 Aug 1984 Leavenworth, WA, bur Mt. View Cemetery, Leavenworth, WA; m. 17 Oct 1929 Leavenworth, WA to Henreka Agnes PARKINS (b. 23 Feb 1911 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA).
Children:

1. June Marie STEGEMAN b. 7 Jul 1933 Ellensburg, WA; m. Robert G. RACUS
2. James William STEGEMAN b. 23 Aug 1937 Leavenworth, Chelan Co, WA

Pioneer: Charles M. STEINBERGER

Charles STEINBERGER b. 6 Feb 1831 Minnersville, Schuylkill Co, PA, s/o Anthony STEINBERGER & Susan DUNATT; d. 9 Apr 1899 San Francisco, CA; m. 7 Jan 1868 Walla Walla, WT to Sarah E. SHEETS (b. 30 Jun 1848 Cook Co, IL, d/o John SHEETS & Mary ADLE).
Child: John A. STEINBERGER b. 31 Jan 1870 Walla Walla, WT; m. 30 Sep 1908

Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Henrietta Sunday EISINGER (b. 30 Oct 1881 Washington, DC).
Children:
1. Ann Elizabeth STEINBERGER b. 5 Sep 1920 Richmond, King Co, WA; m/1 Edwin Townsend GROSS; m/2 Ervin Manly FERRIS
   Children m/1:
   1. Marie Helen GROSS b. 8 May 1941 Seattle, WA; m. Alan VICKERS
      Children:
      1. Elizabeth Anne VICKERS b. 7 Jan 1961 Seattle, WA; m. Dennis MUSCHETT
         Children:
         1. Sheree Elizabeth MUSCHETT b. 7 Jun 1982 Arlington, WA
         2. Darren Alan MUSCHETT b. 3 Oct 1984 Arlington, WA
      2. Alice Louise VICKERS b. 24 Apr 1962 Seattle, WA; m. John STEBBINS
         Children:
         1. John Lambert STEBBINS Jr b. 6 Feb 1985 Arlington, WA
         2. Scott Adam STEBBINS b. 6 Mar 1987 Arlington, WA
      3. Sarah Yvonne VICKERS b. 14 Apr 1978 Arlington, WA
   2. John Grady GROSS b. 13 Dec 1942 Seattle, WA; m. Julie JOHNSON
      Children:
      1. Heidi Lynn GROSS b. 23 Jan 1968 Seattle, WA
      2. Alison Irene GROSS b. 4 Jul 1975 Seattle, WA
2. John Anthony STEINBERGER b. 1 Oct 1915 King Co, WA; m. Ruth Eleanor REED
   Children:
   1. Charles Justus STEINBERGER b. 23 Jun 1948 Seattle, WA
   2. Mark Anthony STEINBERGER Sr b. 27 Oct 1949 Seattle, WA; m. Cathy ARNOLD
      Children:
      1. Mark Anthony STEINBERGER Jr b. 23 May 1974 Edmonds, WA
      2. Joani Michelle STEINBERGER b. 16 Apr 1977 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: John A. STEINBERGER

John A. STEINBERGER b. 31 Jan 1870 Walla Walla, WT, s/o Charles M. STEINBERGER & Sarah E. SHEETS; d. 9 Jan 1936 Seattle, King Co, WA, bur Edmonds, Snohomish, WA; m. 30 Sep 1908 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Henrietta Sunday EISINGER (b. 30 Oct 1881 Washington, DC, d/o Ludwig von EISINGER & Hedwig SCHUMANN).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. John A. STEINBERGER Jr +
2. Ann Elizabeth STEINBERGER +

---

John Anthony STEINBERGER b. 1 Oct 1915 King Co, WA; m. Ruth Eleanor REED
Children:
1. Charles Justus STEINBERGER b. 23 Jun 1948 Seattle, WA
2. Mark Anthony STEINBERGER Sr b. 27 Oct 1949 Seattle, WA; m. Cathy ARNOLD

Children:
1. Mark Anthony STEINBERGER Jr b. 23 May 1974 Edmonds, WA
2. Joani Michelle STEINBERGER b. 16 Apr 1977 Seattle, WA

---

Ann Elizabeth STEINBERGER b. 5 Sep 1920 Richmond, King Co, WA; m/1 Edwin Townsend GROSS; m/2 Ervin Manly FERRIS
Children m/1:
1. Marie Helen GROSS b. 8 May 1941 Seattle, WA; m. Alan VICKERS
   Children:
   1. Elizabeth Anne VICKERS b. 7 Jan 1961 Seattle, WA ; m. Dennis MUSCHETT
      Children:
      1. Sheree Elizabeth MUSCHETT b. 7 Jun 1982 Arlington, WA
      2. Darren Alan MUSCHETT b. 3 oct 1984 Arlington, WA
   2. Alice Louise VICKERS b. 24 Apr 1962 Seattle, WA; m. John STEBBINS
      Children:
      1. John Lambert STEBBINS Jr b. 6 Feb 1985 Arlington, WA
      2. Scott Adam STEBBINS b. 6 Mar 1987 Arlington, WA
   3. Sarah Yvonne VICKERS b. 14 Apr 1978 Arlington, WA
2. John Grady GROSS b. 13 Dec 1942 Seattle, WA; m. Julie JOHNSON
   Children:
   1. Heidi Lynn GROSS b. 23 Jan 1968 Seattle, WA
   2. Alison Irene GROSS b. 4 Jul 1975 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Jacob STEINER

Jacob STEINER b. SWT; d. 28 Oct 1900, bur Marshall Cemetery, Spangel, WA; m. Elizabeth _____.
Children:
1. Jacob STEINER
2. Fritz STEINER; m. Ellen _____
3. Lucy STEINER; m. _____ SCHATZ
4. William STEINER +

---

William STEINER b. Jan 1891 Marshall, WA; m. 16 Aug 1918 Pt Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA to Orpha Blake STEINER (b. Apr 1898 Necedah, Geuneau Co, WI).
Child: James William STEINER b. 31 May 1919 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. 7 Sep 1944 El Paso, TX to Geneva Nola STEELE (b. 24 Nov 1917 Comanche, TX).
Child: James Edward STEINER b. 3 Oct 1947 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: John William STENSON

John William STENSON b. 30 Jun 1828 Nottingham, Nottingham, ENG, s/o John STENSON & Sarah OSBORNE; d. 24 Dec 1910 Fairfield, Spokane Co, WA, bur Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA; m. 20 Mar 1873 Sycamore, DeKalb Co, IL to Elizabeth ADAMS PATTISON (b. 16 Feb 1835 Antrim, IRL, d/o John ADAMS & Martha FULTON YOUNG).

Children:
1. Leroy Osborne STENSON b. 17 Dec 1873 Milan, DeKalb Co, IL; m. Matilda ROTHGEB
2. Mabel Evaline STENSON b. 28 Mar 1875 Milan, DeKalb Co, IL
3. Alice Victoria STENSON +

---

Alice Victoria STENSON b. 10 Oct 1878 Americus, Lyon Co, KS; m. 22 Jul 1895 Waverly, Spokane Co, WA to Franklin Madison CAMPBELL (b. 31 Dec 1866 Curryville, Pike Co, MO).
Children:
1. Alice May CAMPBELL b. 8 Mar 1898 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA; m. Roy Ralph WHITE
2. Carol Joy CAMPBELL; m. _____ RENFREW

Pioneer: Mabel STEPHENS

Mabel STEPHENS b. 17 Jun 1888 Acme, WT, d/o Thomas HAYNES & Mary Franses McDANIEL; d. 26 Oct 1971 Bellingham, WA; m. 2 Nov 1909 Acme, WA to John Walter DOUGLAS (b. 1 Oct 1873 Meaford, Ontario, CAN).
Children: (All b. Acme, WA).
1. Donald Steven DOUGLAS b. 29 Nov 1910; m. Myrle Alice MILLER
2. Myrtle Elaine DOUGLAS +
3. Marjorie Elizabeth DOUGLAS b. 2 Nov 1916; m. Clyde R. DICKEY

---

Myrtle Elaine DOUGLAS b. 30 May 1913 Acme, WA; m. John G. ERIKSON
Children:
1. Judith E. ERIKSON; m. _____ McCORMICK
2. Ardis K. ERIKSON; m. _____ FERGUSON

Pioneer: Margaret Cunningham STEPHENS

Margaret Cunningham STEPHENS b. 5 Aug 1834 Gwinnette Co, GA, d/o John A. STEPHENS & Sarah ELLISON; d. 1 Feb 1916 Hoquiam, WA, bur Grand Mound, Thurston Co, WA; m. 3 Feb 1853 Brewer Twsp, Pike Co, AR, to Oliver P. BREWER (b. 6 May 1833 Brewer Twsp, Pike Co, AR, s/o John BREWER & Elvira ALEXANDER).
Children:
1. Sarah Elvira BREWER b. 26 Dec 1853 Eugene, OR; d. 10 years old
2. Charity Caroline BREWER b. 4 May 1856 Eugene, OR; m. Joseph BAKER
3. Martin Luther BREWER b. 20 Feb 1859 Eugene, OR; d. young
4. Milton Wright BREWER b. 5 Aug 1861 Rochester, WT; m. Jennie NEWTON
5. Theodore Lawrence b. 30 Jul 1864 Rochester, WT; m. Ruth THORNE
6. Alonzo Oliver BREWER +
7. Loren Hines BREWER b. 19 Oct 1868/69 Tumwater, WT; m. Chrissie SCOFIELD

---

Alonzo Oliver BREWER b. 14 Oct 1866 Tumwater, WT; m. 5 Jun 1893 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA to Helen Louise HALLIDAY (b. 30 May 1878 Utica, Oneida Co, NY).
Child: Helen Viola BREWER b. 21 Jul 1899 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m.

Charles Franklin WEBSTER
Child: Phyllis Annette WEBSTER b. 26 Oct 1928 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Larry Robert THONNEY

Pioneer: Joseph STEPHENSON

Joseph STEPHENSON b. 13 May 1833 Barton-on-Humber, ENG, s/o John STEPHENSON & Mary GAUTBY; d. 31 Dec 1914 Seattle, WA; m. 23 Jul 1868 Burbon Co, KS to Mary Elizabeth BRITT (b. 4 May 1849 Lincolnshire, ENG, d/o William BRITT & Mary "Molly" CAIN).
Children:
1. Minnie May STEPHENSON b. 20 Dec 1869 Burbon Co, KS; d. 16 Dec 1887
2. Ida May STEPHENSON b. 31 Aug 1872 Burbon Co, KS; m. William JAMES
3. George Klockson STEPHENSON b. 12 Mar 1874 Burbon Co, KS; m/1 Dora STUMP; m/2 Cora TAYLOR
4. Grace Darling STEPHENSON +
5. Katy Nell STEPHENSON b. 7 Aug 1878 Burbon Co, KS; m. Fred BUTCHER
6. Joseph Garfield STEPHENSON b. 1 Nov 1881 Yakima Co, WT; m. Ida GREGG
7. Mary Alice STEPHENSON b. 20 Oct 1883 Yakima Co, WT; m. Henry PLUMADORE
8. John STEPHENSON b. 10 Oct 1885 Yakima Co, WT; d. 1885
9. Sarah STEPHENSON b. 4 Apr 1887 Yakima Co, WT; d. 1887
10. Florence Jessie STEPHENSON b. 12 Jan 1890 Yakima Co, WA; m/1 Wallace BLACKWELL; m/2 Edward STIER

---

Grace Darling STEPHENSON b. 4 Sep 1876 Burbon Co, KS; m. 25 Dec 1898 North Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to William Columbus PRATER (b. 5 Sep 1865 Polk Co, MO).
Child: Grace Elizabeth PRATER b. 24 Feb 1900 North Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m/1 19 Jun 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA to Benn AGOR (b. 1 Jun 1894 North Yakima, Yakima Co, WA); m/2 _____ FORESMAN
Children m/1:
1. Dorothy Frances AGOR b. 29 Sep 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Albert Vincent MATUSCHAK
   Children:
   1. James Benn MATUSCHAK b. 25 May 1947 Seattle, WA (twin)
   2. Stephen John MATUSCHAK b. 25 May 1947 Seattle, WA (twin)
2. Jane Elizabeth AGOR b. 24 Jun 1922 Yakima, WA; m. Horace McGEE
   Children:
   1. Barrett William McGEE b. 27 Mar 1953 Seattle, WA
   2. Neil Agor McGEE b. 5 Mar 1951 Seattle, WA; m Nancy Jo LEWELLEN
      Children:
      1. Megan Elizabeth McGEE b. 20 Aug 1978 Seattle, King Co, WA
      2. Kyle Lewellen McGEE b. 16 Feb 1981 Redmond, King Co, WA
3. Benn Robert AGOR b. 8 Jun 1924 Yakima, WA

Pioneer: Frank Lewis STERLING

Frank Lewis STERLING b. 18 May 1848 Weybridge Twsp, Addison Co, VT; m. 10 May 1869 Detroit, MI to Isabella Caroline WATSON (b. 15 Aug 1848 Goderich,

Ontario, CAN).
Children:
1. Lillian W. STERLING b. ca 1870 MI
2. Ella F. STERLING b. ca 1872
3. Isabelle STERLING b. ca 1875 CA
4. Loren STERLING b. ca 1877 CA
5. Margaret STERLING +

---

Margaret Victoria STERLING b. 10 Jan 1887 Cheney, WT; m. 2 Sep 1909 Seattle, WA to George William LEMLEY (b. 15 Dec 1865 Beallsville, OH).
Child: Arthur Walter LEMLEY b. 8 Dec 1915 Grandview, WA; m. Mary Ilene STRATTON
Child: John Arthur LEMLEY b. 30 Oct 1947 Bellingham, WA; m. Lois Naomi YOUNGS

Pioneer: Retta V. STERLING

Retta V. STERLING b. 10 Jan 1887 Cheney, WT, d/o Frank Lewis STERLING & Isabelle Caroline WATSON; m/1 2 Sep 1909 Seattle, WA to George W. LEMLEY (b. 15 Dec 1865 Bealsville, OH, s/o Peter O. LEMLEY & Elizabeth RILEY); m/2 Elbert PETERSON
Children m/1:
1. Charles L. LEMLEY b. 26 Aug 1910 Grandview, WA
2. Gladys E. LEMLEY b. 23 Feb 1912 Grandview, WA; m. Lucius BUTLER
3. Elbert W. LEMLEY b. 29 Aug 1913 Grandview, WA; m. Winona GORDON
4. Arthur W. LEMLEY b. 8 Dec 1915 Grandview, WA; m. Mary STRATTON
5. Ralph A. LEMLEY b. 6 Jul 1918 Grandview, WA; m. Jenny GORDON
6. Ada L. LEMLEY b. 10 Oct 1920 Deer Park, WA; m. Wallace NOYES
7. George R. LEMLEY b. 1 Oct 1922 Deer Park, WA
8. Abram L. LEMLEY b. 14 Oct 1924 Deer Park, WA
9. Alma M. LEMLEY b. 8 Feb 1927 Harrah, WA; m. Richard L. BLAIR

Pioneer: Mamie STETSON

Mamie A. STETSON d. 1902 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 4 Oct 1888 Seattle, King Co, WT to Harley Elton TUCK.
Child: Merle Clifton TUCK b. 14 May 1890 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 13 Aug 1972 Union Gap, Yakima Co, WA; m. 3 Jul 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA to Irene L. GROVER (b. 19 Aug 1897 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Merle Clifton TUCK Jr b. 20 Aug 1920 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Ruby Bernice FENTON (b. 6 Oct 1921 Osceola, MO).
   Children:
   1. Marty Corene TUCK b. 18 Jun 1940 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. George WALLINGFORD
   2. Ruby Dawn TUCK b. 24 Sep 1942 Juneau, AK; m. Jack HUMPHRIES
   3. Merle Fenton TUCK b. 4 Mar 1944 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Karen BRIZENDINE
   4. Shayne Gregory TUCK b. 15 Jun 1946 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m.

Ethel ZUMBUSH
2. Grover TUCK b. 17 Jun 1922
3. Harley Hamilton TUCK b. 24 Aug 1924
4. Tad Lewis TUCK b. 16 Jun 1926
5. Mary Marsalene TUCK b. 6 Dec 1931
6. Roy Grover TUCK b. 19 Nov 1936
7. Jenifer Ann TUCK b. 6 Dec 1939
8. Kendra Irene TUCK b. 24 May 1942

Pioneer: Adam Mitchell STEVENS

Adam Mitchell STEVENS b. 8 Sep 1838 OH, s/o Benjamin F.STEVENS & Elizabeth C. HECKER; d. 7 Nov 1912 Ellensburg, WA; m/1 to Elizabeth J. _____ (d. 27 Jan 1888 Ellensburg, WA); m/2 10 Jul 1889 Champagne, IL to Ada Leona MANWARING (b. Olsio, IL; d. 16 Nov 1897 Ellensburg, WA); m/3 Clara Britten.
Child m/1: Mitchell STEVENS b. 1865; m. Minnie KELLY
Children m/2:
2. Maude STEVENS +
3. Josephine STEVENS "Josie" +

---

Maude STEVENS b. 24 Nov 1890/91 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 10 Aug 1910 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Claude Ellison REYNOLDS (b. 5 Dec 1882 Kirksville, MO).
Child: Darrel M. REYNOLDS b. 16 Jul 1924 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Marie Jane HILL
Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
1. John Darrell REYNOLDS b. 2 Dec 1957; m. Kathy KOSER
2. Jeffrey Claud REYNOLDS b. 20 Sep 1959

---

Josephine STEVENS "Josie" b. 27 Dec 1892 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 31 Dec 1913 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Wilson Clinton PARSEL (b. 5 Jul 1878 KS, s/o Wilson PARSEL & Martha RASSBULL);d. 2 Oct 1946 Ellensburg, WA.
Children:
1. Edna Josephine PARSEL b. 7 Jan 1919 Ellensburg, WA; d. 8 Feb 1987 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 21 Sep 1938 Thomas Muir MOWAT
2. Clarence Clinton PARSEL b. 24 Oct 1914; d. 15 Aug 1992 Wenatchee, WA; m/1 Edna Grace SIMMONS; m/2 Erna Marie FISCHER
3. Ada Maud PARSEL b. 15 Oct 1916; d. 26 Nov 1990 Yakima, WA, bur Ellensburg, WA; m. Jack Gordon SIKES Sr (b. 3 Feb 1919 Filer, ID; d. 1 Aug 1998 Spokane, WA, bur Ellensburg, WA).
Child: Martin James SIKES
4. Elizabeth Jane PARSEL b. 2 May 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 7 May 1988

Pioneer: Edward Francis STEVENS

Edward Francis STEVENS b. 12 Aug 1881 Fairmont, MN, s/o Artemus Augustus STEVENS & Helen Maria Augusta CHASE; d. 11 Feb 1964 Wenatchee, WA; m. 25 Sep 1903 Chelan, WA to Loraine Emily JOHNSON (b. 9 Aug 1883 Madison, SD, d/o George Warner JOHNSON & Sarah Josepha BARRETT).

Children: (All b. Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA)
1. Loraine Helen STEVENS b. 27 Oct 1906; m/1 Paul Estle BOOKER; m/2 Sinclair Mims POARCH
2. Edward Francis STEVENS b. 26 Apr 1908; m/1 Emma JESKE; m/2 Nina Mead MOHLER
3. Esther Eleanor STEVENS b. 5 Dec 1914; m. Owen William TODD +

Pioneer: Isaac Ingalls STEVENS

Isaac Ingalls STEVENS b. 25 Mar 1818 North Andover, Essex Co, MA; d. 1862 Chantilly, VA; m. Sep 1841 Newport, RI to Margaret L. HAZARD (b. 1821 Newport, RI).
Children:
1. Hazard STEVENS b. 9 Jun 1842 Newport, RI; d. 12 Oct 1913 Goldendale, WA
2. Julia Virginia STEVENS b. 27 Jun 1844 Newport, RI; d. 7 Dec 1845
3. Susan STEVENS +
4. Gertrude Maud STEVENS b. 29 Apr 1850 Bucksport, Hancock Co, ME
5. Kate STEVENS b. 17 Nov 1852 Washington, DC; m/1 18 Feb 1886 Boston, MA to Edward Wingard BINGHAM; m/2 James H. S. BATES.

---

Susan STEVENS b. 20 Nov 1846 Bucksport, Hancock Co, ME; m. 27 Oct 1870 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Richard Isaac ESKRIDGE (b. ca 1841 MO).
Child: Richard Stevens ESKRIDGE b. 24 Oct 1872 Yuma Depot, AZ Terr; d. 4 Dec 1950 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. ca 1902 to Etta Aloysia KEITH (b. Jul 1878 Gold Hill, Storey Co, NV; d. ca 1943 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Child: David Keith ESKRIDGE b. ca 1904 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. ca 1979 Santa Cruz Co, CA; m. ca 1927 to Barbara FERRY (b. 3 Nov 1910 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 5 Jan 1969 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: David Keith ESKRIDGE Jr b. 9 Oct 1930 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: John Butler STEVENS

John Butler STEVENS b. 11 Apr 1858 Dentons, MI, s/o Amos STEVENS & Margaret BRENAN; d. 14 Jan 1924 Tacoma, WA; m. 9 Oct 1889 Seattle, WT to Ida Belle GIVLER (b. 22 Apr 1866 Orillia, WT, d/o Martin GIVLER & Belle _____).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, WA).
1. John B. STEVENS Jr b. 18 May 1892; m. Cletus ELVINS
2. Charles L. STEVENS b. 10 Nov 1893; m. Coral BELL
3. Helen B. STEVENS +
4. Edward G. STEVENS b. 16 Jun 1904; m. Alida KNUDSEN
5. Richard H. STEVENS b. 28 Sep 1908; m. Mary RAWLINGS

---

Helen B. STEVENS b. 2 Jul 1895 Tacoma, WA; m. 14 Mar 1922 Tacoma, WA to Emmet Edward BRADY (b. 1895 MI).
Child: Constance BRADY b. 8 May 1925 Tacoma, WA; m. Thomas Walter VANRYNE III

Pioneer: Margaret Cunningham STEVENS

Margaret Cunningham STEVENS b. 5 Aug 1834 SC, d/o John A. STEVENS & Sarah ELLISON; d. 2 Feb 1916 Grays Harbor Co, WA, bur Grand Mound, WA; m. 3 Feb 1853 Pike Co, AR to Oliver P. BREWER (b. 6 May 1833 Pike Co, AR, s/o John BREWER & Elvira ALEXANDER).
Children:

1. Sarah Elvira BREWER b. 26 Dec 1853 Eugene, Lane Co, OR Terr
2. Charity Caroline BREWER b. 4 May 1856 Eugene, Lane Co, OR Terr; m. Joseph Newton BAKER
3. Martin Luther BREWER b. 20 Feb 1859 Eugene, Lane Co, OR Terr
4. Milton Wright BREWER +
5. Theodore Lawrence BREWER b. 30 Jul 1864 Rochester, Thurston Co, WT; m. Ruth O'Dell THORNE
6. Alonzo Oliver BREWER b. 14 Oct 1866 Little Rock, WT; m. Helen Louise HALLIDAY
7. Loren Hines BREWER b. 19 Oct 1868 Little Rock, WT; m. Chrissit SCHOFIELD

---

Milton Wright BREWER b. 5 Aug 1861 Rochester, Thurston Co, WT; m. 12 Jun 1884 Oakville, WT to Jennie NEWTON (b. 8 Sep 1863 Robinson, IL).
Child: Orpha BREWER b. 23 Jun 1885 Oakville, Grays Harbor Co, WT; m. Edward Harvard HILTON
Child: Virginia Pearl HILTON b. 20 Jun 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. James Duncan MUNGER

Pioneer: Sarah Ann STEVENS

Sarah Ann STEVENS b. 14 Jul 1837 La Harpe, Hancock Co, IL, d/o William STEVENS & Marinda THOMAS; d. 2 Jul 1931 Goldendale, WA, bur IOOF Cemetery; m. 3 Dec 1854 Fillmore, Millard Co, UT Terr to Matthew McEWEN Jr (b. 12 Jan 1835 Glasgow, Lanark, SCT, s/o Matthew McEWEN Sr & Mary SMITH).
Children:

1. Mary Matilda McEWEN "Tilda" b. 8 Nov 1856 Fillmore, Millard Co, UT; m. Abraham FARTHERINGHAM
2. William Mathew McEWEN "Will" b. 13 Jan 1858; m. Anna Catherine SCORENSEN
3. Albert Franklin McEWEN "Frank" b. 7 Dec 1859; m. Eliza M. LEFEVERE
4. Moroni McEWEN b. 22 Feb 1862; d. at 4 months
5. Mahala Leah McEWEN "Hallie" b. 15 Mar 1863; m. Thomas B. STAPLETON
6. Sarah Elizabeth McEWEN "Sadie" +
7. Edward Riley McEWEN b. 14 Jan 1868 Beaver, Beaver Co, UT; m. Ellen L. LEFEVERE
8. Julia McEWEN b. 3 Mar 1970 Beaver, Beaver Co, UT; d. at 2 years
9. Charles McEWEN b. ca 1872 Beaver, Beaver Co, UT
10. Rachel McEWEN "Rate" b. 19 Apr 1874 Beaver, Beaver Co, UT; m. Edson E. PIERCE
11. Hyrum McEWEN b. 11 Jun 1877 Beaver, Beaver Co, UT; d. at 1 year
12. Henrietta McEWEN "Nettie" b. 22 Oct 1879 Beaver, Beaver Co, UT

13. Emma McEWEN b. 27 Aug 1882 Beaver, Beaver Co, UT; d. at 1 month

---

Sarah Elizabeth McEWEN "Sadie" b. 20 Feb 1866 Holden, Millard Co, UT; m. 27 Oct 1886 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WT to Daniel Fouchie TEBBS Jr (b. 11 Jul 1864 Omaha, NE).
Child: Cedric McEwen TEBBS b. 21 Jun 1904 Klickitat Co, WA; m. Anna Loretta THOMPSON/THOMSON
Child: Shirlie Jeanette TEBBS b. 16 Feb 1931 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. Gene Raymond VERLEY
Children:
1. Susan Kay VERLEY b. 28 Oct 1951 White Salmon, Klickitat Co, WA
2. Steven Ray VERLEY b. 17 Nov 1952 White Salmon, Klickitat Co, WA
3. Shane Curtis VERLEY b. 26 Jul 1955 White Salmon, Klickitat Co, WA

Pioneer: John Wellard STEVENSON

John Wellard STEVENSON b. 28 Sep 1804 Cliffe, Kent, ENG, s/o George Gunning STEVENSON & Rebecca SMITH; d. 27 Feb 1871, bur Portland, OR; m. 11 Feb 1834 Edwards Co, IL to Sarah TAIT/TATE (b. 12 Apr 1811 ENG, d/o Lionel TAIT & Barbara _____).
Children: (All b. Edwards Co, IL).
1. John Wellard STEVENSON Jr b. 1 Apr 1835; m. Hannah ROCKETT
2. Barbara A. STEVENSON +
3. Rebecca Ann STEVENSON b. 23 Jan 1838; m. John KERNS
4. George James STEVENSON b. 8 Jan 1840
5. Sarah Augusta STEVENSON b. 16 Feb 1842; m. James CHASE
6. Jane Rosa STEVENSON b. 8 Nov 1844; m. Arthur MILLER

---

Barbara A. STEVENSON b. 14 Feb 1836 Edwards Co, IL; m/1 _____ CLARY; m/2 24 Jan 1864 Skamania Co, WT to Joseph A. BAILEY (b. 2 Jan 1831 IN).
Child m/2: Ouida M. BAILEY b. 27 Sep 1868 Cascades, WT; m. 10 Jun 1896 Seattle, WA to Thomas A. GAMBLE (b. Oct 1865 CA).
Children:
1. Helen GAMBLE b. 3 Jan 1897 Seattle, WA; m. 21 Feb 1925 Portland, OR to Frank Neil KELLER (b. 2 Jan 1899 Waterloo, OR).
   Child: Virginia Margaret KELLER b. 27 Sep 1926 Portland, OR; m. Elmer Earl McCORMICK
   Children: (All b. Portland, OR)
   1. Michael Douglas McCORMICK b. 25 Aug 1945
   2. Gary Allen McCORMICK b. 2 Oct 1946
   3. Ann Virginia McCORMICK b. 1 Jun 1949; m. Kelley F. HINKLE
   4. Carol Louise McCORMICK b. 3 Oct 1951; m. Robert A. SLOBODA
   5. Steven Earl McCORMICK b. 22 Sep 1959 Portland, OR
2. Margaret B. GAMBLE b. 21 Feb 1900 Seattle, WA; m. 5 Jan 1925 Portland, OR to Raymond Ellis KLINK (b. 27 Nov 1896 Progress, OR).
   Child: James Harold KLINK b. 11 Aug 1930 Portland, OR; m. Elaine Magee VOETBERG

Pioneer: Lewis A. STEVES

Lewis A. STEVES b. 1859 Machias, ME; d. 1940 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 14 Feb 1890 Seattle, King Co, WA to Katie J. JAHN (b. 1869 San Francisco, CA, d/o Ferdinand JAHN & Louisa WATERMAN).
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Willie STEVES b. 1892; m. Grace _____
2. Harold A. STEVES +

---

Harold A. STEVES b. 30 Jan 1894 Seattle, WA; m. Aug 1929 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Marie ANDERSON (b. 24 Sep 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: James Lewis STEVES b. 25 Sep 1930 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Julie Anne BILLETER
Children:
1. Marcia Marie STEVES b. 31 Aug 1962 Seattle, WA; m. Joel MILLS
2. Mark Andrew STEVES b. 14 Jun 1964 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Charles Thomas STEWART

Charles Thomas STEWART b. 29 Apr 1864 Bedford, VA, s/o Samuel Givens STEWART & Mary Jane HARRINGTON; d. 5 Oct 1943 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 8 Jul 1884 to Sarah Ellen YOUNGMAN (b. 19 Jan 1862 Stephenson, IL, d/o William YOUNGMAN & Rose FINNEGAN).
Children:
1. Louis Herbert STEWART b. 4 Mar 1886 Cimmaron, Gray Co, KS; m. Dorothy _____
2. Elizabeth Wharton STEWART +
3. Blanche Alice STEWART b. 6 Oct 1891 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 Henry JENSEN; m/2 Harry M. MANNING

---

Elizabeth Wharton STEWART b. 16 Jul 1887 Cimmaron, Gray Co, KS; m. 18 Oct 1911 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Hosmer Alexander BROKAW (b. 21 Dec 1884 Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Bettie BROKAW b. 24 Jul 1913; m. 10 Nov 1940 Marysville, Snohomish Co, WA to Clarence Herbert FOWLER (b. 26 Oct 1912 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA).
   Children:
   1. Thomas Stewart FOWLER b. 15 Feb 1942 Seattle, WA
   2. Sarah Elizabeth FOWLER b. 8 May 1955 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Robert Darrell GARMIRE
2. Barbara BROKAW b. 4 Nov 1916; m. Charles W. JORDAN Jr
   Children:
   1. Dennis William JORDAN b. 7 Jun 1946 Everett, WA
   2. Rozanne JORDAN b. 7 Sep 1948 Everett, WA

Pioneer: Daniel STEWART

Daniel STEWART b. 26 Apr 1825 Marion Co, OH, s/o William H. STEWART & Patience DENTON; d. 27 Apr 1906; m. 16 Mar 1853 to Margaret FRUIT (d/o

Enoch FRUIT & Cynthia CLARK).
Child: Kate STEWART b. 16 Jan 1854 WAlla Walla, WT; m. 2 Apr 1876 Walla Walla, WT to Edward Herbert NIXON (b. 26 May 1842 Guyadotte, WV).
Child: Edward Stewart NIXON b. 15 Aug 1880 Uniontown, Walla Walla Co, WT; m. 19 Sep 1906 Walla Walla, WA to Ada Margaret PERRY (b. 13 Mar 1882 Grand Rapids, MI).
Child: Sarah June NIXON b. 14 Jun 1915 Walla Walla, WA; m. Vern Nils ANDERSON
Children:
1. Carroll Vendla ANDERSON b. 12 Dec 1948 Spokane, WA; m. _____ PAUL
2. Arlene Sarah ANDERSON b. 4 Jan 1951 Spokane, WA
3. Stewart Nils ANDERSON b. 16 Jun 1954 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: George William STEWART

George William STEWART b. 15 Apr 1866 Iola, KS, s/o Edwin J. STEWART & Susan I. PERKINS; d. 1906 Sprague, WA, bur Cheney, WA; m. Sep 1887 Deep Creek Falls, WT to Olive H. STROUP (b. 29 Feb 1868 Leavenworth, KS, d/o Daniel STROUP).
Children: (All b. Cheney, WT/WA)
1. Lillian R. STEWART +
2. Lester STEWART

---

Lillian R. STEWART b. 28 Aug 1888 Cheney, WT; m. 17 Aug 1917 Coeur d' Alene, ID to Jesse W. CARLTON (b. 11 Jul 1889 Montesano, WT).
Child: Jane CARLTON b. 5 Jan 1927 Longview, WA; m. Howard D. SAYLER

Pioneer: John Thomas STEWART

John Thomas STEWART b. 2 Feb 1835 Harlinsville, KY, s/o William STEWART & Mary Jane RANKIN; d. 28 Nov 1900 Kent, King Co, WA; m. 8 Aug 1869 Seattle, King Co, WT to Nancy H. FAUCETT (b. 26 Jun 1853 Mexico, Audrain Co, MO, d/o John Twiggs FAUCETT & Rachel Ann CULLEN).
Children:
1. Charles William STEWART +
2. Bessie STEWART b. 5 Aug 1871 Kent, King Co, WT; m. Emil W. BEREITER
3. Ruby STEWART b. 15 Aug 1873 Kent, King Co, WT; m. Adam JORGENSON
4. John T. STEWART b. 18 Feb 1877 Kent, King Co, WT
5. Ella STEWART b. 22 Jan 1879 Kent, King Co, WT; d. infant
6. Olive STEWART b. 29 Nov 1880 Kent, King Co, WT; m. John GLENN
7. Elizabeth STEWART b. 12 Jan 1883 Kent, King Co, WT; m. William V. ROBB
8. May STEWART b. 1 May 1886 Kent, King Co, WT; m. Gerald GOSS
9. Frances STEWART b. 18 Jan 1891 Kent, King Co, WA; m. Malcom CRAWFORD

---

Charles William STEWART b. 4 Nov 1870 Kent, King Co, WT; m. 23 Jun 1897 Kent, King Co, WA to Eva Leona BROWN (b. 1 Apr 1880 Salem, OR).
Child: Rachel V. STEWART b. Feb 1900 WA; m. Maynard A. TITUS
Child: Betty Raye TITUS b. 26 mar 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: John Thompson STEWART

John Thompson STEWART b. 16 Oct 1829 Carlisle, ENG, s/o William STEWART & Jessie THOMPSON; d. 4 Oct 1912 Yakima, WA; m/1 9 Oct 1854 Marion, IA to Charlotte Loretta BARTER (b. ca 1835, d/o Mary BARTER); m/2 Deborah DILLON COKER.

Children m/1:

1. Albert STEWART b. 17 Jul 1855 UT Terr
2. Alfered F. STEWART b. 12 Jan 1857 Sacremento, CA; d. 24 Nov 1959
3. Mary Arvilla STEWART b. 18 Mar 1859 Marion, OR
4. William Alfred STEWART +
5. Minnie May STEWART b. 15 May 1862 Marion, OR; m. Robert MERCHANT
6. Alice L. STEWART b. 21 May 1864 Marion, OR ; d. 3 Oct 1864

Children m/2:

7. John Silas STEWART b. 16 Jan 1866 Lebanon, OR
8. Edward Everett STEWART b. 24 Aug 1867 Lebanon, OR
9. Charlotte Ellen STEWART b. 10 May 1869 Lebanon, OR
10. Ulysses S. STEWART b. 16 Dec 1870 Lebanon, OR; m. Sadie FULKERSON
11. Laura Bell STEWART b. 11 Jun 1873 Lebanon, OR; m. Joseph JACOBSON
12. Clyde Wallace STEWART b. 13 Dec 1877 Lebanon, OR; m. June LAMBERT
13. Caroline Louise STEWART b. 20 May 1877 Lebanon, OR
14. Claude Ursele STEWART b. 18 Aug 1879 Lebanon, OR; m/1 Clara BEGGS; m/2 Bertha TIBBE
15. Maude Irene STEWART b. 18 Aug 1879 Lebanon, OR; m. Oliver J. CLANCY
16. Benjamin Otis STEWART b. 23 Dec 1881 Yakima, WT
17. Girl STEWART b. 8 Jul 1884 WT

---

William Alfred STEWART b. 29 Aug 1860 Marion, OR; m. 10 Oct 1888 Seattle, WT to Alice SMITH (b. 4 Aug 1865 Albion, Edwards, IL).

Child: Alvin LeRoy STEWART SR b. 8 Oct 1900 Yakima, WA; m. 7 Oct 1922 to Hazel BURCHAM (b. 2 Mar 1902 Seattle, WA).

Children:

1. Alvin LeRoy STEWART Jr b. 29 Jul 1923 Yakima, WA; m. Winnifred FULLERTON
   Children:
   1. Jeffrey Graig STEWART b. 9 Sep 1954 Spokane, WA
   2. Randal Scott STEWART b. 1 Nov 1956 Spokane, WA
2. Helen June STEWART b. 8 Jun 1931 Yakima, WA; m. Roger L. GIESEKE
   Children:
   1. Roger Stewart GIESEKE b. 21 May 1952 Laramie, WY
   2. David Scott GIESEKE b. 12 Feb 1957 Seattle, WA
3. Donald Lee STEWART b. 27 Dec 1954 Seattle, WA; m. Alberta HARRIS

Pioneer: Margaret STEWART

Margaret STEWART b. 18 Sep 1861 OR, d/o Peter Grant STEWART & Rebecca Rawlings CASON; d. 25 Jan 1937 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1 Sep 1883 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT to Lemuel Cyrene PERRYMAN (b. 11 Sep 1860 Louisa Co, IA, s/o Thomas Jefferson PERRYMAN & Eliza J. FARLEY).

Children:
1. Thomas G. PERRYMAN b. 8 Aug 1887 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; d. 4 Mar 1888
2. Genevera Stewart PERRYMAN b. 1 May 1889 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; m. John S. M. TAYLOR
3. Lemuel Cyrene PERRYMAN Jr b. 6 Mar 1891 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Adella GROUT
4. Josephine Ellsworth PERRYMAN b. 1 Jan 1893 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Randolph W. MYRICK
5. Helen P. PERRYMAN +

---

Helen P. PERRYMAN b. 10 Apr 1898 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 16 Oct 1919 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Albert Bruce CARLOCK (b. 30 Aug 1892 Huntsville, AR).
Child: Margaret Adelaid CARLOCK b. 10 Sep 1922 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Peter Grant STEWART

Peter Grant STEWART b. 6 Sep 1890 Stamford, Delaware Co, NY, s/o William STEWART & Penual GRANT; d. 28 Aug 1900 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1 Sep 1842 Springfield, MO to Rebecca Rawlings CASON (b. 13 Sep 1826 Spottsylvania Co, VA, d/o Fendall Carr CASON & Rebecca HOLLADAY).
Children:
1. Catherine STEWART b. 1843 Crossing South Platte River, bur Whitman Mission
2. Charles F. STEWART b. 20 Mar 1845; d. 20 Oct 1920
3. Mary Frances STEWART b. 11 Apr 1847; d. 5 Aug 1883; m. Charles S. GOURLEY
4. Catherine STEWART b. 27 Jan 1849; d. 1 Aug 1909; m/1 Dorr H. WILCOX; m/2 Dolphus B. HANNAH
5. James C. STEWART b. 5 Jul 1952; d. 7 Jul 1854
6. George L. STEWART b. 26 Sep 1854; d. 8 Oct 1908; m. Crissie _____
7. Frederick G. STEWART b. 1 Dec 1856; d. 25 Aug 1863
8. Margaret STEWART +
9. Nellie R. STEWART b. 23 Sep 1863; d. 13 Jan 1864

---

Margaret STEWART b. 18 Sep 1861 OR; d. 25 Jan 1937 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1 Sep 1883 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT to Lemuel Cyrene PERRYMAN (b. 11 Sep 1860 Louisa Co, IA).
Child: Josephine Ellsworth PERRYMAN b. 1 Jan 1893 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 21 Dec 1990; m. 29 May 1925 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Randolph William MYRICK (b. 15 Aug 1897 White Bluff Prairie, Spokane Co, WA; d. 28 Jan 1958).
Child: Marallyn Margaret MYRICK b. 16 Dec 1926 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 31 Jan 1947 to Calvin WATTS (d. 9 Dec 1977); m/2 14 Apr 1981 to Arthur LEWIS (d. 18 Feb 1991)

Pioneer: Robert Addison STEWART

Robert Addison STEWART b. 21 Mar 1873 Tacoma, WT, s/o Abraham Williamson STEWART & Jerusha WHITE; d. 14 Feb 1930 Tacoma, WA, bur Sumner, WA; m. 17 Dec 1907 Tacoma, WA to Martha Alice EDDY (b. 11 Apr 1880 Verndale, WA, d/o Chester EDDY & Emma Alice COMSTOCK).
Child: Alice STEWART b. 2 Sep 1913 Sumner, WA; m. Robert E. SHIELDS
Child: Susan Elizabeth SHIELDS b. 8 Nov 1943 Washington, DC; m. John S. McCONNEL
Children:
1. Megan Bovard McCONNEL b. 21 Dec 1977 Houston, TX
2. Ian Stewart McCONNEL b. 28 Oct 1972 Flint, MI

Pioneer: Squire STEWART

Squire STEWART b. 8 Aug 1843 Springfield, IL, s/o Riley STEWART & Jane GENTRY; d. 2 Jan 1917 Friday Harbor, WA; m. Manti, San Pete Co, UT to Algenora EDMISTON (b. 22 Jun 1853 Manti, San Pete, UT, d/o John EDMISTON & Martha Jane SNOW).
Children:
1. Larkin STEWART b. 1869 UT
2. Martha Jane STEWART b. 1870 CA; m. David PHILLIPS
3. Simon STEWART b. 1872
4. John R. STEWART b. 1875; m. Laura NEWLAND
5. S. N. STEWART "Bub" b. 1877; m. Hattie COLE
6. Algenora STEWART b. 1881
7. James Benton STEWART "JB" +
8. Lillian STEWART b. 1884; m. Charles WATERS
9. Alice STEWART b. 1886 Kittitas Co, WT; m. Lavette KINNEY
10. Grace STEWART; m. Ezra WORKMAN

---

James Benton STEWART b. 28 Sep 1878 Provo, UT; m. 10 May 1909 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Minnie Aldwilda DAWSON (b. 30 Jun 1894 Covington, Lynn Co, IA).
Children:
1. Emma Algenora STEWART b. 30 Mar 1915 Cashmere, Chelan Co, WA; m. John Everett DOLMAN
2. Mary Evelin STEWART b. 3 Apr 1917 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA

Pioneer: Zachariah STEWART

Zachariah STEWART b. 19 Oct 1864 Troy, Miami Co, OH, s/o Er/Err STEWART & Eliza GEPHART; d. 4 Jun 1948 Spokane, WA; m. 7 Apr 1891 Pine City, WA to Ida Ann JACKSON (b. 24 Feb 1868, d/o John JACKSON & Sarah L. BOUSE).
Children:
1. Harriet Eliza STEWART +
2. Mabel Francis STEWART b. 2 Nov 1893; m. S. ARMSTRONG
3. Donald Joseph STEWART b. 31 Jul 1895; m. B. REDDINGTON
4. Mary Elizabeth STEWART b. 18 Mar 1898; m. J. CLARK
5. Margaret Ann STEWART b. 20 Mar 1900; m. J. LANEY

---

Harriet Eliza STEWART b. 9 Feb 1892 Plaza, WA; m. 15 Jun 1916 Spokane, WA to John Carl LANEY (b. 1889 Platte River, Nodaway Co, MO).
Children:
1. Harriet Marguerite LANEY b. 30 Aug 1918 Spokane, WA; m. William RASMUSSEN
   Children:
   1. Susan Lee RASMUSSEN b. 2 Nov 1946 Corvallis, OR
   2. Jack W. RASMUSSEN b. 9 Dec 1943 Yakima, WA
2. Jack Stewart LANEY b. 18 Oct 1920 Tarrington, WY; m. Alma E. S. NEUHAUSEN
   Children:
   1. Marjorie Doll LANEY b. 2 Feb 1950 Baltimore, MD
   2. Jack Terry LANEY b. 20 May 1946 Pittsburgh, PA

Pioneer: Whilhelmine Elizabeth Louise STICHNOTH

Whilhelmine Elizabeth Louise STICHNOTH b. 22 Aug 1871 Hainholtz, Hanover, GER, d/o Whilhelm STICHNOTH & Sophie FENNE; d. 3 Jul 1959 Port Townsend, WA; m. 18 Mar 1890 Victoria, BC, CAN to John SIEBENBAUM (b. 31 Jan 1852 Schinkel, Holstein, GER, s/o Johann SIEBENBAUM & Christina FOCK).
Children: (All b. Port Townsend, WA)
1. Christina Sophie SIEBENBAUM b. 1 Jul 1891; m. W. J. BUHLER
2. John Henry SIEBENBAUM b. 27 Dec 1892; m. Irene McQUARRIE
3. Elsie Whilhelmine SIEBENBAUM b. 30 Aug 1894; m. C. H. EDGERLY
4. Lolita Maxine SIEBENBAUM b. 13 Jun 1903; m. M. E. BROWN
5. Dorothy Ethelyn Grave SIEBENBAUM b. 1 Jun 1906; m. F. B. McLARNEY +

Pioneer: Elmer Elton Ellsworth STICKNEY

Elmer Elton Ellsworth STICKNEY b. 10 Nov 1861 Horicon, NY, s/o Henry Jeremiah STICKNEY & Fannie Jane BUNKER; d. 30 May 1934 Ellensburg, WA; m. 2 Mar 1892 Ellensburg, WA to Maria BRIODY (b. 10 Feb 1868 Oregon City, OR, d/o Barney BRIODY & Tamer SWETT).
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, WA)
1. Earl Elmer STICKNEY b. 31 Jul 1893; m. Frances BARNHART
2. Anna Laura STICKNEY b. 5 Jun 1896; m. John S. MILLER
3. Henry Jeremiah STICKNEY b. 12 Mar 1898; m/1 A. McINTYRE; m/2 Mabel KOTH
4. Effie Ruth STICKNEY +
5. Mable Claire STICKNEY b. 22 Aug 1901; m. George William GRIMM +
6. Fred Otis STICKNEY +
7. Bertha Hope STICKNEY b. 28 Oct 1905; m. Harvey BESAW
8. Eva Rose STICKNEY b. 16 Dec 1906; m/1 John NEWMAN; m/2 James CHURCHALL

---

Effie Ruth STICKNEY b. 8 Feb 1900 Ellensburg, WA; m. 2 Mar 1919 Ellensburg, WA to Ralph E. KINKADE (b. 27 Oct 1898 Ellensburg, WA).
Children:
1. Doris Marie KINKADE b. 3 Mar 1923 Ellensburg, WA; m. 23 Aug 1947 to William F. ALLRED (b. 5 May 1924 Chickasha, OK).
   Child: Marguerite M. ALLRED b. 9 Sep 1951 Myrtle Creek, OR; m. John T.

BEAVER
2. Marilyn Frances KINKADE; m. _____ RIPLEY

---

Fred Otis STICKNEY b. 18 Feb 1904 Ellensburg, WA; m. 5 Oct 1935 Yakima, WA to Georgia Rose KIDDER (b. 5 Feb 1916 Judith Gap, MT).
Child: Clifford Otis STICKNEY b. 27 Jul 1940 Ellensburg, WA; m. Lynne Lucille CARSCALLEN

Pioneer: Henry Jeremiah STICKNEY

Henry Jeremiah STICKNEY b. 27 Feb 1830 Horicon, NY, s/o Moses STICKNEY & Hannah RICE; d. 15 Apr 1901 Ellensburg, WA; m. 26 Nov 1854 Warrensburg, NY to Fannie Jane BUNKER (b. 5 Dec 1836 Middlesex, VT, d/o Ezekiel BUNKER & Eliza Ann SCRIBNER).
Children: (All b. Horicon, NY)
1. Anna Eliza STICKNEY b. 16 Nov 1855; m. Joseph Orlando GIBSON
2. Florence Agnes STICKNEY b. 17 Apr 1859; m. Merritt Monroe DAMMAN
3. Elmer Elton Ellsworth STICKNEY +

---

Elmer Elton Ellsworth STICKNEY b. 10 Nov 1861 Horicon, NY; m. 2 Mar 1892 Ellensburg, WA to Maria BRIODY (b. 10 Feb 1868 Oregon City, OR).
Children:
1. Effie Ruth STICKNEY b. 8 Feb 1900 Ellensburg, WA; m. 2 Mar 1919 Ellensburg, WA to Ralph E. KINKADE (b. 27 Oct 1898 Ellensburg, WA).
   Children:
   1. Doris Marie KINKADE b. 3 Mar 1923 Ellensburg, WA; m. 23 Aug 1947 to William F. ALLRED (b. 5 May 1924 Chickasha, OK).
      Child: Marguerite M. ALLRED b. 9 Sep 1951 Myrtle Creek, OR; m. John T. BEAVER
      Child: Ryan Franklin BEAVER b. 24 Jun 1976 Howard Co, IN
   2. David Ralph KINKADE b. 9 Aug 1937
   3. Lois Jean KINKADE b. 12 Feb 1921 Ellensburg, WA; m. _____ PAGE
   4. Marilyn Frances KINKADE b. 3 Feb 1927 Tacoma, WA; m. _____ RIPLEY
2. Mable Claire STICKNEY; m. George William GRIMM
3. Fred Otis STICKNEY b. 18 Feb 1904 Ellensburg, WA; m. 5 Oct 1935 Yakima, WA to Georgia Rose KIDDER (b. 5 Feb 1916 Judith Gap, MT).
   Child: Kenneth Warren STICKNEY b. 31 Jul 1936 Ellensburg, WA; m. Kathryn Anne JONES

Pioneer: Edward Charles STIEGLER

Edward Charles STIEGLER b. 9 Oct 1873 ME, s/o Johan STIEGLER & Augusta BENGTA; d. 1961 Ellensburg, WA, bur Bellevue, WA; m. 1908 Seattle, WA to Kathryne Elizabeth GRAHAM (b. 1882 CN, d/o Francis GRAHAM & Bridget REILLY).
Children: (All b. Tukwila, WA)
1. Lorine Cecelia STIEGLER b. 20 Nov 1908; m. Philip SHORT
2. Edward John STIEGLER b. 2 Feb 1914; m. Joy Delle WALKER +

Pioneer: John Andrew/Eugene STIEGLER

John Andrew/Eugene STIEGLER b. 17 Apr 1876 Clatsop Plains, OR, s/o John Andrew STIEGLER & Bengta FLUMAN; d. 22 Oct 1972 Yakima, WA; m. Feb 1915 Ellensburg, WA to Ethel May KERN (b. 4 Feb 1886 Couer d'Alene, ID, d/o Julius KERN & Sophia ANDERSON).
Children:
1. Elizabeth STIEGLER b. 16 Jan 1917 Seattle, WA; m. Charles Albin BARTZ +
2. Augusta Marie STIEGLER b. 9 Dec 1919 Naches, WA; m. Robt. J. BAIRD

Pioneer: Thilda STIEGLER

Thilda STIEGLER b. Jun 1869 Ystaad, SWD, d/o Johan Andrew STIEGLER & Bengte FLUMAN; d. Sep 1951 Seattle, WA; m. 1886 Ellensburg, WT to James Edmond FARRELL (b. 18 Feb 1862 Stillwater, MN, s/o James Edmond FARRELL & Elizabeth DOWNIE).
Children:
1. William Downie FARRELL b. May 1889 Ellensburg, WT; m. Louise _____
2. Hazel Augusta FARRELL b. May 1893 Ellensburg, WA; m. A. B. FORD
3. Clarence Eugene FARRELL +

---

Clarence Eugene FARRELL b. 16 Dec 1894 Ellensburg, WA; m. 6 Oct 1921 Seattle, WA to Erna Leona LUFF (b. 21 Mar 1898 Summit, SD).
Child: James Edmond FARRELL b. 5 Nov 1922 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. June Elizabeth SYKES

Pioneer: William Frederick STILKE Sr

William Frederick STILKE Sr b. 12 Aug 1863 Straslund, GER, s/o Wilhelm Frederick STILKE & Fredericka BRESEMANN; d. 16 Aug 1930 Tacoma, WA; m. 27 May 1894 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Minna BOCK (b. 30 Jun 1868 Nordhausen, GER, d/o Heinrich Frederick BOCK & Charlotte Dorothy SAVENDIER).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Eliabeth M. STILKE "Elsie" +
2. Louise Fredericka STILKE b. 8 Oct 1896; Ed. Wm. SOPER
3. William Frederick STILKE b. 4 Jan 1898
4. Charlotte Serena STILKE b. 23 Dec 1899; m. John Melvin KINNEY aka Frank SLAGLE

---

Elizabeth M. "Elsie" STILKE b. 2 Mar 1895 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Jun 1919 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Karl KOEHLER Sr (b. 18 May 1874 Mittweida, Saxony, GER).
Child: Louise Marie KOEHLER b. 3 Oct 1921 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 Harold L. WILLINGHAM; m/2 George WEAVER; m/3 Marvin Curtis ANDERSON

Pioneer: Jeremiah STILLEY

Jeremiah STILLEY b. 1835 OH, s/o John STILLEY; m. 1863 WT to Mariah North MEEKER.
Children:

1. John STILLEY b. 1863 WT; m. Cora _____
2. Sarah A. STILLEY b. 1865 WT; m. _____ FALLIS
3. Ruth STILLEY b. 1867 WT
4. Harriet STILLEY b. 1868 WT
5. Nancy STILLEY b. 1870 WT
6. James STILLEY b. 1875 WT
7. Jacob R. STILLEY +
8. May STILLEY b. 1880 WT
9. Vina STILLEY b. 1884 WT
10. Bessie STILLEY b. WT

---

Jacob R. STILLEY b. 13 Jun 1877 Sumner, WT; d. 31 Aug 1951; m. to Elizabeth Ragnhild MALMSTROM.
Child: Fred B. STILLEY b. 22 Nov 1893 Everett, WA; m. Hazel G. SANDERS
Children:
1. Jeane Evelyn STILLEY b. 11 Dec 1924 Snohomish, WA; m. Kenneth William ESPESETH
   Children:
   1. Candance Jeane ESPESETH b. 8 Jul 1948 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA
   2. Kevin Lee ESPESETH b. 21 Apr 1950 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Sheryl Lynn CODE
      Children: (All b. Everett, Snohomish Co, WA)
      1. Pamela Jeane ESPESETH b. 17 May 1976
      2. Kenneth William ESPESETH b. 27 Dec 1977
2. Betty Ann STILLEY b. 28 Sep 1927 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. James SWANEY
3. John Jerry Burton STILLEY b. 19 Jul 1928 Snohomish Co, WA; m. Arlene WINJE (b. 11 May 1935 Lidgerwood, ND).
   Child: Karen Joan STILLEY b. 25 Oct 1957 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Kenneth Wayne CONWAY (b. 23 Jul 1959 Hillsboro, OR).
   Children: (All b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)
   1. Nathan Wayne CONWAY b. 28 Apr 1981
   2. Keri Jill CONWAY b. 4 May 1983
4. Helen Marie STILLEY b. 12 Apr 1931 Lake Stevens, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Ed RUNNING

Pioneer: Leroy STILSON

Leroy STILSON b. 7 Nov 1858 Delhi, NY, s/o Edmund STILSON & Rachel Florinda JACKSON; d. 6 Jun 1912 Idaho Falls, ID, bur Colfax, WA; m. 28 Dec 1880 Whitman Co, WT to Hettie Fairchild TORRANCE (b. 14 Jul 1860 Milwaukie, OR, d/o William Sinclair TORRANCE & Mary Jane WHITCOMB).
Children:
1. Edmund STILSON b. 23 Dec 1881 Diamond, Whitman Co, WT
2. Bertrand STILSON b. 16 Aug 1883 Diamond, Whitman Co, WT
3. Mary STILSON "Minnie" b. Diamond, Whitman Co, WT; m. A. J. McKILLOP
4. Addie M. STILSON b. Diamond, Whitman Co, WT
5. Leo STILSON b. Diamond, Whitman Co, WT
6. Lena STILSON b. 19 Mar 1887 Diamond, Whitman Co, WT

7. Virgil STILSON b. 26 Apr 1892 Diamond, Whitman Co, WA; m. Lila ____
8. Lenora STILSON "Norah" +
9. Infant STILSON b. 16 Jan 1896 Diamond, Whitman Co, WA
10. Lillian STILSON b. Diamond, Whitman Co, WA; m/1 R. B. JOHNSON; m/2 Ned PICKETT

---

Lenora STILSON b. 26 Dec 1893 Diamond, Whitman Co, WA; m. 27 Nov 1920 Spokane, WA to William C. WILSON (b. 31 Jan 1885 Portland, OR).
Children: (All b. Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA)
1. William Cleveland WILSON b. 11 Jun 1922; m. Hilda M. FROHLICH
   Children:
   1. Janet Aileen WILSON b. 19 Sep 1952 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Gayle Irene WILSON b. 17 Oct 1954 Pt. Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA
   3. Claire Elizabeth WILSON b. 5 Sep 1956 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA
   4. David Bruce WILSON b. 27 Jul 1961 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Charles Robert WILSON b. 21 May 1925; m. Alice Adele ROBINSON
   Children:
   1. Emily Marie WILSON b. 24 Mar 1951 Aberdeen, WA; m. Michael A. RICH
   2. Lissie (Alice Adele) WILSON b. 29 May 1953 Aberdeen, WA

Pioneer: William H. STINE

William H. STINE b. 24 Feb 1828 PA, s/o John STINE & Sarah _____; d. 15 Apr 1903 Walla Walla, WA; m. 14 Nov 1855 Green Co, OH to Mary Jane MILLER (b. 18 Dec 1832 Green Co, OH, d/o George MILLER & Sarah WOLF).
Children:
1. Fremont STINE b. 10 Jun 1856 OH; d. infant
2. William Henry STINE +
3. Samuel T. STINE b. 14 Apr 1860 CA; m. Isabelle _____
4. Julius G. STINE b. 27 Feb 1862 CA
5. Sarah Frances STINE b. 18 Feb 1864 CA; m. Howard R. KEYLOR
6. Frederick STINE b. 10 May 1866 CA; m. Anna E. LIEUALLEN
7. Emma H. STINE b. 18 Jan 1868 CA; m. Herbert C. GREGG
8. Mary Elizabeth STINE b. 27 Dec 1870 CA; m. Clinton E. ROOSEVELT

---

William Henry STINE b. 16 Jul 1858 OH; m. 14 Apr 1885 San Francisco, CA to Alida Bell MOREHOUSE (b. 23 Oct 1859 Sonora, CA).
Child: Harriett Mary/Hattie Mae STINE b. 26 Sep 1888 Walla Walla, WT; m. 15 Nov 1911 Walla Walla, WA to Vere Walter HARVEY (b. 21 Dec 1888 Walla Walla, WT).
Child: Marybelle HARVEY b. 7 May 1913 Walla Walla, WA; m. 4 Sep 1934 Walla Walla, WA to Orville Howard HART (b. 14 Mar 1912 Waitsburg, WA)
Child: Harriett HART b. 28 Jul 1937 Walla Walla, WA; m. Philip F. BEACH

Pioneer: Amos Elmer STITHAM

Amos Elmer STITHAM b. 20 Nov 1869 Littleton, Aroostook Co, ME, s/o Nathaniel STITHAM & Catherine HERSEY; d. 27 Oct 1963 Retsil, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 28 Feb 1899 Centerville, New Brunswick, CAN to Esther May HALLETT (b. 11 Feb 1881

Mars Hill, Aroostook Co, ME, d/o George HALLETT & Amelia GRAY; d. 11 Jun 1952 Tenino, Thurston Co, WA).
Children:
1. Gladys Beatrice STITHAM +
2. Agnes Amelia STITHAM +
3. George Edward STITHAM +

---

Gladys Beatrice STITHAM b. 14 Nov 1899 Mars Hill, Aroostook Co, ME; m. 3 Jul 1918 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Oliver Floyd MILLER.
Child: Floyd Elmer MILLER b. 8 Aug 1919 Lewis Co, WA

---

Agnes Amelia STITHAM b. 7 Jan 1903 Littleton, ME; d. 19 Aug 1989 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Clifford William SHINCKE
Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Constance Agnes SHINCKE b. 15 Apr 1936; m. _____ WARD.
2. Gareth Clifford SHINCKE b. 12 Feb 1938

---

George Edward STITHAM b. 19 Aug 1905 Redmond, King Co, WA; d. 11 Jun 1981 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 11 Jun 1927 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Mary Lillian PETERSEN (b. 25 Jun 1908 Drain, Douglas Co, OR; d. 19 Feb 1975 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA).
Children:
1. Nadine Ann STITHAM b. 15 Nov 1930 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Charles Thomas TRUE (b. WA).
   Children:
   1. Douglas Craig TRUE b. 19 Jan 1951 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Joan Ione SCHMIDT (b. WA).
      Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
      1. Earl Edward TRUE b. 14 Apr 1982
      2. Betty Ann TRUE b. 18 Sep 1984
   2. Susan Carla TRUE b. 31 May 1953 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Daniel Raymond DAFOE (b. CA)
      Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
      1. Joshua James DAFOE b. 9 Jul 1981
      2. Jason Matthew DAFOE b. 7 May 1984
   3. Charles Edward TRUE b. 12 Oct 1958 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. George Amos STITHAM b. 9 Jan 1933 Tenino, Thurston Co, WA; m. Thelma May SLOAN (b. WA)
   Children:
   1. Alice Marie STITHAM b. 9 Feb 1955 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. Robert John SWIDECKI (b. WA).
      Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
      1. Daryn Robert SWIDECKI b. 4 Sep 1980
      2. Brett Amos SWIDECKI b. 23 Nov 1982
      3. Grant Joseph SWIDECKI b. 17 Jan 1985
      4. Paul Edward SWIDECKI b. 13 Apr 1987
      5. John Mark Lewis SWIDECKI b. 27 Sep 1989
   2. Amos Edward STITHAM b. 24 Apr 1961 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Holly Marie CORMAN (b. 18 Dec 1968 WA).

Child: Joshua Amos STITHAM b. 10 Jul 1990 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: Andre ST MARTIN

Andre ST MARTIN b. 15 Jun 1810 Sorel, CAN, s/o Pierre ST MARTIN & Francoise PELOQUIN; d. 1886; m. 8 Apr 1839 Ft Vancouver, WT to Catherin TAWAKAN (b. 1819, d/o Thomas TAWAKAN (mother was a Tchinook Indian); d. 10 Sep 1853 Lewis Co, WT).
Children:
1. Pierre ST MARTIN b. 13 Nov 1839
2. Isadore ST MARTIN +
3. Andre ST MARTIN b. 1846
4. Francois ST MARTIN b. 22 Feb 1849
5. Prisque ST MARTIN b. ca. 1850

---

Isadore ST MARTIN b. 11 Nov 1842 Ft. Nisqually, WT; d. 10 Mar 1910 Carson, WA; m. 1864 The Dalles, OR to Margaret ARQUETTE (b. 29 Apr 1846 St Paul, OR; d. 1933 Carson, WA).
Child: Louis/Lochinvar A. ST MARTIN b. 12 Jul 1885 Carson, WT; d. Apr 1931 Carson, WA; m. Astoria, OR to Celina A. MARTIN (b. 10 Feb 1889 St Louis, OR; d. 2 Feb 1931 Medical Lake, WA).
Child: Hughie Francis ST MARTIN b. 26 Sep 1910 Astoria, Clatsop Co, OR; m. 10 Mar 1938 Carson, WA to Edith Florence ALLEN (b. 28 Dec 1918 Beaverton, OR).
Child: Judith Ann ST MARTIN b. 29 Apr 1946 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. _____ BRIDGES.

Pioneer: Isadore A. ST MARTIN

Isadore A. ST MARTIN b. 11 Nov 1842 Ft Nisqually, WT, s/o Andre ST MARTIN & Catherine TAWAKAN; d. 10 Mar 1910 Carson, WA; m. 1864 The Dalles, OR to Margaret ARQUETTE (b. 29 Apr 1846 St Paul, OR; d. 1933 Carson, WA).
Children:
1. Virginia ST MARTIN b. 29 Sep 1865; m/1 Dick BERNIE; m/2 Harry GRAY
2. Eli ST MARTIN b. 4 Dec 1866 St Paul, OR; m. May THURSTON
3. Francois ST MARTIN b. 16 Oct 1868 St Paul, OR
4. Isadore ST MARTIN b. 19 Mar 1870 St Paul, OR; m. Felicit MARTIN
5. Amos ST MARTIN b. 04 Oct 1871 OR; m. Grace UNDERWOOD
6. Aurelia ST MARTIN b. 29 Feb 1872 WT
7. Margaret ST MARTIN bb. 2 May 1876 WT; m/1 Frank REID; m/2 Bertrude A. RAGAN; m/3 Eli P. KELLEY
8. Katherine ST MARTIN b. 11 Aug 1878; m. Charles HAINES
9. Olivia ST MARTIN b. 24 May 1883; m. Clarence DAVEY
10. Louis/Lochinvar A. ST MARTIN +

---

Louis/Lochinvar A. ST MARTIN b. 16 Jul 1885 Carson, WT; d. Apr 1934 Carson, WA; m. Astoria, OR to Celina A. MARTIN (b. 10 Feb 1889 St Louis, OR; d. 2 Feb 1931 Medical Lake, WA).

Child: Hughie Francis ST MARTIN b. 26 Feb 1910 Astoria, Clatsop Co, OR; m. 10 Mar 1938 Carson, WA to Edith F. ALLEN (b. 28 Dec 1918 Beaverton, OR).
Child: Judith Ann ST MARTIN b. 29 Apr 1946 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Christina STOCK

Christina STOCK b. 31 Dec 1840 Edgar Co, IL, s/o John Frederick STOCK & Charlotte FLOOD; d. 19 Sep 1908 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR, bur Catlin Cemetery Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 9 Nov 1854 Cowlitz Co, WT to James Madison CARROLL (b. 7 Mar 1830 KY; d. 16 May 1883 Cowlitz Co, WT).
Children:
1. John Frederick CARROLL b. 18 Nov 1855; m. Matilda WOOD
2. Catherine CARROLL b. 1858
3. Charlotte CARROLL b. 14 Jan 1859 Ostrander, WT; m. George DIXON
4. James Madison CARROLL II b. 11 Apr 1861 Kelso, WT; m. Hannah BLOOD
5. Martha Ellen CARROLL b. 10 Jun 1863; m. William STRATTON
6. Frank Walter CARROLL b. 11 May 1866; m. Ada SMITH
7. Hugh CARROLL b. 3 Mar 1870 Ostrander, WT; m. Ida MAYS
8. William CARROLL
9. George Mark CARROLL +

---

George Mark CARROLL b. 25 Jan 1875 Ostrander, Cowlitz Co, WT; d. 27 Oct 1935 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 5 Sep 1896 Ostrander, Cowlitz Co, WA to Edna HOOVER (b. 23 Feb 1879 Plymouth Co, IA; d. 31 Dec 1964 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Child: Archie William CARROLL b. 5 Dec 1899 Ostrander, Cowlitz Co, WA; d. 28 Apr 1961 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 24 Dec 1918 Salem, Marion Co, OR to Edna May MEEKS (b. 8 Oct 1901 Kirksville, Adair Co, MO; d. 20 May 1985 Eugene, Lane Co, OR).
Child: Edna June CARROLL b. 13 Jun 1934 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA

Pioneer: Sarah Elizabeth STONE

Sarah Elizabeth STONE b. 5 Mar 1801 VA, d/o Marshal STONE & Lydia MINCHEL; d. 25 Oct 1885 Tumwater, WT; m. 1818 to Samuel BROWN (b. 1793 IL, s/o Daniel BROWN & Hannah HEREFORD).
Children:
1. Maria BROWN b. 1818
2. Marshall BROWN b. 1820
3. Daniel BROWN b. 1822
4. Eliza Jane BROWN b. 1827
5. Joseph Leonadis BROWN b. 1828
6. Lydia E. BROWN b. 1831
7. Milton BROWN b. 1835
8. Wm. Thomas BROWN b. 1841
9. Sidney Hampton BROWN +

---

Sidney Hampton BROWN b. 1843 Springfield, IL; m. Rebecca PETHOUD (b. 17

May 1856 Springfield, OH).
Child: Mattie Gertrude BROWN b. 21 Nov 1898 Delphi, Thurston Co, WA; m. Sep 1926 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Lorenzo Orville MARKHAM (b. 31 Aug 1882 Markham, Chehalis Co, WT).
Child: John Orville MARKHAM b. 14 Aug 1929 Olympia, WA; m. Margarite Alice JENKINS

Pioneer: William Ellis STONE

William Ellis STONE b. 14 Jul 1885 Pine City, Whitman Co, WT, s/o Andrew Johnson STONE & Christine ELLIS; d. 2 May 1936 Nanton, Alberta, CAN, bur Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA; m. 18 Oct 1911 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA to Edith Eleanor KENEDY (b. 19 Nov 1890 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA, d/o John Edward KENEDY & Melissa Jane LOY; d. 7 Oct 1959 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA, bur Sunnyside Crematory).
Children:
1. Melissa Christina STONE +
2. John William STONE b. 9 Jun 1918 Thornton, Whitman Co, WA; m. Anne Marie SEESHOLTZ
3. Robert Ellis STONE b. 5 Feb 1930 Whittier, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. Marcia Ann KEIL +

---

Melissa Christina STONE b. 28 Dec 1915 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA; m. 25 Jan 1947 Lakewood Village, Los Angeles Co, CA to James Richard CONVINGTON Jr (b. 28 Dec 1916 AR).
Children: (All b. Long Beach, CA)
1. James Richard COVINGTON b. 11 Sep 1950; m. Marianne Clayton POLITISKI
   Children:
   1. Melissa Noreen COVINGTON b. 13 Sep 1978 Bellflower, Los Angeles Co, CA
   2. Veronica Jean COVINGTON b. 8 May 1982 Orange, Orange Co, CA
2. John Robert COVINGTON b. 4 Feb 1954; m. Cathleen Annette HASKIN
   Child: Jessica Ann COVINGTON b. 29 Oct 1985 Tucson, Pima Co, AZ

Pioneer: Zedekiah/Zebulon Addison STONE

Zedekiah/Zebulon Addison STONE b. 12 Apr 1818 Madison Co, KY, s/o Samuel STONE; d. 1883 Pitsburg, Pierce Co, WT, bur Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. 26 Mar 1837 Sumner Co, TN to Mary Jane COX (d/o Samuel COX & Mary Jane TURNER).
Children:
1. Samuel Phinneas STONE b. 1837 Hamilton Co, IL; m. Mary ADAMS STONE
2. William P. STONE b. 1838/39 Gibson, IN/Hamilton, IL; m. Mary ADAMS
3. James STONE b. 1840 Gibson Co, IN
4. Sarah Frances STONE +
5. Jonathon STONE b. 1847 Gibson Co, IN; m. Emma WOOLREY
6. Mary Jane STONE b. 1853; m. Roy McMILLAN

---

Sarah Frances STONE b. 4 Nov 1844 Gibson Co, IN/Bowling Green, KY; m. 31 Dec 1863 MT Terr to Andrew Jackson OLIVER (b. 18 Apr 1824 Oliver Springs,

Anderson Co, TN).
Child: Oro Fino OLIVER b. 2 Jun 1867 Helena/Virginia City, MT Terr; m. 30 Nov 1892 Sumner, Pierce Co, WA to Asenath HARRIS (b. 27 Feb 1870 Rockwood, Ontario, CAN).
Child: Richard Harris OLIVER b. 3 Sep 1893 South Prairie, Pierce Co, WA; m. 27 Oct 1920 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Henrietta Carmon RICK (b. 24 Aug 1895 South Bend, IN).
Child: Evelyn OLIVER b. 15 Aug 1921 Sumner, Pierce Co, WA; m. Howard M. SCHOFFEN

Pioneer: John Wesley STONEMAN

John Wesley STONEMAN b. 7 Apr 1857 Delton, WI, s/o William STONEMAN & Jane HOSKIN; d. 25 Apr 1945 Peone Prairie, Spokane Co, WA; m. 28 Sep 1893 Peone Prairie, Spokane Co, WA to Eva Elizabeth LOOMIS (b. 21 Jul 1872 OR, d/o Andrew J. LOOMIS)
Children: (All b. Peone Prairie, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Eva Floy STONEMAN b. 3 Jan 1893; d. 8 yrs
2. Mary Ruth STONEMAN b. 19 Jan 1900; d. 3 yrs
3. John Warren STONEMAN +
4. William Glen STONEMAN b. 1905

---

John Warren STONEMAN b. 2 Aug 1900 Peone Prairie, Spokane Co, WA; m. Juanita Karen HANSEN
Child: Jon Dean STONEMAN b. 29 Dec 1937 Spokane, WA; m. Janette Irene JOHNSON
Children:
1. Jon Byron STONEMAN b. 2 Oct 1964 Kennewick, WA
2. Scott James STONEMAN b. 12 Aug 1967 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: William Henry STONEMAN

William Henry STONEMAN b. 10 Jun 1855 Delton, Sauk Co, WI, s/o William STONEMAN & Jane HOSKIN; d. 7 Dec 1921 Santa Anna, Orange Co, CA, bur Peone Cemetery, Peone Prairie, Spokane Co, WA; m. 26 Oct 1884 Pleasant Prairie, Spokane Co, WT to Louise Gertrude FREDERICK (b. 26 Dec 1865 Peoria, Peoria Co, IL, d/o Charles Harry FREDERICK & Eda Christina LINK).
Children:
1. Nina Jane STONEMAN "Dot" +
2. Florence Mabel STONEMAN b. 12 Jun 1889 Peone Prairie, Spokane Co, WT
3. Edith Lillian STONEMAN b. 28 Nov 1890 Peone Prairie, Spokane Co, WA; m. Arthur Loraine VAN LEUVEN
4. Ida Grace STONEMAN b. 3 Jul 1895 Peone Prairie, Spokane Co, WA; m. Lester G. HARWOOD
5. Gertrude Louise STONEMAN b. 2 Oct 1901 Peone Prairie, Spokane Co, WA; m. Russell G. THOMPSON
6. Gladys Frederick STONEMAN b. 2 Mar 1906 Peone Prairie, Spokane Co, WA; m. Chester H. BROTSCH

---

Nina Jane STONEMAN "Dot" b. 15 Feb 1886 Peone Prairie, Spokane Co, WT; m. 5 Nov 1908 Peone Prairie, Spokane Co, WA to Fred Burton VAN LEUVEN (b. 2 Dec 1885 Reynolds, NE).
Child: Flora Audrey VAN LEUVEN b. 11 Jan 1910 Peone Prairie, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Mary Melissa STORY

Mary Melissa STORY b. 20 Sep 1839 NY, d/o Ambrose W. STORY & Sylvia RICHARDSON; d. 22 Dec 1920 Orting, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 William L. DAYTON (b. NY, s/o Joshua A. DAYTON & Margaret CAMPBELL); m/2 James KNIGHT
Children m/1:
1. William Fred DAYTON b. 18 Jun 1863 IA; m. Cora VADER
2. Frank Lloyd DAYTON b. Feb 1869 WI; m. Zana HUBBARD
3. Carl Otto DAYTON +

---

Carl Otto DAYTON b. 16 Apr 1882 Kearney, NE; m. 6 Mar 1904 Green Lake, Seattle, WA to Willie May SKELTON (b. 16 Jul 1887 Spearfish, SD).
Child: Mildred M. DAYTON b. 29 Jul 1914 Verdant Valley, Alberta, CAN; m. Leslie J. LAWRENCE

Pioneer: August Frederick STOTLER

August Frederick STOTLER b. 22 Feb 1875 Seattle, King Co, WT, s/o Jacob Frank STOTLER & Katharina Friedrika KETTENACKER; d. 11 Jul 1959 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 3 Oct 1901 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Mary Caroline MILLER, d/o Andrew MILLER & Mary Alice Kate BURGON (b. 19 Sep 1881 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; d. 3 Aug 1965 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Raymond Miller STOTLER b. 17 Dec 1902; m. Vera BEASLEY
2. Jack Thomas STOTLER b. 27 May 1905; m. Evelyn Gunderson
3. Kenneth August STOTLER b. 14 Jun 1907; m. Anne CALDWELL
4. Robert Francis STOTLER +

---

Robert Francis STOTLER b. 14 May 1910 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 2 Oct 1968 Bellevue, King Co, WA; m. 7 Nov 1936 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA to Dorothy Etta RAMAGE (b. 15 Jul 1912 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 27 Nov 1996 Kirkland, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Susan Mary STOTLER b. 4 Sep 1938 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 28 Dec 1956 Seattle, King Co, WA to Clark Lee SLOCUM (b. 12 Jun 1938 Lubbock, Lubbock Co, TX; d. 17 Jan 1984 Sequim, Clallam Co, WA); m/2 G. Eric PUCHER.
   Child: Kathy Lee SLOCUM b. 12 Dec 1957 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Darrell Harold MILLER
2. Thomas R. STOTLER

Pioneer: Margaret Catherine STOTLER

Margaret Catherine STOTLER b. 24 Sep 1851 Morgan Co, WV, d/o Peter STOTLER Jr & Elizabeth BOHVER; d. 10 Aug 1928 St John, Whitman Co, WA; m. 8 Feb 1877

Morgan Co, WV to John Benton BAGEANT (b. 17 Aug 1851 Winchester, Frederick Co, WV, s/o Sampson Clark BAGEANT & Suzannah HART; d. 19 Feb 1937 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:

1. Eva Lee BAGEANT b. 14 Jan 1878 Frederick Co, VA; m. 10 Nov 1898 to Frank W. MATTINGLEY (d. 1 Mar 1953 St John, Whitman Co, WA)
2. Salem Camellis BAGEANT +
3. Ethel V. BAGEANT b. 4 Mar 1881 Jasper Co, MO; d. 9 Oct 1882 Carthage, Jasper Co, MO
4. James Edward BAGEANT (twin) b. 16 Oct 1883 Carthage, Jasper Co, MO; d. 6 Jan 1884 Carthage, Jasper Co, MO
5. Lena Nineva BAGEANT (twin) b. 16 Oct 1883 Carthage, Jasper Co, MO; m. 10 Dec 1903 to Harvey D. MATTINGLEY (d. 4 Jun 1968 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA)
6. Icie Snow BAGEANT b. 5 Dec 1886 St John, Whitman Co, WT; d. 6 Dec 1886 St John, Whitman Co, WA
7. Roberta S. BAGEANT b. 4 Jan 1888 St John, Whitman Co, WT; d. 13 Dec 1888 St John, Whitman Co, WA
8. Ada Lutricia BAGEANT b. 16 Feb 1890 Lancaster, Whitman Co, WA; m. 8 Dec 1909 to James Oliver STOVER (d. 3 Mar 1975 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
9. John Edward BAGEANT b. 18 Sep 1893 St John, Whitman Co, WA; m/1 21 Feb 1916 to Suzie NICHOLS; m/2 Letha MARTIN (d. 30 Jul 1975 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA)
10. Utta Utilla BAGEANT b. 9 Mar 1896 St John, Whitman Co, WA; m. 23 Feb 1916 to George WEBB (d. 9 Aug 1988 St John, Whitman Co, WA)

---

Salem Camellis BAGEANT b. 15 Jan 1880 Jefferson Co, MO; d. 8 Jan 1972 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. 17 Dec 1902 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Minerva Isabelle STOVER (b. 1 Nov 1879 Xenie, Bourbon Co, KS; d. 12 Jan 1969 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID).
Children:

1. Kenneth Edmond BAGEANT b. 3 Oct 1903 St John, WA; m. 2 Jun 1928 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Martha Faith DYER
2. Itha Evoryl BAGEANT b. 5 Oct 1912 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 3 Sep 1932 to James Harvey CROZIER (b. 13 May 1912 Crystal, Grand Forks Co, ND; d. 4 Aug 1977 Plains, Sanders Co, MT)
   Child: Paul Harvey CROZIER b. 31 Oct 1942 Lewiston, ID; m. 30 Dec 1977 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID to Beverly Jean GRAYBILL COAK (b. 27 Oct 1948 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID)

Pioneer: William Taylor STOTT

William Taylor STOTT b. 13 May 1846 IN, s/o Thomas Anderson STOTT & Nancy STOUT; d. 3 Jun 1910 Dayton, WA; m. Mar 1872 Walla Walla, WT to Lydia Glover ALDRICH (b. 3 Oct 1852 Natches, MS, d/o Robert ALDRICH & Catherine GLOVER).
Children: (All b. Dayton, WT)

1. Annie STOTT b. Apr 1875
2. Mabel Frances STOTT b. 3 Dec 1879; m. Wm. H. KINTNER

3. Thomas Aldrich STOTT b. 6 Jan 1881; m. Nell ROSE
4. John Robert STOTT b. 13 Jul 1882; m. Maude JONES
5. Katheryn Belle STOTT +

---

Katheryn Belle STOTT b. 16 Sep 1886 Dayton, WT; m. 10 Oct 1906 Walla Walla, WA to Emmett O. LEE (b. 10 May 1887 Chehalis, WT).
Children:
1. Dorothy LEE b. 22 Dec 1907 Dayton, WA; m. Edgar Byron SPENCER
   Child: Suzanne SPENCER b. 27 Oct 1939 Potlach, ID; m. Charles Dale HORNBUCKLE
   Children:
   1. Nicholas Scott HORNBUCKLE b. Jul 1961 Yakima, WA
   2. Jon Spencer HORNBUCKLE b. 4 Oct 1963 Yakima, WA
2. Virginia LEE b. 8 Nov 1909 Dayton, WA; m. Elmore Vance KNOWLES
3. Robert Emmett LEE b. 17 Jan 1915 Arbon, ID; m. Betty Jean GRAHAM
4. Barbara LEE b. 8 Nov 1917 Malad, ID; m. _____ HERRING

Pioneer: Jennie Myrtle STOUT

Jennie Myrtle STOUT b. 21 Dec 1871 St Joseph, MO, d/o Robert Bennett STOUT & Elizabeth Orange LADD; d. 13 Jan 1944 Goldendale, WA; m. 10 Oct 1888 Pine Forest, Klickitat Co, WT to William Thomas DARCH (b. 25 Nov 1865 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR, s/o George T. DARCH & Sarah GREY).
Children:
1. George DARCH b. 20 Aug 1889 Goldendale, WT
2. Elizabeth Jane DARCH b. 3 Aug 1891 Goldendale, WA; m. Lee A. WENDELL
3. Amzel Marguerite DARCH +

---

Amzel Marguerite DARCH b. 21 Feb 1912 Goldendale, WA; m. William Russell WOODWARD
Children:
1. Amzel Margurite WOODWARD b. 7 Sep 1935 The Dalles, OR; m. Karl Edwin EVENSON
   Children:
   1. Teresa Lynn EVENSON b. 6 Dec 1955 Portland, OR; m. Vallee Boyed POLAND
      Children:
      1. Michell Lynn POLAND b. 23 Feb 1977 Yuma, AZ
      2. Heather Ann POLAND b. 10 Dec 1984 Yuma, AZ
   2. Belinda Joy EVANSON b. 8 Jul 1957 Portland, OR; m. _____ ALNASSAR
2. Elizabeth Gay WOODWARD b. 2 Mar 1947 Portland, OR

Pioneer: Margaret STOUT

Margaret STOUT b. 27 Mar 1875 Thorpe, WT, d/o Edward STOUT & Amelia SPLAWN; d. 26 Nov 1956 Monroe, WA; m. Howard D. MASTERSON (b. Silver City, ID).
Child: James Edward MASTERSON b. 29 Aug 1892 Cle Elum, WA; m. Anna MYERS (b. 1891 MI).
Child: Beverly MASTERSON b. 3 Apr 1923 Bellingham, WA; m/1 Gerald L. BURKE;

m/2 _____ HANNA
Children m/1:
1. Andrew James BURKE b. 14 Jun 1952 Seattle, WA
2. Clinton Howard BURKE b. 4 Sep 1953 Seattle, WA
3. Bruce Edward BURKE b. 29 Dec 1955 Seattle, WA; m. Christene J. YEISLEY
   Child: Joseph Edward BURKE b. 22 Oct 1978 Bellingham, WA
4. Keith Buchanan BURKE b. 11 Feb 1958 Seattle, WA
5. Janet Anabel BURKE b. 19 Mar 1959 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Nancy Candacy STOUT

Nancy Candacy STOUT b. 10 Mar 1859 Crawford Co, IN, d/o Nathan STOUT & Shasteen ____; m. 1 Oct 1881 KS to William Howard WOODY (b. 9 Sep 1859 Crawford Co, IL; s/o O.P. WOODY & Sarah BRIDEWELL; d. 9 Jan 1939 OK).
Children:
1. Gertrude Alice WOODY b. 13 Sep 1883; m. _____ CRISWELL
2. Charles Otis WOODY +
3. Zodie Maude WOODY b. 23 Sep 1886
4. Edna Rose WOODY b. 6 Nov 1889 Deep Creek, WT; m. Rueben MALOTT
5. Orlie May WOODY b. 6 May 1890 Deep Creek, WA; m. Vernon RITTER
6. Donald Sylvester WOODY b. 7 Oct 1892 Spokane, WA
7. George Oliver WOODY b. 26 Apr 1894 Spokane, WA; m. Gladys REVIS
8. Leon WOODY b. 28 Nov 1895 Spokane, WA
9. Howard Clyde WOODY b. 5 Jun 1906 Okanogan, WA

---

Charles Otis WOODY b. 2 May 1885 Cloverdale, KS; m. 15 Jun 1910 Okanogan, WA to Flora Cole DOUGLAS (b. 15 Jun 1881 Fillmore, MO).
Children:
1. Clarence Perry WOODY b. 7 Jun 1913 Okanogan, WA; m. Mae GOODALE
   Child: Flora Loraine WOODY b. 17 Jul 1937 Yakima, WA; m/1 Charles Harold MORGAN; m/2 Harold L. HARTER; m/3 Robert SCHAEFER
   Child m/1: Larry Dean MORGAN b. 19 Jan 1957 Tacoma, WA; m. Constance V. SCHULTHIES
   Children m/2:
   1. Marilyn Ruth HARTER b. 28 Jun 1958 Kalamazoo, MI; m/1 Darwin Firth HAND; m/2 George W. DOWD
      Child m/1: Jason Allen HAND b. 13 Nov 1973 Tacoma, WA
      Child m/2: Daniel William DOWD b. 5 May 1987 Seattle, WA
   2. Debra Ray HARTER b. 14 Jun 1959 Kalamazoo, MI; m. Robert J. CHRISTIAN
   Child m/3: Denise Jean SCHAEFER b. 21 Mar 1962 Tacoma, WA; Terry Victor ABENIS
2. Phyllis Earline WOODY b. 11 Sep 1915 Okanogan, WA; m. _____ VOLKMAN

Pioneer: Robert Bennett STOUT Jr

Robert Bennett STOUT Jr b. 8 Jul 1830 Adams Co, OH, s/o Robert Bennett STOUT Sr & Susan KIMBLE; d. 7 Feb 1907 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 4 Mar 1863 Coahoma, MS to Elizabeth O. LADD (b. 10 Jul 1838/9 Halifax, VA, d/o

John LADD & Jane _____).
Children:
1. William H. STOUT b. 25 Nov 1863
2. Donald Angelo STOUT +
3. Jennie Myrtle STOUT +
4. Evelyn E. STOUT b. 16 Sep 1874; m. Jasper FLANARY
5. Mary Agnes STOUT b. 16 Nov 1876 Dayton, WT; m. Frank HELLER
6. Leila M. STOUT b. 16 May 1878; m. Ed CARTER
7. Robert B. STOUT b. 31 Sep 1880 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WT; m. Mary _____

---

Donald Angelo STOUT b. 5 May 1868 Atchinson Co, MO; m. 4 Apr 1895 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA to Esther HARRISON (b. 3 Oct 1876 Mt Erie, IL).
Child: Paul Harrison STOUT b. 23 Dec 1911 Malott, Okanogan, WA; m. Eula Emma AXTELL
Child: Stanley Paul STOUT b. 29 Apr 1937 Okanogan, WA; m. Rena Joan MAUGHAN
Children:
1. Teresa Ann STOUT b. 8 Jul 1958 Omak, WA
2. Troy Lee STOUT b. 29 Dec 1961 Omak, WA
3. Daniel Paul STOUT b. 16 Apr 1960 Omak, WA; m. Linda L. LUNDGREN
   Children:
   1. Dalan Lee STOUT b. 4 Oct 1984 Brewster, WA
   2. Nathan Paul STOUT b. 5 Mar 1983 Brewster, WA
4. Gregory Alan STOUT b. 10 Mar 1963 Omak, WA

---

Jennie Myrtle STOUT b. 21 Dec 1871 St Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO; m. 10 Oct 1888 Pine Forest, Klickitat Co, WT to William Thomas DARCH (b. 25 Nov 1865 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR, s/o George T. DARCH & Sarah GREY).
Child: Amzel Marguerite DARCH b. 21 Feb 1912 Goldendale, WA; m. William Russell WOODWARD
Children:
1. Amzel Margurite WOODWARD b. 7 Sep 1935 Okanogan, WA; m. Karl Edwin EVENSON
   Children:
   1. Teresa Lynn EVENSON b. 6 Dec 1955 The Dalles, OR; m. Vallee Boyed POLAND
      Children:
      1. Michell Lynn POLAND b. 23 Feb 1977 Yuma, AZ
      2. Heather Ann POLAND b. 10 Dec 1984 Yuma, AZ
   2. Belinda Joy EVANSON b. 8 Jul 1957 Portland, OR; m. _____ ALNASSAR
2. Elizabeth Gay WOODWARD b. 2 Mar 1947 Portland, OR

Pioneer: Francis Marion STOVALL

Francis Marion STOVALL b. 28 Sep 1845 KY; d. 4 Jun 1929, bur Dayton, WA; m. to Susan Ann MALONE (b. 1 Jul 1850 IA).
Children:
1. Lulu May STOVALL b. 7 Oct 1875 WT; m. Fred BENGE

2. Emma Jane STOVALL b. 7 Apr 1877 WT; m. Robert McDOWELL
3. Ira Elmer STOVALL b. 23 Nov 1880 WT; m. Margaret VANNICE
4. Bertha Nell STOVALL b. 25 Apr 1883 WT
5. Irene Delphi STOVALL +
6. Ada Frances STOVALL b. 15 May 1888 WT; m. James HARLAN
7. Besse Belle STOVALL b. 28 Apr 1891 WA; m. Arthur BRANNON
8. Roy Brian STOVALL b. 11 Jul 1894 WA; m. Hilda WUERCH
9. Brenton Marion STOVALL b. 22 Feb 1897 WA; m. John WAGLER
10. Edith Laurel STOVALL b. 25 Jan 1900 WA; m. Jack HUTSELL
11. Burl Wayne STOVALL b. 9 Nov 1902 WA; d. at age 3
12. Earl STOVALL b. 29 May 1908 WA

---

Irene Delphi STOVALL b. 6 Jun 1886 WT; m. 1 May 1904 Covello, Columbia Co, WA to John Walter BLACK (b. 23 Mar 1881 WT).
Children:

1. Claude Ellsworth BLACK b. 1 May 1905 Covello, WA; m. Mildred Emily VANNICE
   Children:
   1. Bobby Claudine BLACK b. 19 Oct 1929 Dayton, WA; m. David Kaylor CADMAN I
      Children:
      1. Jack Black CADMAN b. 7 Jul 1948 Dayton, WA; m. Margaret Darlene SMITH
         Children:
         1. Scott Kaylor CADMAN b. 20 Sep 1969 Lemoore, CA
         2. Ryan Keith CADMAN b. 5 Dec 1972 Kennewick, WA
         3. Michael Kaleb CADMAN b. 17 Oct 1975 Kennewick, WA
      2. David Kaylor CADMAN II b. 18 Jan 1950 Dayton, WA; m. Susan N. BOYLE
         Children:
         1. Denny Duane CADMAN b. 10 Jan 1972 Jacksonville, FL
         2. Jonathan David CADMAN b. 20 Feb 1974 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA
         3. Jesse Eric CADMAN b. 13 Oct 1975 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA
         4. Cristen Alene CADMAN b. 29 Dec 1977 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA
      3. Daniel Kay CADMAN b. 29 Feb 1952 Dayton, WA; m/1 Kathleen R. STEELE; m/2 Lisa DEAN
         Children:
         1. Monica Christene CADMAN b. 6 Dec 1972 Moultrie, GA
         2. Melisa Kay CADMAN b. 19 Jun 1975 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA
      4. Cindy CADMAN b. 19 May 1953 Dayton, WA; m. Dennis Gene NICHOLS
         Children:
         1. Brian Gene NICHOLS b. 20 Feb 1974 Longview, WA
         2. Carie Claudine NICHOLS b. 25 Jul 1976 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA
         3. Mathew Ian NICHOLS b. 14 Jun 1980 Walla Walla, WA
      5. Randy Duane CADMAN b. 20 Jul 1954 Dayton, WA; m. Michelle PELLEY
   2. Duane BLACK b. 25 Jun 1935 Dayton, WA; m/1 Patricia CROSSLER; m/2 Nancy Lee KELLY
      Children:

1. Christine Diane BLACK b. 22 Jun 1957 Dayton, WA; m. James Carl ANDREWS
   Children:
   1. Amber Michelle ANDREWS b. 23 Jul 1978 Austin, TX
   2. Sayra Maree ANDREWS b. 5 Oct 1980 Nampa, ID
   3. Jerad Jacob Matthias ANDREWS b. 4 Dec 1981 Nampa, ID
   4. Michael Lee Scott ANDREWS b. 2 Feb 1983 Nampa, ID
   5. Mica James Ozshn ANDREWS b. 9 Jul 1984 Nampa, ID
   6. Micaiah Danielle ANDREWS b. 5 May 1986 Nampa, ID
   7. Peter Josiah Meekyle ANDREWS b. 25 Jul 1987 Nampa, ID
2. Sherri Claudine BLACK b. 15 Dec 1958 Dayton, WA; m/1 August MEIER; m/2 Silvestre A. BENAVIDES
   Child m/1: Shawn August MEIER b. 23 Sep 1977 Dayton, WA
   Children m/2:
   1. Christopher Scott BENAVIDES b. 25 Oct 1981 Dayton, WA
   2. Carly Jean BENAVIDES b. 13 Mar 1986 Dayton, WA
3. Michael Merl BLACK b. 11 Apr 1960 Dayton, WA

3. Dianne BLACK b. 23 May 1937 Dayton, WA; m. Melvin Gerald MINGS
   Children:
   1. Melvin Gary MINGS b. 24 Jul 1957 Leesville, LA; m/1 Cindy Lee HEWITT; m/2 Rosemarie Anne WARNER
      Children:
      1. Christopher Scott MINGS b. 29 Nov 1975 Eugene, Lane Co, OR
      2. Melvin Gary MINGS Jr b. 21 Feb 1984 Vancouver, WA
      3. Justine Mary Louise MINGS b. 19 Dec 1985 Vancouver, WA
      4. Joseph Charles Ellsworth MINGS b. 14 Dec 1987 Vancouver, WA
   2. James Howard MINGS b. 6 May 1959 Dayton, WA; m. Teresa Corrine JURGENS
      Child: James Howard MINGS II b. 27 Jul 1986 Vancouver, WA
   3. Melinda Sue MINGS b. 27 Feb 1961 Dayton, WA

2. Cletta Loree BLACK b. 1 Jun 1908 Turner, WA; m. Clarence Alfred WINNETT
3. Jack Walter BLACK b. 13 Mar 1914 Turner, WA; m. Lois MERRIMAN LARSEN
   Children:
   1. Ann BLACK b. 18 Feb 1947 Portland, OR; m. _____ FREDRICKS
   2. Kenneth Merriman BLACK b. 8 Feb 1948 Portland, OR
   3. Sara BLACK b. 25 Feb 1965 Seoul, Korea; m. _____ SMITH
   4. Amy BLACK b. 6 Jun 1966 Seoul, Korea
4. Mary Jane BLACK b. 9 May 1917 Turner, WA; m/1 Phineas Charles SMITH; m/2 Charles Aaron GATES
   Children m/1:
   1. Sharon Lee SMITH b. 14 Nov 1940 Glendale, CA; m. Richard James ROCK
      Children:
      1. James Mitchell ROCK b. 6 Jun 1958 Spokane, WA; m. Debra June STELLA
         Children:
         1. Jennifer Lee ROCK b. 8 Aug 1984 Kirkland, King Co, WA
         2. Wyatt James ROCK b. 13 Jun 1986 Kirkland, King Co, WA
      2. Richard Brian ROCK b. 5 Jan 1960 Spokane, WA
      3. Kevin Clark ROCK b. 13 Nov 1961 Spokane, WA; m. Royanne Dale

PETTYJOHN
Child: Whitney Clark ROCK b. 12 Oct 1986 Kirkland, King Co, WA

2. Carole Lee SMITH b. 22 Jun 1944 Portland, OR; m/1 _____ HARDIN; m/2 Roy Dale PETTYJOHN
Children m/2:
1. Royanne Dale PETTYJOHN b. 8 Aug 1964 John Day, OR
2. William Doyle PETTYJOHN b. 23 Aug 1965 Hugo, OR

Children m/2:
1. Pamela Red GATES b. 6 Jan 1950 Dayton, WA; m/1 Kenneth Lloyd BUSBY; m/2 Jesse Jenkins WILSON
Child m/1: Susan Jane BUSBY b. 15 Jun 1969 Spokane, WA
Children m/2:
1. Jesse Jenkins WILSON Jr b. 29 Sep 1975 Spokane, WA
2. Adrienne Lynn WILSON b. 17 Sep 1978 Spokane, WA

2. Tamra Anne GATES b. 26 Mar 1951 Dayton, WA
Child: Shannon Maree GATES b. 29 Oct 1968 Spokane, WA

3. Charles Rusty GATES b. 2 Feb 1953 Dayton, WA; m/1 Diane Rose SMITH; m/2 Linda Joy SICKLEBOUER
Children:
1. Brianna GATES b. 28 Dec 1978 Spokane, WA
2. Brittany Chelan GATES b. 5 Jan 1988 Redmond, King Co, WA

5. William Clark BLACK b. 15 Dec 1919 Turner, WA; m. Clodell _____
6. Virginia Ann BLACK b. 28 Aug 1921 Turner, WA; m. Obid FULLER
7. Charles Edgar BLACK b. 20 Apr 1923 Turner, WA; m. June _____
8. Delores Charlene BLACK b. 26 Oct 1928 Turner, WA; m. Kenneth Hugh MACKLEY
Children:
1. Christine Loree MACKLEY b. 11 Jun 1953 Fort Ord, Monterey Co, CA; m. Garry Eugene PITTS
Children:
1. Stephen Lee PITTS b. 4 Jun 1982 Wolf Point, MT
2. Samantha Christine PITTS b. 1 Oct 1986 Billings, MT

2. Kirk Lee MACKLEY b. 18 Jan 1956 Forsyth, Rosebud Co, MT; m. Jill Eve MONTGOMERY
Child: Bethany Bryn MACKLEY b. 20 May 1983 Billings, Yellowstone Co, MT

3. Kipp Alan MACKLEY b. 7 Jan 1965 Forsyth, Rosebud Co, MT

Pioneer: Jacob STOVER

Jacob STOVER b. 24 Aug 1849 IN, s/o Abraham STOVER & Sarah SHANK; d. 22 Dec 1942 St John, Whitman Co, WA; m. 27 Aug 1874 Xenia, Bourbon Co, KS to Sarah Sarena WEST (b. 23 Jun 1854 AR, d/o Thomas Renshaw WEST & Minerva REEDER; d. 3 Nov 1909 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children:
1. Joseph Marion STOVER b. 15 Nov 1875 Xenia, Bourbon Co, KS; d. 11 Dec 1875
2. Oxcar Edward STOVER b. 1 Apr 1877 Xenia, Bourbon Co, KS; d. 13 Jul 1878

3. Minerva Isabelle STOVER +
4. William Hale STOVER b. 1 Nov 1881 Xenia, Bourbon Co, KS
5. Mary Lavina STOVER b. 16 Jul 1885 Xenia, Bourbon Co, KS; d. 27 Sep 1885
6. Solon J. STOVER b. 10 Dec 1886 Xenia, Bourbon Co, KS; d. 17 Feb 1887
7. James Oliver STOVER b. 8 Feb 1888 Blue Mound, KS; m. Ada Lutricia BAGEANT (b. 8 Dec 1909 St John, Whitman Co, WA; d. 16 Apr 1964)

---

Minerva Isabelle STOVER b. 1 Nov 1879 Xenia, Bourbon Co, KS; d. 13 Jan 1969 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. 17 Dec 1902 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Salem Camellis BAGEANT (b. 15 Jan 1880 Jefferson Co, MO; d. 8 Jan 1972 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID).
Children:
1. Kenneth Edmond BAGEANT b. 3 Oct 1903 St John, Whitman Co, WA; m. 2 Jun 1928 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Martha Faith DYER
2. Itha Evoryl BAGEANT b. 5 Oct 1912 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 3 Sep 1932 to James Harvey CROZIER (b. 13 May 1912 Crystal, Grand Forks Co, ND; d. 4 Aug 1977 Plains, Sanders Co, MT)
   Child: Paul Harvey CROZIER b. 31 Oct 1942 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. 30 Dec 1977 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID to Beverly Jean GRAYBILL COAK (b. 27 Oct 1948 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID)

Pioneer: Minerva Isabelle STOVER

Minerva Isabelle STOVER b. 1 Nov 1879 Xenia, Bourbon Co, KS, d/o Jacob STOVER & Sarah Sarena WEST; d. 12 Jan 1969 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, WA; m. 17 Dec 1902 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Salem C. BAGEANT (b. 15 Jan 1880 Jasper Co, MO, s/o John Benton BAGEANT & Margaret Catherine DELANEY STOTTER; d. 8 Jan 1972 Lewiston, Nez Perce, ID).
Children:
1. Kenneth Edmond BAGEANT b. 3 Oct 1903 St John, WA; m. Martha Faith DYER
2. Itha Evoryl BAGEANT b. 5 Oct 1912 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. James Harvey CROZIER
   Child: Paul Harvey CROZIER b. 31 Oct 1942 Lewiston, ID

First Citizen: William M. STOY

William M. STOY b. 11 May 1828 St Louis, St Louis Co, MO, s/o John W. STOY & Elizabeth PRICE; d. 18 Feb 1895 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 31 Jan 1850 St Louis, St Louis Co, MO to Eliza NEELY (b. 21 Jan 1832 St Louis, St Louis, MO, d/o David NEELY & Mary BALL; d. 12 Sep 1907 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA).
Children:
1. John E. STOY b. 5 Jun 1852 MO; m. Mary Alice RICH
2. Elizabeth M. STOY b. 1853 MO
3. Dorothea Ann STOY +
4. Sarah Jane STOY b. 18 Jan 1858 MO
5. Francis M. STOY b. 25 Jun 1866 Cabool, Texas Co, MO; m. Laura I. LANE
6. Charles V. P. STOY b. 1872 MO
7. Mary E. STOY b. MO

8. William M. STOY b. MO
9. Walter M. STOY b. MO

---

Dorothea Ann STOY b. 28 May 1856 Pulaski Co, MO; d. 7 May 1890 Cabool, Texas Co, MO; m. 8 Oct 1871 Texas Co, MO to Andrew Jackson SNELSON (b. 10 Jun 1849 Crawford Co, MO; d. 30 Oct 1908 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA).
Child: William Cowell SNELSON b. 16 Mar 1877 Crawford Co, MO; d. 8 Apr 1929 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 8 Jan 1911 Indian Creek, Texas Co, MO to Eliza Anna GILMORE (b. 1 Mar 1880 Texas Co, MO; d. 31 Mar 1953 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA).
Child: Rebecca Ann SNELSON b. 28 Apr 1912 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; d. 4 Jul 1991 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 22 Jan 1935 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to John Harry SNAZA (b. 30 Sep 1905 Koscuska, Day Co, SD, s/o John P. SNAZA & Paulina KULESA; d. 12 Jun 1986 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA)
1. John David SNAZA b. 8 Jul 1946; m/1 7 Nov 1970 Chehalis, WA to Myra Irene MULFORD; m/2 30 Jun 1990 Centralia, WA to Barbara MANCHAS
2. Dorothy May SNAZA b. 20 Jul 1950; m. 24 Aug 1977 Reno, NV to Rodney TEITZEL
3. Helen Marie SNAZA b. 7 Aug 1951; m. 12 Sep 1970 Lewis Co, WA to Robert W. ZIMMERMAN (b. 14 Mar 1949 Nampa, Canyon Co, ID).
Children: (All b. Renton, King Co, WA)
1. Robert Wayne ZIMMERMAN II b. 2 Mar 1972
2. LouAnn Marie ZIMMERMAN b. 15 Jan 1974

Pioneer: Peter John STRAHM

Peter John STRAHM b. 7 Jul 1836 Winesburg, OH, s/o John Christopher STRAHM & Ann _____; d. 28 Feb 1922 Walla Walla, WA; m. 7 Apr 1873 Walla Walla, WT to Sarah ARTHION (b. 26 Apr 1857 IA).
Children:
1. Lydia Ann STRAHM b. 8 Mar 1874 Walla Walla, WT; m. John BALDWIN
2. Charles Edward STRAHM b. 31 Oct 1876 Walla Walla, WT; m. Agnes BECKER
3. Martha Ellen STRAHM +
4. William Henry STRAHM b. 30 Dec 1880 Walla Walla, WT; m. Laura SWINT
5. Laura Francis STRAHM b. 5 May 1883 Walla Walla, WT
6. Emma Caroline STRAHM b. 25 Sep 1886 Walla Walla, WT
7. Jennie Rebecca STRAHM b. 20 Dec 1892 Walla Walla, WA; m. Edward MASON
8. Sarah Florence STRAHM b. 4 Feb 1901 Walla Walla, WA

---

Martha Ellen STRAHM b. 7 Feb 1877/79 Walla Walla, WT; m. 4 Feb 1897 Walla Walla, WA to August Edmond AUGUSTAVO (b. 15 Nov 1866 Lincoln, NE).
Child: Ralph Augustus AUGUSTAVO b. 4 Jun 1898 Walla Walla, WA; m. 4 Jun 1930 Hartline, WA to Leona REINHART (b. 4 Mar 1912 Hartline, WA).
Child: John Augustus AUGUSTAVO b. 8 Jul 1933 Walla Walla, WA; m. Genevieve SUVA
Children:
1. Phillip Michael AUGUSTAVO b. 30 May 1956 Seattle, WA

2. Edward Joseph AUGUSTAVO b. 19 Aug 1957 Seattle, WA; m. Evelyn _____
   Children:
   1. James AUGUSTAVO b. 11 Apr 1981 Seattle, WA
   2. Jonathan Augustus AUGUSTAVO b. 2 Mar 1984 Seattle, WA
   3. Nicholas AUGUSTAVO b. 17 Jun 1986 Seattle, WA
3. David Alan AUGUSTAVO b. 24 Nov 1958 Seattle, WA; m. Jan MIKKELSEN
   Children:
   1. Jennifer AUGUSTAVO b. 30 Jul 1977 Seattle, WA
   2. Nichole AUGUSTAVO b. 11 Jun 1981 Seattle, WA
   3. Christina AUGUSTAVO b. 31 May 1983 Seattle, WA
   4. Stephanie AUGUSTAVO b. 17 Mar 1987 Seattle, WA
4. Julie AUGUSTAVO b. 22 Aug 1960 Seattle, WA; m. Jeffery C. ROSS
   Child: Victoria Claire ROSS b. 12 Mar 1987 Seattle, WA
5. John Andrew AUGUSTAVO b. 7 Apr 1962 Seattle, WA
   Child: Michele AUGUSTAVO b. 30 May 1986 Seattle, WA
6. Joseph Paul AUGUSTAVO b. 14 May 1964 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: John H. STRANDBERG

John H. STRANDBERG b. 25 Nov 1855 Swardsjo, SWD; d. 4 May 1934 Garfield, WA; m. 10 Sep 1879 Sioux City, Woodbury Co, IA to Martha C. DICUS (b. 1859).
Children:
1. Mary A. STRANDBURG +
2. Jennie R. STRANDBURG b. 27 May 1886 Walla Walla Co, WT; d. young
3. Ray W. STRANDBURG b. 9 Nov 1889 Whitman Co, WT; m. 17 Jul 1913 to Lily B. DISNEY
4. Zella STRANDBURG b. 21 Dec 1894 Whitman Co, WA

---

Mary A. STRANDBURG b. 26 Nov 1880 Wolf Creek, Boone Co, IA; d. 13 Aug 1942 Whitman Co, WA; m. 30 Nov 1901 Whitman Co, WA to David ANDERSON (b. 2 Aug 1878 Missoula, MT; d. 21 Oct 1958 Whitman Co, WA).
Child: Oliver Gladstone ANDERSON b. 26 Mar 1906 Moscow, Latah Co, ID; m. to Myrtle Elizabeth SINCLAIR (b. 2 May 1909 Adams Co, WA).
Child: Dorothy Sarah ANDERSON b. 1 Jan 1937 Moscow, ID; m. Charley Manuel MUNROE

Pioneer: David Powers STRANG

David Powers STRANG b. 1 Sep 1834 Prince Edwards Island, CAN, s/o Jesse STRANG & _____ POWERS; d. 14 Dec 1923 Coquille, Coos Co, OR; m. 27 Jun 1858 Faribault, Rice Co, MN to Emily Martha WARREN (b. 1842 Ludlow, VT, d/o Zenas WARREN & Martha WRIGHT).
Children:
1. David Powers STRANG Jr b. 20 Sep 1863 MN; m. Hettie _____
2. Zenas Clark STRANG b. 17 Jun 1866 McLeod Co, MN; m. Ella WAGNER
3. George STRANG b. 26 Aug 1872
4. Frank Elmer STRANG +

---

Frank Elmer STRANG b. 4 Feb 1876 Coquille, OR; m. 25 Dec 1900 Hoodriver,

Hoodriver Co, OR to Dora Ann TUCKER (b. 28 Nov 1876 Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS).
Child: Roy Earl STRANG b. 16 Oct 1901 Hoodriver, Hoodriver Co, OR; m. 19 Oct 1924 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Jennie HUTCHINSON (b. 21 Oct 1900 Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Child: Joyce STRANG b. 10 Aug 1926 Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. Ladd Rust HOOVER

Pioneer: James STRANG

James STRANG b. 1850 SCT; d. 1904 Cumberland, BC, CAN; m. Cristina DUNCAN (b. 1846 SCT).
Children:
1. William STRANG b. 1873 SCT
2. Elizabeth STRANG b. 1874 SCT; m. Fredrick HALL
3. Jamima STRANG +
4. Robert STRANG b. 1879 Fort Dodge, IA
5. Helen STRANG b. 1882 Fort Dodge, IA (twin); m. William RAYNARD
6. Cristina STRANG b. 1882 Fort Dodge, IA (twin); m. Morgan MORGAN
7. Margaret STRANG b. 1887 Renton, WT

---

Jamima STRANG b. 9 Jan 1877 Fort Dodge, IA; m. 15 Dec 1893 Seattle, WA to John LOCHRIDGE (b. 22 Dec 1866 Mallory, IA).
Child: Grace LOCHRIDGE b. 3 Dec 1901 Enumclaw, WA; m. James GATTAVARA
Child: Jane Claire GATTAVARA b. 26 Feb 1927 Enumclaw, WA

Pioneer: Ethel Mary STRATTON

Ethel Mary STRATTON b. 11 Oct 1887 Spokane Falls, Spokane, WT, d/o Alfred R. STRATTON & Martha E. GOULD "Libbie"; d. 5 Dec 1978 Seattle, WA; m. 6 Jul 1913 Spokane, WA to Leonard Wallace MANN (b. Aug 1885 St Thomas, Ontario, CAN).
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Mary Elizabeth MANN (twin) +
2. Mary Ellen MANN (twin) +

---

Mary Elizabeth MANN b. 5 Jun 1930 Seattle, WA; m. Kenneth Beryl VANNICE
Children:
1. William Leonard VANNICE b. 25 Oct 1950 Denver, CO; m. Sandra L. HOFFMAN
   Children:
   1. Tamara May VANNICE b. 28 Mar 1984 Benton Co, OR
   2. Kristin Elizabeth VANNICE b. 15 Aug 1981 Anchorage, AK
2. Kenneth David VANNICE b. 10 Oct 1951; m. Linda C. GARRISON
   Children:
   1. Tyson David VANNICE b. 7 Feb 1984 Seattle, WA
   2. Travis Ryan VANNICE b. 20 Jan 1986 Seattle, WA

---

Mary Ellen MANN b. 5 Jun 1930 Seattle, WA; m/1 4 Jun 1950 Spokane, WA to Ronald W. ANDERSON (b. 12 Jul 1930 Spokane, WA); m/2 Everett L. POFF

Child m/1: Janette C. ANDERSON b. 26 Sep 1952 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: John Collins STRATTON

John Collins STRATTON b. 12 Nov 1842 MI; d. 3 Jul 1916 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. 4 May 1872 SD to Flora Ann SHARP (b. 8 May 1855 Madison, WI, d/o Hector SHARP & Emily Adele CARPENTER; d. 10 May 1936 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Orin Hector STRATTON b. 11 Feb 1873 SD
2. Alice Ellen STRATTON b. 21 Mar 1874 SD
3. Francis Belle STRATTON b. 14 Aug 1876 SD; m. Cornelias QUINLAN
4. Amanda Myrtle STRATTON b. 12 Nov 1878 Pullman, WT; m. Edward HOBSON
5. Minnie Mable STRATTON b. 23 Apr 1881 Pullman, WT; m. John W. WOLFE
6. Charles Aquilla STRATTON +
7. Ida Pearl STRATTON b. 13 Oct 1884 Pullman, WT
8. Winnie Calista STRATTON b. 5 Feb 1887 Pullman, WT; m. Robert McNEILLY
9. Laura Lillian STRATTON b. 15 Feb 1887 Pullman, WT
10. Iva Beatrice STRATTON b. 17 May 1891 Pullman, WA
11. Lewlie Edward STRATTON b. 18 Jan 1893 Pullman, WA
12. Gladys STRATTON b. 3 Feb 1895 Pullman, WA
13. George Milton STRATTON b. 1 Jan 1897 Pullman, WA

---

Charles Aquilla STRATTON b. 7 Jan 1883 Pullman, WT; d. 16 Mar 1955 Pullman, WA; m. 25 Dec 1910 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Maude Mae PECK (b. 29 Jan 1889 Sacramento, CA; d. 24 Oct 1956 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA).
Child: Marjorie Flora STRATTON b. 11 Jun 1917 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. Robert Roy JEFFREY (b. WA).
Children:
1. Norna Darlene JEFFREY b. 23 Feb 1940 Colfax, WA
2. Ricky Raymond JEFFREY b. 25 May 1951 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Yuvonne Ray HODGSON (b. 15 Oct 1952 Albuquerque, NM).
   Children: (All b. Tokyo, JPN)
   1. Tommy Ray JEFFREY b. 20 Aug 1975
   2. Tonia Kay JEFFREY b. 6 Apr 1977
3. Barbara Joyce JEFFREY b. 8 Jun 1954 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Gary Frances DAVIDSON (b. 1 Nov 1952 TX).
   Children: (All b. Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, NM)
   1. Amanda Kelly DAVIDSON b. 31 May 1977
   2. Benjamin Aloysius DAVIDSON b. 25 Jul 1981
   3. Danielle Celeste DAVIDSON b. 22 Jun 1983

Pioneer: Joseph Benjamin STRAUSBAUGH

Joseph Benjamin STRAUSBAUGH b. 18 May 1868 York Co, PA, s/o Henry N. STRAUSBAUGH & Henrietta ZARTMAN; d. 15 Sep 1935 Bellingham, WA; m. 21 Dec 1898 Whatcom Co, WA to Cora A. WAITE (b. 10 Feb 1873 Allegan Co, MI, d/o Jeremiah WAITE & Anna HEADLEY).

Children:
1. Milo L. STRAUSBAUGH b. 18 Jun 1899 Haines, WA; m/1 Martha SCHERE; m/2 Mildred PROPER
2. Rowe S. STRAUSBAUGH b. 21 Mar 1901 Blue Canyon, WA; m. Mathilda WICKERT
3. Harry C. STRAUSBAUGH b. 24 Feb 1904 Clipper, WA; m. Jessie L. BURTON
4. Oren D. STRAUSBAUGH b. 25 Feb 1907 Clipper, WA; m/1 Hazel CLARK; m/2 Alta EVERETTS WITZLE
5. Ethel M. STRAUSBAUGH b. 11 May 1909 Clipper, WA; m. Ernest TINCKER
6. Grace T. STRAUSBAUGH +

---

Grace T. STRAUSBAUGH b. 26 May 1912 Clipper, WA; m/1 22 Nov 1933 Bellingham, WA to John James STILL (b. 2 Mar 1910 Blaine, WA); m/2 Archie L. FREDERICK
Child m/1: Bonnie Jean STILL b. 5 Mar 1937 Bellingham, WA; m. A. Vernon OLSON
Child: Colleen Corrine STILL b. 28 Dec 1934 Bellingham, WA; m/1 _____ DEMOSS; m/2 _____ THEIS

First Citizen: Charles A. STRINGHAM

Charles A. STRINGHAM b. 22 Jan 1835 Lyndon, Cattaraugus Co, NY, s/o Henery STRINGHAM & Eliza TOMLINSON; d. 30 Jul 1905 Elwah, WA; m. 3 Jan 1866 Topeka, Shawnee Co, KS to Marietta Chapin SEXTON (b. 11 Jul 1836 Wellington, Loraine Co, OH, d/o Sylvester SEXTON & Sara Desire HOTCHKISS; d. 8 Apr 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. May STRINGHAM b. 4 Sep 1866 Topeka, KS; d. 5 Sep 1866
2. Inez May STRINGHAM b. 6 Dec 1867 Topeka, KS; m. Edwin H. ISBELL
3. Thomas Winifred STRINGHAM b. 29 Mar 1869 Mission Creek, KS; m. Edith SLOSSON
4. Carrie Augusta STRINGHAM b. 24 Jan 1872 Newberry, KS; m. Frank P. LAWRENCE
5. Irving Arthur STRINGHAM b. 11 Aug 1873 Newberry, KS; d. 25 Oct 1873
6. Myrtie Eida STRINGHAM b. 26 Apr 1875 Newberry, KS; d. 1 Aug 1875
7. Alice Gretchen STRINGHAM +

---

Alice Gretchen STRINGHAM b. 15 Jun 1878 Del Norte, CO; d. 29 Jan 1971 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 26 Dec 1898 Creston, IA to James William JOHNSTON (b. 20 Mar 1874 Creston, IA; d. 9 Mar 1938 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Carolyn Ruth JOHNSTON b. 6 Dec 1900 Alliance, NE; d. 12 Aug 1979 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 7 May 1926 Seattle, King Co, WA to Sydney WINTER (b. 24 Nov 1901 Hurtstlerpoint, Sussex Co, ENG; d. 5 Apr 1975 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Carol Joan WINTER b. 23 Feb 1936 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 5 Apr 1952 Seattle, King Co, WA to William Richard UNRUE

Pioneer: Paul STROBACH

Paul STROBACH b. 19 Mar 1832 Prague, BOH, GER, s/o Paul Elder VON STROBACH & Antonia GRUNAGEL/A. REGEBER; d. 20 May 1903 Spokane, WA; m.

1855 Rosalia PREIBISCH (b. 10 Jan 1828 Vienna, AUS).
Children: (All b. Vienna, AUS)
1. Paul John STROBACK b. 1857; m/1 Plaudia HOWARD; m/2 Rosa Munter RAPHAEL
2. Rosalia J. STROBACK +
3. Richard STROBACK b. 23 Sep 1860; m. Nettie BELLEVEAUX

---

Rosalia J. STROBACK b. 18 Jul 1858 Vienna, AUS; m. 12 Oct 1879 Montgomery, AL to Adolph MUNTER (b. 6 Jun 1852 Bromberg, GER).
Child: Rosie MUNTER b. 25 Dec 1881 Montgomery, AL; m/1 _____ DAVIS; m/2 2 Jun 1912 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to William Alfred CUMMINGS (b. 7 Jul 1860 Cheltonham, Gloucester, ENG)
Child m/2: Adolph Munter CUMMINGS b. 20 Aug 1918 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. 23 May 1946 Spanaway, Pierce Co, WA to Marjorie Rose HENDERSON (b. 18 Dec 1925 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Patricia Rose CUMMINGS b. 26 Dec 1946 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. David Jay BLISS
Children:
1. Christine Marie BLISS b. 15 Aug 1966 Tacoma, WA; m/1 Robert Fabian LEIJA; m/2 Steven Russell BRANN; m/3 Rodney James YAGER
   Children m/1: (all b. Orange, Orange Co, CA)
   1. Jacklyn Aubri BLISS b. 26 May 1986
   2. Jeremiah Jason BLISS b. 22 May 1988
   Child m/2: David Christian BLISS b. 2 Apr 1992 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
   Child m/3: Summer Natalie BLISS YAGER b. 28 Feb 2003 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
2. Teresa Ann BLISS b. 7 Jul 1974 Tacoma, WA; m. Christopher Brian TOLLE
   Child: Kayla Mackenzie TOLLE b. 23 Mar 2000 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA
3. Lisa Michell BLISS b. 17 Apr 1978 Tacoma, WA; m. Clinton Daniel MATHEWS
   Children (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
   1. Ashlyn Reyhan Rose MATHEWS b. 13 Mar 2002
   2. Shelby Marie MATHEWS b. 6 Apr 2004

Pioneer: Ida Christina STROM

Ida Christina STROM b. 25 Mar 1879 Cascade Junction, WT, d/o John Peter STROM & Christina Charlotte JOHNSON; d. 16 Sep 1975 Cascade Junction, WA, bur Buckley, WA; m. 10 Feb 1897 Pierce Co, WA to Eric LARSON (b. 1 May 1867 Orebro, SWD, s/o Gustav LARSSON & Sophia _____).
Children: (All b. Cascade Junction, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Edwin Edward LARSON b. Sep 1897
2. Charlotte Sophia LARSON b. 30 Jul 1899; m. Jam R. STEDSMITH
3. Lonis Leonard LARSON b. 29 Aug 1901; m. Marie H. _____
4. Francis Dennis LARSON b. 27 Jun 1905; m. Jeanet SCHOMBURG
5. Dexter Horton LARSON b. 1908; m. Clara SCHOMBURG
6. Elvera Louise LARSON +
7. Ida Marge LARSON b. 16 Feb 1916; m. Michael A. ROONEY
8. James Eric LARSON b. 5 May 1919; m. Joy D. HOWARD

---

Elvera Louise LARSON b. 22 Jun 1912 Cascade Junction, Pierce Co, WA; m. 26

Aug 1937 Orting, WA to Francis Lynn HONSOWETZ (b. Oct 1907 WI).
Child: Elvera Christina HONSOWETZ b. 31 Dec 1944 Seattle, WA; m. Robert Bruce CARTER
Children:
1. Christina Lynne CARTER b. 7 Mar 1970 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
2. Jennifer Lynne CARTER b. 19 Oct 1971 Enumclaw, King Co, WA

Pioneer: John Peter STROM

John Peter STROM b. 1851 SWD; d. 20 Dec 1884 Cascade Junction, WT, bur Oakwood Cemetery, Tacoma, WA; m. 16 Apr 1878 Pierce Co, WT to Christina Charlotte JOHNSON (b. 19 Jan 1853 SWD, d/o John JOHNSON).
Children: (All b. Cascade Junction, Pierce Co, WT)
1. Ida Christina STROM +
2. Lily Bell STROM; d. 1890
3. Minnie May STROM; m. Walter CONNER

---

Ida Christina STROM b. 25 Mar 1879 Cascade Junction, Pierce Co, WT; m. 10 Feb 1897 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Eric LARSON (b. 1 May 1867 Orebro, SWD).
Child: Elvera Louise LARSON b. 22 Jun 1912 South Prairie, Pierce Co, WA; m. Francis Lynn HONSOWETZ
Child: Elvera Christina HONSOWETZ b. 31 Dec 1944 Seattle, WA; m. Robert B. CARTER
Children:
1. Christina Lynne CARTER b. 7 Mar 1970 Tacoma, WA
2. Jennifer Lynne CARTER b. 19 Oct 1971 Enumclaw, WA

First Citizen: Anna Caroline STROMQUIST

Anna Caroline STROMQUIST b. 20 Sep 1860 SWD; d. 26 Aug 1929 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1890 SWD to Erik Hugo WIKLUND (b. Apr 1860 SWD; d. 25 Feb 1905 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Agalon WIKLUND b. ca 1891 SWD
2. Carl Rudolph WIKLUND +
3. Victor Hugo WIKLUND b. 22 Mar 1895 Colville, WA
4. William E. WIKLUND (twin) b. 1 Oct 1897 Colville, WA
5. Iny Lily WIKLUND (twin) b. 1 Oct 1897 Colville, WA; m/1 Walter NIELSEN; m/2 Norman P. SYNES; m/3 Dayton WITTSIE
6. Annie WIKLUND b. Feb 1900 Colville, WA; m. Harold D. _____
7. Baby WIKLUND b. 1901 WA

---

Carl Rudolph WIKLUND b. 25 Sep 1892 Winnipeg, Manitoba, CAN; d. 27 Jun 1977 Joshua Tree, San Bernardino Co, CA; m. 2 Jun 1914 Seattle, King Co, WA to Nina May WALTER (b. 2 Jun 1894 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 30 Sep 1980 Lakewood, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Child: Nina May WICKLUND b. 10 Aug 1916 Prosser, Benton Co, WA; m. 15 Oct 1937 Santa Ana, Orange Co, CA to Norman Duehn EBELING (b. 9 Jun 1913 Severance, Doniphan Co, KS; d. 12 Mar 1980 Lakewood, Los Angeles

Co, CA).
Child: Nina Mae EBELING b. 1 Oct 1942 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA;
m. _____ SLOBODIAN

Pioneer: Dennis STRONG

Dennis STRONG b. 15 Apr 1844 Rochester, CAN, s/o James W. STRONG & Ellen CROSSON; d. 2 Sep 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 22 Jun 1892 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Ellen Sovena JOHNSON (b. 21 Aug 1855 Springfield, IL, d/o George JOHNSON & Clarissa DAVIS; d. 21 Dec 1932).
Children: (All b. Mission, Kittitas Co, WA)
1. Florence STRONG +
2. James Henry STRONG b. 29 Nov 1895; d. 18 Jun 1947; m. 27 Jun 1931 to Bernice BALCH

---

Florence STRONG b. 7 Mar 1894 Mission, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 20 Nov 1969; m. 18 Sep 1916 Kossuth Co, IA to Guy Rodney FRISE (b. 21 Feb 1890 Kossuth Co, IA).
Children:
1. Betty Jeane FRISE b. 12 Jan 1919 Des Moines, Polk Co, IA; d. 17 Dec 1981; m. 9 Mar 1938 Greeley, Weld Co, CO to Victor GREENWALT (b. 25 Aug 1919 Ault, CO).
   Children:
   1. Sandra Lou GREENWALT b. 8 Sep 1938 Greeley, Weld Co, CO; m. 25 Apr 1959 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA to Leland R. HABERLING (b. 6 Dec 1929 Miller, SD).
      Children: (All b. Kennewick, Benton Co, WA)
      1. Jon Tyler HABERLING b. 14 Dec 1959; m. 20 Aug 1988 Kennewick, WA to Noelia da SILVA (b. 9 Dec 1965 Floranopolis, Santa Catarina, BRA)
      2. Lucinda Ann HABERLING b. 18 Mar 1961; m/1 Aug 1983 to Kevin WEBER (Div 1984); m/2 May 1989 to Mark HAHN (Div 1993)
      3. Heidi Jean HABERLING b. 9 Aug 1963; m. 20 Sep 1986 to David A. ESEKE Jr
      4. Johanna Lee HABERLING b. 18 Aug 1967
   2. Ronald Lee GREENWALT b. 27 Sep 1943 Hardin, MT; m. 12 Aug 1962 To Evelyn EBY
   3. William Douglas GREENWALT b. 29 Dec 1945 Greeley, Weld Co, CO; m/1 3 Jun 1970 to Rita ESCURE (Div Dec 1977); m/2 10 Dec 1981 to Julie MOXLEY
2. Mary Louise FRISE b. 16 Nov 1921 Madrid, Boone Co, IA; m. 27 Feb 1953 to Raymond MEYER (b. 31 Dec 1916 Grant City, MN)
3. Shirley Eileen FRISE b. 27 Feb 1924 Greeley, Weld Co, CO; m. 21 Mar 1946 to Raymond JENNINGS (Div)
4. James Rodney FRISE b. 23 Feb 1932 Greeley, Weld Co, CO; m. 6 Apr 1956 to Joann MOSER (b. 23 Mar 1932)

Pioneer: John Cotton STRONG

John Cotton STRONG b. 12 May 1818 Granby, CT, s/o Joseph STRONG & Rhoda C. GATES; d. 1 Dec 1896 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 Celia Semantha WRIGHT; m/2 23 Apr 1857 NY to Cynthia Rosetta NEWTON (b. 19 Dec 1826 Newport, NH, d/o Phineas NEWTON & Sabra BUELL).
Child m/1: Sarah H. STRONG b. 15 Mar 1848 Choctaw Nation
Children m/2:
2. Charles C. STRONG +
3. Florence M. STRONG b. 6 Feb 1860; d. 1875
4. Roberta Louise STRONG +
5. Mabel STRONG b. 1875 (Adopted); m. Walter BADGRO

---

Charles C. STRONG b. 11 Mar 1858 Bradford, IA; m. Seattle, King Co, WA to Nettie J. MARYOTT (b. 25 Mar 1869 PA).
Child: Alice Opal STRONG b. 18 Oct 1906 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 Samuel LONG; m/2 Charles PETERSON

---

Roberta Louise STRONG b. 21 Dec 1861 St Charles, MN; m. 27 Mar 1887 Seattle, King Co, WT to Henry Leroy MARYOTT (b. 18 Sep 1852 Franklin Twp, Susquehanna Co, PA).
Child: Sara Louise MARYOTT b. 8 Mar 1888 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. 19 Sep 1924 Seattle, King Co, WA to Henry Alvieus SHANNON (b. 8 Dec 1886 Mt Erie, Wayne Co, IL).
Children:
1. Ruth Elerine SHANNON b. 8 Jul 1926 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 3 Aug 1957 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to John David SHIELDS (b. 28 May 1919 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).
   Child: Sara Marie SHIELDS b. 20 Jun 1961 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 7 Sep 1991 to Kirk PRIDDY
2. Geralyn Louise SHANNON b. 22 Feb 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 11 Jul 1953 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Warren Barry ANDERSON (b. 27 Apr 1926 Abderdeen, WA).
   Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
   1. David Barry ANDERSON b. 15 Mar 1956; m. 15 Dec 1979 Pullman, WA to Katherine Jeanette TOLSMA (b. 8 Jul 1957 Le Mars, IA).
      Children: (All b. Pullman, Whitman Co, WA)
      1. Elisha Daniel ANDERSON b. 22 Jul 1982
      2. Israel David ANDERSON b. 27 Jan 1984
      3. Esther Michelle ANDERSON b. 31 Dec 1985
      4. Joshua Michael ANDERSON b. 25 Aug 1989
   2. Daniel James ANDERSON b. 26 Jan 1958
   3. Louise Carol ANDERSON b. 4 May 1963; m. Ted Devon GESSNER
3. William James SHANNON b. 3 Jul 1929 Seattle, King Co, WA
4. Charles Henry SHANNON b. 15 Sep 1930 Puyallup, WA; m. 20 Mar 1954 Castle Rock, WA to Anne Gertrude NELSON (b. 29 Oct 1931 Brookings, SD)
   Children:
   1. Valerie Jeanne SHANNON b. 27 Dec 1960 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 29 Sep 1990 to Leon ALISKI
   2. Stephen Charles SHANNON b. 23 Jul 1962 Seattle, King Co, WA

3. Sylvia Joanne SHANNON b. 2 Nov 1963 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 8 May 1993 to Fredrick JOHNSON
5. Wilma Nancy SHANNON b. 8 May 1932 Sumner, Pierce Co, WA; m. Lawrence Harvey PETERSON

First Citizen: Henry Clinton STROOPS

Henry Clinton STROOPS b. 10 May 1870 Rushville, IL, s/o George STROOPS & Ann KALEBAUGH; d. 17 Nov 1942 Mason City, Island Co, WA, bur Oak Harbor, WA; m. 19 Aug 1904 Oak Harbor, WA to Anna Gertrude FROSTAD (b. 11 Feb 1880 Vestnes, NOR, d/o Peter FROSTAD & Andrina SKORGENES; d. 8 Jan 1981 Oak Harbor, WA).
Children: (All b. Oak Harbor, WA)
1. Hazel STROOPS b. 13 Apr 1905; m. Neil KOETJE
2. Rosa STROOPS b. 16 Mar 1907; m. William SCHENAKER
3. Clara Henrietta STROOPS +
4. Laurin STROOPS b. 3 Sep 1912
5. Goldie STROOPS b. 24 Mar 1916; m. Owen CONNER
6. Gertrude STROOPS b. 13 Jan 1918; m. J. Kenneth WINEMAN

---

Clara Henrietta STROOPS b. 24 Jul 1909 Oak Harbor, Island Co, WA; m. 3 Jul 1934 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Gilbert HAGGEN (b. 22 Oct 1910 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: Nadine HAGGEN b. 30 Apr 1938 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 3 Jul 1958 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Roy Fredrick SWANSON (b. 14 May 1938 Sumas, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: Kristi Lynn SWANSON b. 17 Dec 1960 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 28 Aug 1982 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Gary Alan LEAF (b. 15 May 1958 Lynnwood, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Bethany Lynn LEAF b. 4 Jan 1988 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA

Pioneer: Andrew STROTZ

Andrew STROTZ b. 17 May 1856 Neustadt, BAV, GER, s/o John STROTZ & Mary _____; d. 7 Jan 1926 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 15 May 1890 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA to Margaretha SPIELER (b. 12 Apr 1864 BAV, GER, d/o Michael SPIELER & Anna KROW).
Children: (All b. Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA)
1. Andrew STROTZ b. 9 Mar 1891; m. Meta KRAETZ
2. Matilda STROTZ b. 9 Mar 1892; m. Henry TABACH
3. George STROTZ b. 23 Oct 1893; m. Susie EASTON
4. Peter STROTZ +
5. William STROTZ b. 22 Dec 1898; m. Minnie PETERSEN

---

Peter STROTZ b. 25 Aug 1896 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 15 May 1924 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Bertha KRAETZ (b. 5 Oct 1903 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA).
Children:
1. Margaret Patricia STROTZ b. 27 Apr 1927 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA; m.

Ernest W. JACKSON
2. Petrova L. STROTZ; m. Ross C. McFARLAND
Child: Marsha Marie McFARLAND
3. Carl Ivan STROTZ; m. Shirley Margaret KORNEMANN
Children:
1. Richard Carl STROTZ; m. Beth Colleen TENKLEY
Children:
1. Richard Carl STROTZ Jr
2. Kari Marie STROTZ
2. Scott Myron STROTZ; m. Eleanor E. HANNA
Child: Matthew Scott STROTZ
3. Shari Lynette STROTZ

Pioneer: Lela May STROUP

Lela May STROUP b. 20 Apr 1879 Deep Creek, WT, d/o Daniel STROUP & Lucy DAPLYNN; d. 24 Jun 1957 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 26 Dec 1897 Spokane, Spokane Co, WT to Alva Lee ADDINGTON (b. 23 Feb 1873 Cherokee, KS; d. 12 Jan 1933 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Lynn Ray ADDINGTON b. 6 Feb 1900 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 16 Jun 1920 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Jessie HAMPTON (b. 16 Jun 1899 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 29 Nov 1956 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Celesta May ADDINGTON b. 6 Sep 1924 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Elton FROST (b. 26 Jul 1921 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA)

Pioneer: Olive STROUP

Olive STROUP b. 29 Feb 1868 Leavenworth, KS, d/o Daniel STROUP; d. Dec 1962 Tacoma, WA; m. 11 Sep 1887 Deep Creek Falls, WT to George W. STEWART (b. 15 Apr 1866 Iola, KS, s/o Edwin J. STEWART & Susan _____).
Children: (All b. Cheney, WT)
1. Lillian R. STEWART +
2. Lester STEWART

---

Lillian P. STEWART b. 28 Aug 1888 Cheney, WT; m. 14 Aug 1917 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Jesse W. CARLTON (b. 11 Jul 1889 Montesano, WT).
Child: Jane CARLTON b. 5 Jan 1927 Longview, WA; m. Howard D. SAYLER

Pioneer: Frank Wilbert STRUBEL

Frank Wilbert STRUBEL b. 29 Aug 1864 Peru, Miami Co, IN, s/o John W. STRUBEL & Mary WENGERT; d. 16 Sep 1951 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 1 Jan 1893 Elma, Chehalis Co, WA to Anna Marie MUELLER/MILLER (b. 9 Jul 1873 Satsop Valley, WT, d/o Anton MILLER & Anna Mary CRAMER; d. 26 Jul 1930 Elma, Grays Harbor, WA).
Child: Mable Irene STRUBEL b. 19 Dec 1899 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 10 Sep 1920 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA to Ira Jackson PERRY (b. 18 Jan 1894 Lively Grove Twp, Washington Co, IL; d. Everett, Snohomish Co, WA)
Children:

1. Irene Fay PERRY b. 7 May 1926 Elma, Grays Harbor, WA; m. 28 Jan 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA to Roland Andrew ADOLPHSON (b. 16 Jun 1924 Seattle, King Co, WA).
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Jeffrey Scott ADOLPHSON b. 5 Jun 1955
   2. Timothy Eric ADOLPHSON b. 24 Apr 1960
2. Dorothy Mae PERRY b. 8 Jan 1933 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Ralph Lloyd CASE (b. 15 Jun 1930 Denver, CO).
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Sheri Lynn CASE b. 26 Jul 1955
   2. Steven Alan CASE b. 13 Jul 1958

Pioneer: Adelaide STUART

Adelaide STUART b. Nov 1861 Bruceport, WT, d/o Charles D. STUART & Ophelia LAKE; d. 6 Jun 1940 Ocean Park, WA; m. William D. TAYLOR (b. Dec 1845 Westfield, NY).
Children:
1. Maude TAYLOR b. Jan 1882 WT; m. Wm. BEGG
2. Jessie TAYLOR b. Oct 1885 WT; m. Clarence Watts COLLIS
3. Bernie TAYLOR b. May 1887 WT; m. Josephine _____
4. Stuart TAYLOR b. Dec 1892 WA
5. Annie TAYLOR +
6. William TAYLOR b. Jan 1897 WA; m. Flossie GRAGORY
7. Janet TAYLOR b. Jul 1898 WA; m. Harry BURBANA

---

Annie TAYLOR b. 8 Dec 1894 Ocean Park, WA; m. 15 Dec 1915 Vancouver, WA to Nathan CHAMPLIN (b. 16 Apr 1889 Tacoma, WT).
Child: Fanny Adelaide CHAMPLIN b. 21 Dec 1916 Tacoma, WA; m. Harold REESE

Pioneer: Oliver P. STUBERG

Oliver P. STUBERG b. 17 Apr 1859 NOR; d. Spokane, WA; m. to Lena Olive HOKOLD (b. 22 Dec 1862 Weldarn, NOR, d/o Ole JOHNSEN & Anne KNUDSDATTER).
Child: Alfred Oliver STUBERG b. 3 Aug 1891 Spokane, WA; m. to Beatrice BERRY (b. OH).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Robert Oliver STUBERG b. 31 May 1918; m. Betty Jane SANDERSON
2. Dexter Lewis STUBERG b. 14 Aug 1921; m. Mary Ellen NELSON

Pioneer: Henry STUHR

Henry STUHR b. 1854 GER; d. 29 Oct 1938 Spokane Co, WA; m. 7 Dec 1883 Spokane Co, WT to Mary Agnes MULLENIX (b. 16 Jan 1867 Marshfield, MO, d/o John W. MULLENIX & Lydia Caroline GIBBONS).
Children:
1. Rose Anna STUHR b. 30 Jul 1885 Sprague, WT; m. Henry HOLM
2. Lillian L. STUHR b. 15 May 1887; m. Ray RIDOUT
3. Henry W. STUHR b. 14 Mar 1889; m. June _____

4. Lionel James STUHR +
5. Pearl J. STUHR b. 22 Oct 1893; m. Earl Cornwall
6. LeRoy Nicholas STUHR b. 22 Nov 1895 Amber, WA; m. Fern McDONALD
7. Lewis Calvin STUHR b. 3 Dec 1897; m. Marge _____
8. Mabel Gertrude STUHR b. 29 Jan 1900; m. Ray THOMAS
9. Grace STUHR b. 13 Oct 1903

---

Lionel James STUHR b. 10 Nov 1891 Sprague, WA; m. 28 Jun 1923 Tacoma, WA to Helen PATERSON (b. 10 Oct 1904 Fairfax, WA).
Child: Richard L. STUHR b. 9 Nov 1925 Puyallup, WA; m. Marjorie Dean CLARK

Pioneer: Margaret STULTZ

Margaret STULTZ b. 9 Aug 1844 IN, d/o Philip STULTZ & Evelyn ANDERSON; d. 16 Jan 1922 Cheney, WA; m. 23 Oct 1859 Harrodsburg, IN to Joseph CHAMBERS (b. 4 Oct 1831, s/o David S. CHAMBERS & Sarah MEADOWS).
Children:
1. Andrew CHAMBERS b. 21 Oct 1860 Harrodsburg, Monroe Co, IN
2. Alice R. CHAMBERS b. 11 Nov 1862 Harrodsburg, Monroe Co, IN
3. Elzora CHAMBERS b. 31 Oct 1864 Harrodsburg, Monroe Co, IN
4. Mason CHAMBERS b. 21 Dec 1866 Harrodsburg, Monroe Co, IN
5. Marthe Virginia CHAMBERS +
6. Ransom Edgar CHAMBERS b. 5 Oct 1871 Harrodsburg, Monroe Co, IN
7. Francis CHAMBERS b. 8 Nov 1873 Harrodsburg, Monroe Co, IN
8. Benjamin CHAMBERS b. 11 Jun 1876 Vancouver, WT
9. Logan Eugene CHAMBERS b. 14 Oct 1878; d. 17 Dec 1879
10. Grover Cleveland CHAMBERS b. 15 Sep 1881 Cheney, Spokane Co, WT
11. Pomeroy CHAMBERS b. 29 Apr 1885 Cheney, Spokane Co, WT
12. Josiah CHAMBERS b. 26 Jan 1887 Cheney, Spokane Co, WT; m. Myrtle Edna McDONALD

---

Marthe Virginia CHAMBERS b. 7 Jan 1869 Harrodsburg, IN; m. 1883 Cheney, WT to William Douglas HENRY (b. 4 Feb 1860 Sandusky, Erie Co, PA).
Child: Wilbur D. HENRY b. 14 Jun 1887 Pullman, WT; m. 1 May 1910 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Charlotte May WILSON (b. 4 Aug 1887 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Child: Maxine Marie HENRY b. 5 Nov 1926 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. Charles M. PETERSON

Pioneer: Etta May STUMP

Etta May STUMP b. 9 Sep 1875 Klickitat Co, WT, d/o John Henry STUMP & Mary Ann JOHNSON; d. 17 Dec 1909 Toppenish, Yakima Co, WA, bur Zillah, Yakima Co, WA; m. 21 May 1891 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA to James Harvey TUTTLE (b. 30 Jun 1865 Chariton, Lucas Co, IA).
Children:
1. Raymond Floyd TUTTLE b. 16 Oct 1891 Goldendale, WA; m. Madeline KERR
2. Almon Alonzo TUTTLE b. 23 Sep 1893 Goldendale, WA; m. Lozie THOMPSON
3. Mary Lucinda TUTTLE +

4. Dick TUTTLE b. 3 Dec 1898 Goldendale, WA
5. Slyvester Augustus TUTTLE b. 23 Feb 1900 Goldendale, WA
6. Vernie Russel TUTTLE b. 22 Oct 1908 Alflafa, WA; m. Anna MERK

---

Mary Lucinda TUTTLE b. 5 May 1896 Goldendale, WA; m. 15 Aug 1915 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA to Floyd Oren THOMPSON (b. 28 May 1893 Goldendale, WA).
Child: Marjorie Etta THOMPSON b. 4 Oct 1924 Goldendale, WA; m. 13 Jun 1943 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA to F. Henry SCHRODER (b. 24 Jun 1919 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA).
Children:
1. Barbara SCHRODER b. 15 Apr 1953 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. C. Leroy FIELDS
2. Sheila Michele SCHRODER b. 13 Feb 1955 Goldendale, WA

Pioneer: John STUMP

John STUMP b. ca 1830 Warren Co, IN, s/o Henry STUMP & Sarah CANADA; d. Klickitat Co, WA; m. Dallas Co, IA to Mary JOHNSON (b. ca 1835 IN).
Children:
1. William Henry STUMP b. Apr 1852 Dallas Co, IA; m. Mary Ann BEEKS
2. Nancy A. STUMP b. ca 1854 Dallas Co, IA; m. James K. JARRETT
3. Oliver T. STUMP +
4. Sarah A. STUMP b. ca 1857 Dallas Co, IA; m. Richard N. NELSON
5. Leonard STUMP b. 9 Nov 1859 Dallas Co, IA; m. Willie A. MARTIN
6. Elmer E. STUMP b. 3 Feb 1869 Clark Co, WT; m. Nancy A. WYLIE
7. Etta May STUMP b. 9 Sep 1875 Klickitat Co, WT; m. James H. TUTTLE

---

Oliver T. STUMP b. 9 Nov 1855 Dallas Co, IA; m. 13 Dec 1877 Klickitat Co, WT to Olevia Jane ADAMS (b. 25 May 1861 Marks Prairie, Clackamas Co, OR).
Child: Lela/Leila May STUMP b. 8 Dec 1888 Klickitat Co, WT; m. Daniel Ferguson THOMSON
Child: Anna Loretta THOMSON b. 5 Nov 1908 Klickitat Co, WA; m. Cedric McEwen TEBBS
Child: Shirlie Jeanette TEBBS b. 16 Feb 1931 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. Gene Raymond VERLEY
Children:
1. Susan Kay VERLEY b. 28 Oct 1951 Hood River, OR
2. Steven Ray VERLEY b. 17 Nov 1952 White Salmon, WA
3. Shane Curtis VERLEY b. 26 Jul 1955 White Salmon, WA

Pioneer: Lela May STUMP

Lela/Leila May STUMP b. 8 Dec 1888 Klickitat Co, WT, d/o Oliver T. STUMP & Olevia James ADAMS; d. 31 Jul 1973 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA, bur IOOF Cemetery; m. 8 Oct 1905 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA to Daniel Ferguson THOMSON (b. Nov 1875 IA, s/o John C. THOMSON & Annie McMURTRIE).
Children: (All b. Klickitat Co, WA)
1. Lorena Elizabeth THOMSON b. 4 Aug 1906; m/1 Edwin HARDING; m/2 Herbert KEEBAUGH; m/3 Johnny WAGNON; m/4 James VENNE

2. Anna Loretta THOMSON +
3. John Charles THOMSON b. 22 Jun 1916; m. Gerry DECLERK
4. Colleen Audrey THOMSON b. 16 Jan 1924; m/1 Leroy HYATT; m/2 Raleigh OLESEN; m/3 Alfred L. DARNELL

---

Anna Loretta THOMSON b. 5 Nov 1908 Klickitat Co, WA; m. 4 Jul 1929 Goldendale, WA to Cedric McEwen TEBBS (b. 21 Jun 1904 Klickitat Co, WA).
Child: Shirlie Jeanette TEBBS b. 16 FEb 1931 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. Gene Raymond VERLEY
Children:
1. Susan Kay VERLEY b. 28 Oct 1951 Hood River, OR
2. Steven Ray VERLEY b. 17 Nov 1952 White Salmon, WA
3. Shane Curtis VERLEY b. 26 Jul 1955 White Salmon, WA

Pioneer: Leonard L. STUMP

Leonard L. STUMP b. 1 Nov 1859 IA, s/o John STUMP & Mary JOHNSON; d. 11 Feb 1946 Naches, WA; m. 15 Feb 1882 Klickitat Co, WT to Willie Ann MARTIN (b. 31 Oct 1865 IA, d/o John MARTIN & Mary _____).
Children:
1. Mabel L. STUMP b. 5 Nov 1882 Klickitat Co, WT; m. John SHANKS
2. Laura E. STUMP b. 1 Sep 1885 Klickitat Co, WT; m. Charles E. COHON
3. Lambert B. STUMP b. 15 Feb 1887; m. Elizabeth EARVIN
4. Adelia Lurena STUMP +

---

Adelia Lurena STUMP b. 23 Sep 1898 Naches, WA; m. 16 Apr 1913 Yakima, WA to Roy Clinton BROWN (b. 12 Apr 1898 Twin Valley, MN).
Child: Stanley Clinton BROWN b. 7 Feb 1920 Yakima, WA; m. Vesta G. BAUGHN
Children:
1. Lurena Ann BROWN b. 6 May 1947 Spokane, WA; m. William W. COLWELL
   Child: Sonja Marie COLWELL b. 10 Mar 1977 Spokane, WA
2. Charlene Vesta BROWN b. 31 Mar 1949 Spokane, WA; m. John M. CALAHAN
   Children:
   1. John Michael CALAHAN Jr b. 30 Jul 1968 Spokane, WA
   2. Derick Eugene CALAHAN b. 30 Jun 1976 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Oliver T. STUMP

Oliver T. STUMP b. 9 Nov 1855 Dallas Co, IA, s/o John STUMP & Mary JOHNSON; d. 16 Nov 1921 Klickitat Co, WA, bur Pleasant Valley Cemetery; m. 13 Dec 1977 Klickitat Co, WT to Olevia Jane ADAMS (b. 25 May 1861 Marks Prairie, Clackamas, OR, d/o Hugh W. A. ADAMS & Margaret Elmina ADAMS).
Children:
1. Emma Viola STUMP "Amy" b. 3 Jan 1879 Klickitat Co, WT; m. Ira TUTTLE
2. Mary Ida STUMP b. 19 Apr 1880 Klickitat Co, WT; d. age 10
3. Jesse Alvin STUMP b. 18 Feb 1883 Klickitat Co, WT; m. Dollie BUSHAU
4. Orval E. STUMP b. 23 Mar 1886 Klickitat Co, WT; m. Lillian Mae CLEMENTS
5. Lela/Leila May STUMP +

6. Carl Ernest STUMP b. 23 Jun 1890 Klickitat Co, WA; m. Esther Mary SAXON
7. Herman H. STUMP b. 3 Nov 1893 Klickitat Co, WA; m. Hetty ANDERSON

---

Lela/Leila May STUMP b. 8 Dec 1888 Klickitat Co, WT; m. 8 Oct 1905 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA to Daniel Ferguson THOMSON (b. 11 Nov 1875 IA).
Child: Anna Loretta THOMSON b. 5 Nov 1908 Klickitat Co, WA; m. Cedric McEwen TEBBS
Child: Shirlie Jeanette TEBBS b. 16 Feb 1931 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. Gene Raymond VERLEY
Children:
1. Susan Kay VERLEY b. 28 Oct 1951 Hood River, OR
2. Steven Ray VERLEY b. 17 Nov 1952 White Salmon, WA
3. Shane Curtis VERLEY b. 26 Jul 1955 White Salmon, WA

Pioneer: Karl Jacob STUMPF

Karl Jacob STUMPF b. 1824 Warenburg, Seelman, RUS, s/o Andreas Konrad STUMPF & Marie_____; d. 1888 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WT; m. Susanna Anna KRUSER (b. Laub, RUS; d. 1904 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA).
Children:
1. Catherina STUMPF b. 1853
2. Conrad S. STUMPF b. 31 Jan 1854; m. Katherina KINZEL
3. Johann Heinrich STUMPF b. 31 Oct 1857 Warenburg, RUS; m. 22 Aug 1879 Lincoln, NE to Maria HEITZENREDER (b. 23 Apr 1861 Frank, RUS; d. 27 Mar 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA).
4. Phillip STUMPF b. 1861
5. Maria Christina STUMPF +

---

Maria Christina STUMPF b. 14 Aug 1861 Warenburg, Seelman, RUS; d. 23 Jun 1954 Chester, Liberty Co, MT; m. 31 Dec 1880 Lincoln, Lancaster Co, NE to Jacob SCHAFER (b. 15 Aug 1860 Frank, Saratov, RUS; d. Dec 1896 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WA).
Child: Mary SCHAFER b. 16 Aug 1896 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WA; d. 16 Jul 1992 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 19 Dec 1915 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA to Christian Wyland OSTER (b. 30 May 1889 at sea on S.S. Wieland; d. 25 Oct 1937 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Pauline Marie OSTER b. 10 Oct 1916 near Ruff, Adams Co, WA; m. 10 Oct 1936 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA to Adam WALTER (b. 6 Apr 1908 13 mi SW of Odessa, Adams Co, WA; d. 16 Mar 1986 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Donald Adam WALTER b. 14 Jan 1938 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA

Pioneer: Anna Lenora STURM

Anna Lenora STURM b. 7 Aug 1874 Walla Walla, WT, d/o Christian STURM & Marietta ROFF; d. 28 Mar 1960 Vancouver, BC, CAN; m/1 20 Sep 1893 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA to Charles Henry RUSSELL II (b. 12 Sep 1861 Walla Walla, WT); m/2 John A. MORRIN
Child m/1: Lillian RUSSELL b. 17 Oct 1893 Seattle, WA; m. 21 Nov 1917

Hemstead, NY to Dolph BARNETT (b. 8 Jan 1892 The Dalles, OR).
Child: Clarence Charles BARNETT b. 15 Nov 1919 Yakima, WA; m. Lois Josephine HAWTHORNE
Children:
1. Joan Eileen BARNETT b. 4 Feb 1947 Seattle, WA; m. Albert Edward WARBURTON III
   Children:
   1. Kathryn Lois WARBURTON b. 6 Feb 1978 Ft Belvoir, VA
   2. Dolph Barnett WARBURTON b. 17 May 1979 Ft Leavenworth, KS
   3. Albert Edward WARBURTON IV b. 2 Aug 1985 Ft Belvoir, VA
2. Patricia Jean BARNETT b. 2 Oct 1951 Queens, NY; m. Richard Henry HEILBRON Jr
   Children:
   1. Sarah Hawthorne HEILBRON b. 10 May 1983 Kansas City, KS
   2. Richard Barnett HEILBRON b. 26 Jul 1987 Piedmont, CA

Pioneer: Christian STURM

Christian STURM b. 14 Apr 1834 Wurttemberg, GER, s/o George STURM & Barbara KAUP/KOPP; d. 11 Jan 1909 Walla Walla, WA; m. 11 Apr 1865 Walla Walla, WT to Marietta ROFF (b. 12 Sep 1844 Quincy, IL, d/o Frederick ROFF & Judith BRYANT).
Children: (All b. Walla Walla, WT)
1. George Frederick STURM b. 6 Jan 1866
2. Christian Silvester STURM b. 14 Jan 1868
3. William Henry STURM b. 21 Mar 1870
4. Minnie Augusta STURM b. 11 Apr 1872; m. William L. RUSSELL
5. Anna Lenora STURM +
6. Christian Columbus STURM b. 21 Nov 1876

---

Anna Lenora STURM b. 7 Aug 1874 Walla Walla, WT; m. 20 Sep 1893 Walla Walla, WA to Charles Henry RUSSELL II (b. 12 Sep 1861 Walla Walla, WT).
Child: Lillian RUSSELL b. 17 Oct 1893 Seattle, WA; m. 21 Nov 1917 Hemstead, NY to Dolph BARNETT (b. 8 Jan 1892 The Dalles, OR).
Child: Clarence Charles BARNETT b. 15 Nov 1919 Yakima, WA; m. Lois Josephine HAWTHORNE
Children:
1. Joan Eileen BARNETT b. 4 Feb 1947 Seattle, WA; m. Albert Edward WARBURTON III
   Children:
   1. Kathryn Lois WARBURTON b. 6 Feb 1978 Ft Belvoir, VA
   2. Dolph Barnett WARBURTON b. 17 May 1979 Ft Leavenworth, KS
   3. Albert Edward WARBURTON IV b. 2 Aug 1985 Ft Belvoir, VA
2. Patricia Jean BARNETT b. 2 Oct 1951 Queens, NY; m. Richard Henry HEILBRON Jr
   Children:
   1. Sarah Hawthorne HEILBRON b. 10 May 1983 Kansas City, KS
   2. Richard Barnett HEILBRON b. 26 Jul 1987 Piedmont, CA

Pioneer: Clark Merrill STURTEVANT

Clark Merrill STURTEVANT b. 30 Sep 1840 Peacham, Caledonia Co, VT, s/o Church STURTEVANT & Hannah H. BROWN; d. 12 Jun 1911 Steilacoom, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 14 Sep 1890 Bellevue, King Co, WA to Florence May CLEVELAND (b. 6 May 1866 Mazomanie, Dane Co, WI, d/o Arnold CLEVELAND & Louisa Rhoda Ann LAMPMAN); m/2 10 Nov 1912 James H. THOMPSON.
Children m/1:
1. Hazel STURTEVANT b. King Co, WA; d. as infant
2. Florence Elosia STURTEVANT +
3. Francelia Marril STURTEVANT b. 19 Aug 1901 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Arthur O. BUTTON

---

Florence Elosia STURTEVANT b. 30 Nov 1898 Bellevue, King Co, WA; m. 25 Aug 1919 Chicago, Cook Co, IL to Henry Charles HASTINGS (b. 24 Feb 1878 Chicopee, Hampden Co, MA).
Child: Eddy Herbert HASTINGS b. 24 Sep 1923 Deer Lodge, Powell Co, MT; m. Betty Jean JONES

Pioneer: Herman Johann Karl STUTZ

Herman Johann Karl STUTZ b. 16 Feb 1830 GER; d. 22 Feb 1902 Clark Co, WA; m. ca 1856 Hamburg, GER to Paulina C. FREIWALT (b. 8 Dec 1832 Hamburg, GER)
Children: (All b. Hamburg, Schleswig, Holstein, GER)
1. Johann Gustoph Karl STUTZ b. 23 Oct 1856; m. Margaretha Sophia SPRICK
2. Marie/Mary Margaret Eliza STUTZ +

---

Marie/Mary Margaret Eliza STUTZ b. ca 1860 Hamburg, Schleswig, Holstein, GER; m. ca 1877 Hamburg, GER to Wilhelm WENZEL (b. 25 Nov 1854 Hamburg, Schleswig, Holstein, GER).
Child: Margaret Marie Caroline WENZEL b. 10 May 1887 Clark Co, WT; m. 29 Nov 1921 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Archie Clayton VASSAR (b. 23 Apr 1900 McCabe, Yavapai Co, AZ).
Child: William Archie VASSAR b. 8 Jan 1924 Vancouver, WA; m. Ruby Maxine MITCHAM
Children:
1. William Arnold VASSAR b. 13 May 1946 Vancouver, WA
2. David Dwight VASSAR b. 3 Dec 1948 Vancouver, WA
3. Judith Eileen VASSAR b. 3 Mar 1953 Vancouver, WA; m. _____ TORRENCE
4. Carolynn Margaret VASSAR b. 10 Aug 1956 Vancouver, WA; m. _____ LINDEMAN

Pioneer: Marie/Mary Margaret Eliza STUTZ

Marie/Mary Margaret Eliza STUTZ b. ca 1860 Hamburg, Schleswig, Holstein, GER, d/o Herman Johann Karl STUTZ & Paulina C. FREIWALT; d. 1 Mar 1895 Vancouver, WA; m. ca 1877 Hamburg, GER to Wilhelm WENZEL (b. 25 Nov 1854 Hamburg, Schleswig, Holstein, GER).
Children:

1. Robert Carl WENZEL b. 3 Jan 1878/80 Hamburg, Schleswig, Holstein, GER
2. Paulina M. WENZEL b. 25 Dec 1881/83 Hamburg, Schleswig, Holstein, GER; m. Leo POWERS
3. Infant WENZEL; d. aboard ship
4. Infant WENZEL; d. aboard ship
5. Albert Carl WENZEL b. 1885 MN; m. Ruth Elizabeth LITTLE
6. John WENZEL b. 1887 WT
7. Tina WENZEL b. WT
8. Margaret Marie Caroline WENZEL +
9. Eliza Louise Marie WENZEL b. 21 Jul 1892 Eureka/Hockinson Clark Co, WA
10. Infant WENZEL; d. early
11. Infant WENZEL b. 1 Mar 1895; d. 1 Mar 1895

---

Margaret Marie Caroline WENZEL b. 10 May 1887 Clark Co, WT; m. 29 Nov 1921 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Archie Clayton VASSAR (b. 23 Apr 1900 McCabe, Yavapai Co, AZ).
Child: William Archie VASSAR b. 8 Jan 1924 Vancouver, WA; m. Ruby Maxine MITCHAM
Children:
1. William Arnold VASSAR b. 13 May 1946 Vancouver, WA
2. David Dwight VASSAR b. 3 Dec 1948 Vancouver, WA
3. Judith Eileen VASSAR b. 3 Mar 1953 Vancouver, WA; m. _____ TORRENCE
4. Carolynn Margaret VASSAR b. 10 Aug 1956 Vancouver, WA; m. _____ LINDEMAN

Pioneer: John SUCH

John SUCH b. ca 1832 ENG; d. abt 1910 Quilcene, Jefferson Co, WA; m. Sarah Ann SALTER (b. 15 Feb 1834 ENG/NZD; d. 13 Dec 1897 Quilcene, Jefferson Co, WA).
Children:
1. Sarah Lillian SUCH b. Jun 1865 NZD
2. William John SUCH b. Jun 1866 NZD
3. George Augustus Washington SUCH +
4. Alice E. SUCH b. ca 1874 WT

---

George Augustus Washington SUCH b. 4 Jul 1871 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; d. 11 Jul 1950 Quilcene, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 3 Nov 1898 Quilcene, Jefferson Co, WA to Ida May RIBLEMAN (b. 19 Aug 1879 La Conner, Skagit Co, WT; d. 12 Feb 1948 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA).
Child: Morris Ronald SUCH Sr b. 1 Sep 1906 Quilcene, Jefferson Co, WA; d. 17 Aug 1987 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 30 Sep 1930 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA to Veleria Viola GOODWIN (b. 21 Jun 1908 Coulee City, Grant Co, WA; d. 2 Jun 1984 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA).
Child: James Robert SUCH b. 31 Dec 1937 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA

Pioneer: James K. Polk SUDDERTH

James K. Polk SUDDERTH b. 25 Aug 1844 Beauford, GA, s/o George SUDDERTH

& Eliza VAUGHAN; d. 16 Mar 1907 Hoquiam, WA, bur Humptulips, WA; m. 9 Oct 1880 TX to Emeline Missouri VAN DOERN (b. 21 Mar 1864 TX, d/o Cornelius VAN DOERN & Suzanne WOODY).
Children:
1. Maude E. SUDDERTH b. 17 Sep 1881 TX; d. 1882
2. Son SUDDERTH b. 1883 OLympia, WT; d. at birth
3. Eoline Elsie SUDDERTH b. 5 May 1885 Olympia, WT; m. George FAIRCHILD
4. James Cornelius SUDDERTH b. 15 Sep 1887 Axford Prairie, WT; m. Carrie L. SELANE
5. Hugh Leland SUDDERTH b. 1 Jan 1890 Axford Prairie, WA; d. 14 Dec 1907
6. Pearl Vivian SUDDERTH b. 9 Jan 1893 (twin) Axford Prairie WA; m. Jack GJOENS
7. Earl Henry SUDDERTH b. 9 Jan 1893 (twin) Axford Prairie, WA; d. 15 Jan 1897
8. Clara Emeline SUDDERTH b. 23 May 1895 Axford Prairie, WA; m. John HUFF
9. William Bryan SUDDERTH +
10. Ernest Lee SUDDERTH b. 9 Jul 1899 Axford Prairie, WA; m. Esther Leota RYCARD

---

William Bryan SUDDERTH b. 4 Mar 1897 Axford Prairie, WA; m. 20 Sep 1915 Hoquiam , WA to Letha HUTCHESON (b. 17 Oct 1896 IA).
Child: Merle C. SUDDERTH b. 25 May 1916 Hoquiam, WA; m. Martha Elizabeth OLSEN
Children: (All b. Aberdeen, WA)
1. Ronald Merle SUDDERTH b. 31 May 1942; m. Susan D. SCHARF
   Children:
   1. Ronald Jacob SUDDERTH b. 25 Mar 1970 Seattle, WA
   2. Ann Kristine SUDDERTH b. 29 Oct 1971 Seattle, WA
2. Robert Allen SUDDERTH b. 6 Jun 1946; m. Anitra M. OLIVER
   Children:
   1. Brett Allen SUDDERTH b. 18 Aug 1968 Seattle, WA
   2. Oliver Bryan SUDDERTH b. 29 Feb 1972 Puyallup, WA
3. Barry James SUDDERTH b. 28 Jun 1948; m. Meredith A. NIEMEYER
   Children:
   1. Erik Blaine SUDDERTH b. 4 May 1977 San Jose, CA
   2. Erin Nicole SUDDERTH b. 5 Oct 1980 San Jose, CA
4. Karen Kristine SUDDERTH b. 23 Aug 1957

Pioneer: Barbara SUGG

Barbara SUGG b. 2 Nov 1832 Erie Co, NY, d/o Joseph SUGG; d. 19 Jul 1917 Yakima, WA; m. ca late 1850's York Co, NY to John Peter ESCHBACH (b. 4 Jun 1823 Ingorsheim, Alsace, FRN, s/o Francois Xavier ESCHBACH & Catherine STOEKLE).
Children:
1. Hannah ESCHBACH b. 11 Jul 1859 MN; m/1 Joe SHANNON; m/2 Anthony KROBER
2. Peter ESCHBACH b. 17 Dec 1862 MN; m. Elizabeth BRECHT
3. Rose ESCHBACH b. 14 Jan 1865 MN; m. William TROENDLE
4. Julia Frances ESCHBACH +

5. Joseph Edward ESCHBACH b. 19 Mar 1868; MN; m. Mary SANDMEYER
6. Benjamin ESCHBACH b. 20 Apr 1873 MN; m. Katie ACHELPOHL
7. Ida ESCHBACH b. 23 Feb 1875 MN; m. William BRECHT

---

Julia Frances ESCHBACH b. 15 Feb 1867 Minnesota Lake, MN; m. 28 Apr 1890 North Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Joseph Daniel HAMEL (b. 28 Jan 1866 MN).
Child: Mary Margaret HAMEL b. 26 Sep 1894 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Raymond Joseph VENABLES
Child: Helen Marie VENABLES "Mollie" b. 6 Feb 1929 Spokane, WA; m. Louis Henry PEPPER
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Louis Sievers PEPPER b. 1 Mar 1955; m. Ruth Erin WILLIAMSON
2. Margaret Ellan PEPPER b. 9 Sep 1956; m. John Vincent GLESSNER
   Children:
   1. Mollie Elizabeth GLESSNER b. 23 Jul 1984 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Katherine Domandich GLESSNER b. 11 Mar 1986 Seattle, King Co, WA
   3. Pepper Louise GLESSNER b. 1 Oct 1987 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Elizabeth Anne PEPPER b. 8 Aug 1958
4. Catherine Amy Marie PEPPER "Willie" b. 26 May 1961

Pioneer: Oswald Nicholas SUKSDORF

Oswald Nicholas SUKSDORF b. 25 Jun 1883 White Salmon, Klickitat Co, WT, s/o Detlev SUKSDORF & Christiana SCHAEFFER; d. 21 Jul 1977 Spokane, WA, bur Rosalia, WA; m. 22 Jan 1913 Rosalia, WA to Anna Louise MUMM (b. 22 May 1883 Rosalia, WT, d/o Hans MUMM & Louisa BINGE).
Children: (All b. Rosalia, WA)
1. Oswald Mumm SUKSDORF +
2. Louise M. SUKSDORF b. 15 Feb 1919 (twin); m. Warren G. HANFORD
3. Lucine M. SUKSDORF b. 15 Feb 1919 (twin); m. Philip H. HANFORD

---

Oswald Mumm SUKSDORF b. 16 Feb 1916 Rosalia, WA; m. Mabel E. GREEN
Children:
1. Susanne Marie SUKSDORF b. 21 Oct 1943 Coulee Dam, WA
2. Nicholas Mumm SUKSDORF b. 22 May 1946 Spokane, WA
3. Christina Louise SUKSDORF b. 30 Apr 1957 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: James Justin SULLIVAN

James Justin SULLIVAN b. 8 Mar 1869 Ontario, CAN, s/o Michael SULLIVAN & Mary LAFFIN; d. 12 Aug 1926 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 14 Dec 1896 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Esther ABRAMS (b. 14 Dec 1876, d/o Gustave ABRAMS).
Children: (All b. Everett, Snohomish Co, WA)
1. Helen Amelia SULLIVAN +
2. Thorton Abrams SULLIVAN b. 13 Mar 1899; m. Ruth ABRAHAMSON
3. Milton James SULLIVAN b. 2 Feb 1902
4. Mildred Catherine SULLIVAN b. 22 Jun 1913
5. George Henry SULLIVAN

---

Helen Amelia SULLIVAN b. 1 Dec 1897 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 14 Jan 1920 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Louie A. KRATZBERG (b. 14 Feb 1892 Greeley, KS).
Child: Justyn Lou Anne KRATZBERG b. 26 Nov 1929 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Thomas Mathis BORGFORD

First Citizen: Jerry SULLIVAN

Jerry SULLIVAN b. 10 Oct 1858 County Cork, IRL, s/o Jerry SULLIVAN & Mary SHEEHAN; d. 24 Apr 1926 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1 Sep 1889 Wadena, Wadena Co, MN to Eunice Belle SABIN (b. 29 Feb 1868 Cedar Falls, IA, d/o Samual Comfort SABIN & Elizabeth Jane COONEY; d. 1 Sep 1953 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:

1. Mary Louise SULLIVAN b. 3 Mar 1891 Detroit Lakes, MN; d. 3 Nov 1980 Lakeport, CA; m. Leroy WILLIAMS
2. Fannora SULLIVAN b. 3 Dec 1892 Detroit Lakes, MN; d. 3 May 1970 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Barry GLEN Sr
3. Minerva Jane SULLIVAN b. 12 Jan 1894 Detroit Lakes, MN; d. 25 Feb 1973 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 Gustave W. PAUL; m/2 John F. ALSIP
4. Evelyn May SULLIVAN b. 21 Jan 1897 Detroit Lakes, MN; d. 22 Nov 1982 Oxnard, CA; m. Alexander DAHLKE
5. Gene Patrick SULLIVAN b. 14 May 1900 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 18 Aug 1942 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
6. Helen Elizabeth SULLIVAN +

---

Helen Elizabeth SULLIVAN b. 15 Feb 1902 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 11 Aug 1974 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 2 Apr 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA to John Oscar BERGMAN b. 6 Nov 1899 Dassel, MN; d. 6 Dec 1943 Kaneode, Oahu, HI).
Child: Richard Jack BERGMAN b. 30 Apr 1923 Astoria, Clatsop Co, OR; m. 7 Sep 1943 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Donna Maxine PACE (b. 23 Dec 1924 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA).
Children:

1. April Ann BERGMAN b. 17 Apr 1945 Chicago, Cook Co, WA
2. Richard Barry BERGMAN b. 30 Dec 1946 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
3. Jack Leroy BERGMAN b. 3 Oct 1949 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
4. Robert John BERGMAN b. 18 Sep 1958 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: John SULLIVAN

John SULLIVAN b. 12 May 1853 Sydney, Nova Scotia, CAN, s/o Timothy SULLIVAN & Mary _____; d. 17 Jul 1927 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 4 Aug 1879 Seattle, King Co, WT to Sarann TOSH (b. 25 Sep 1862 Syracuse, Onondaga Co, NY, d/o Adam TOSH & Elizabeth MORRISON).
Children:

1. Adam Charles SULLIVAN b. 3 May 1888 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. Lillian M. BARTLETT
2. Mary Agnes SULLIVAN +
3. Leo Herbert SULLIVAN b. 14 Jun 1899 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Beatrice STORM

---

Mary Agnes SULLIVAN b. 7 Jul 1894 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1 Oct 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA to Hiram Blanchard CLARK (b. 26 Jun 1892 Omaha, Douglas Co, NE).
Child: Ilene B. CLARK b. 19 Feb 1925 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: James Wesley SUMERLIN

James Wesley SUMERLIN b. 20 Feb 1877 TX, s/o William B. SUMMERLIN & Lucretia E. ADAMS; d. 21 Jun 1945 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 21 May 1898 Moscow, Latah Co, ID to Lou Flourence BARNES (b. 22 Aug 1880 Longmont, Boulder Co, CO, d/o William Thomas BARNES & Leona Arithia LEMONS; d. 3 Feb 1951 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Creston, Lincoln Co, WA)

1. Jesse James William SUMERLIN b. 17 Sep 1899; m. Grace Leona SAMS
2. Nettie Mae SUMERLIN b. 3 Sep 1901; m/1 Tom LEIGHTON
3. Lloyd Edward SUMERLIN b. 28 Jul 1904; m. Nora TAYLOR
4. Erma SUMERLIN b. 9 Feb 1906; m/1 Ted HARDIN
5. Mabel SUMERLIN b. 26 Feb 1909; m/1 Fred ROIGERS
6. Jack Alvin SUMERLIN b. 2 Aug 1910
7. Lonita SUMERLIN b. 2 Feb 1912; m. Joseph AGOST
8. Alfred SUMERLIN +
9. Ethy Dean SUMERLIN b. 11 Oct 1915; m. Floyd TAYLOR
10. Amelia SUMERLIN b. 27 Oct 1916; m. _____ PARRISH

---

Alfred SUMERLIN b. 24 Jun 1914 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 6 May 1988 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 30 Sep 1938 Republic, Ferry Co, WA to Dorotha Eleanor KINKADE (b. 13 Sep 1919 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 26 Dec 1985 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA, d/o Alonzo Pearly KINKADE & Blanche Hana Mae MOOR(E).
Child: Royann SUMERLIN b. 6 Nov 1938 Republic, Ferry Co, WA; m. 19 Mar 1960 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Everett Jerry WELLS (b. 15 Sep 1938 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, s/o Oscar Snoden WELLS & Mae Margaret McKENZIE).

Pioneer: William B. SUMMERLIN

William B. SUMMERLIN b. 12 Jun 1855 Grayson Co, TX, s/o George Oliver SUMMERLIN & Martha Ann Minerva LEMONS; d. 4 Jan 1920 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 11 Oct 1874 Pulaski Co, MO to Lucretia ADAMS (b. 29 Jan 1857 MO, d/o William ADAMS & Martha JOHNSON; d. 20 Apr 1932 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:

1. Mary Emily SUMMERLIN b. 1875 MO
2. James Wesley SUMERLIN +
3. Martha Ann SUMMERLIN b. 1881
4. George Washington SUMMERLIN b. 1882 MO; m. Mable MOODY
5. Burton Elby SUMMERLIN b. 1884 Sherman, TX; m. Susie SCHAFER
6. Henry Cleveland SUMMERLIN (twin) b. 2 May 1885 Cook Co, TX; m. Lorlie VINTON
7. Leondius Hendrix SUMMERLIN (twin) b. 2 May 1885 Cook Co, TX;

m. Daisy DODLSON
8. Elizabeth Lillian SUMMERLIN b. 26 Mar 1888 Lincoln Co, WT; m. Robert ALLISON
9. John Winfield SUMMERLIN b. 1891 Lincoln Co, WA
10. William Marshall SUMMERLIN b. 24 Mar 1893 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Mary E. RUNNELS
11. Gyndalyn Lindy Lou SUMMERLIN b. 18 Mar 1894 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA; m/1 Loren EASTMAN; m/2 Allen CLARK.
12. Lucy Darlutha SUMMERLIN b. 24 Jun 1896 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Fred GOSHONG
13. Laura Golda SUMMERLIN b. 1902 Lincoln Co, WA

---

James Wesley SUMERLIN b. 20 Feb 1877 MO; d. 21 Jun 1945 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 21 May 1898 Moscow, Latah Co, ID to Lou Flourence BARNES (b. 22 Aug 1880 Longmont, Boulder Co, CO, d/o William Thomas BARNES & Leona Arithia LEMONS; d. 3 Feb 1951 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Alfred SUMERLIN b. 24 Jun 1914 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 6 May 1988 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 30 Sep 1938 Republic, Ferry Co, WA to Dorotha Eleanor KINKADE (b. 13 Sep 1919 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA, d/o Alonzo Pearly KINKADE & Blanche Hana Mae MOOR(E); d. 26 Dec 1985 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Royann SUMERLIN b. 6 Nov 1938 Republic, Ferry Co, WA; m. 19 Mar 1960 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Everett Jerry WELLS (b. 15 Sep 1938 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, s/o Oscar WELLS & Mae Margaret McKENZIE).

Pioneer: Thomas Holt SUTCLIFFE

Thomas Holt SUTCLIFFE b. 16/24 Oct 1832 Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA; d. 16 Jan 1889 San Juan Island, WT; m. 17 Oct 1859 Honolulu, Sandwich Islands to Sarah A. REED (b. 1822/31 Wicklow, IRL).
Children:
1. William A. SUTCLIFFE b. 5 Dec 1860 WT; d. 23 Nov 1861
2. William T. SUTCLIFFE b. 21 Jan 1862 WT; d. 21 Dec 1862
3. Catherine Amanda SUTCLIFFE +
4. Elizabeth Jane SUTCLIFFE +

---

Catherine Amanda SUTCLIFFE b. 11 Jun 1865 Elwah, Clallam Co, WT; m. 31 Oct 1880 San Juan Island, WT to Wm. Alfred JONES (b. 11 Sep 1848 Peterfiel, Hampshire, ENG).
Child: William Alfred JONES b. 26 Feb 1882 Roche Harbor, San Juan Co, WT; m. 3 Jul 1925 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA to Minnie Olive SHOEMAKER (b. 29 May 1891 Peru, Memaha Co, NE).
Child: Vivian Marie JONES b. 21 Jun 1926 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 22 May 1945 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Buford Carl THEEL (b. 23 Jun 1920 Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: Virgie Lee THEEL b. 20 Jan 1942 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Shannon Lee ROBISON

---

Elizabeth Jane SUTCLIFFE b. 31 Jan 1867 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WT;

m. 17 Mar 1887 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WT to Joshua Thomas Raymond WOTTON (b. 3 Nov 1856 Shaldon, Devon, ENG).
Children: (All b. Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA)
1. Louise WOTTON b. 1 Nov 1891; m. 9 Apr 1926 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA to Earl Judson BANKER (b. 12 Oct 1889 Ottawa, Franklin Co, KS).
   Child: Erleen Louise BANKER b. 9 Jul 1927 San Pedro, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. Neville Harry DE CARLISLE
   Child: Victoria Lee DE CARLISLE; m. _____ ANDERSON
2. Charlotte WOTTON b. 31 Aug 1893; m. 2 Dec 1912 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA to Henry KRUMDIACK (b. 4 Jun 1890 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA).
   Child: Maxine Margaret KRUMDIACK b. 19 Apr 1920 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Arthur Clayton FLAHERTY

Pioneer: Frances Caroline SUTTON

Frances Caroline SUTTON b. 4 Oct 1856 Clarksburg, Decatur Co, IN; d. 15 Nov 1944 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA, d/o Jacob SUTTON & Nancy A. DURGEN; m. Charles Henry REICHEL (b. 27 Sep 1850 PRS, GER).
Children:
1. Bessie REICHEL b. ca 1877 Jamestown, Davis Co, MO; m. Kramer DEAL
2. Minnie Muriel REICHEL +
3. Fred C. REICHEL b. ca 1881 Keokuk, Lee Co, IA; m. Nellie KINSEY
4. Piercy REICHEL b. ca 1885 KS; m. Clint GOUDY
5. Ramond REICHEL b. 1888 Plumb Station, Thurston Co, WT
6. Nina REICHEL b. 1890 Plumb Station, Thurston Co, WA

---

Minnie Muriel REICHEL b. 10 Oct 1878 Jamestown, Davis Co, MO; m. 19 Aug 1903 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WA to William Roger GOUDY (b. 19 Aug 1878 St John, New Brunswick, CAN).
Child: Mildred Melvina GOUDY b. 11 Mar 1909 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WA; m. 4 Aug 1927 Montesano, Grays Harbor Co, WA to Cleo Morris SAEGER (b. 21 Aug 1905 Shelton, Mason Co, WA).
Child: Jan Phayen SAEGER b. 16 Feb 1942 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m/2 Frances Catherine GIKAS; m/3 Patti HUMPHREY
Child m/2: Jon Frederick SAEGER b. 21 Mar 1974 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

First Citizen: John William SUTTON

John William SUTTON b. 27 Aug 1861 NY, s/o Ira SUTTON & Linda HITCHCOCK; d. 19 Jan 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 Jan 1884 Orpha TRACY, d/o Miles TRACY; m/2 Lydia Zebiah ARNOLD (b. 7 Jun 1881 Carroll, Chautauqua Co, NY; d. 9 Nov 1935 Seattle, King Co, WA, d/o Delevan Samples ARNOLD & Sarah LITTLEFIELD).
Child m/1: Bertha SUTTON b. Nov 1884 Chautauqua Co, NY
Children m/2: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
2. Leno Zebiah SUTTON +
3. Nellie Lillian SUTTON b. 2 Feb 1902; m. Marvin R. MURRAY

---

Leno Zebiah SUTTON b. 25 Jun 1900 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 13 May 1973 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 18 Feb 1921 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Robert CAREY (b. 12 Jan 1894 Bay City, Bay Co, MI; d. 15 Apr 1958 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Robert Alexander Ball CAREY b. 22 Aug 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 17 May 1984

Pioneer: Lot SUTTON

Lot SUTTON b. 25 Dec 1793 Greenwood, PA; d. 30 Sep 1889 Dayton, WT; m. ca 1826 Greenwood, PA to Mariah GRINNELL (b. 1809 NY).
Children:
1. Sarah SUTTON b. 19 Mar 1829 PA; m. William ANTHONY
2. Elizabeth SUTTON b. 1831 OH; m. _____ VAUGHN
3. Almirah SUTTON b. 1833 IL
4. Mary Jane SUTTON b. 1836 IL
5. Ezra SUTTON b. Jul 1837 Il; m. Sarah A. _____
6. Isabella SUTTON b. 1839 IL; m. W. H. BARRETT
7. Lydia Ann SUTTON b. 1842 IL
8. Melvina SUTTON b. 1847 IL
9. Robert Wesley SUTTON +
10. William Henry SUTTON b. 27 May 1853 Fayette Co, IA: m. Ida DUNN
11. Eliza SUTTON b. 7 Dec 1855 IA; m. Gabriel B. RING
12. Adelia SUTTON b. 1859 IA; m. William C. DILLINGHAM

---

Robert Wesley SUTTON b. 1848 IL; m. 31 Dec 1874 Walla Walla, WT to Sarah HENRY (b. 19 Mar 1855 IA).
Children:
1. James Lee SUTTON b. 4 Apr 1877 Columbia Co, WT; m. 29 Jun 1912 Lewiston, ID to Goldie May LYLE (b. 10 Jul 1894 Rochester, WA).
   Children:
   1. Violet A. SUTTON b. 15 Apr 1913 Riverside, WA; m. Robert Laughery RING
      Child: Monte L. RING b. 19 Apr 1938 Okanogan, Okanogan Co, WA
   2. Verna M. SUTTON b. 19 Jun 1921 Lapwai, Nez Perce Co, ID: m. Paul C. HITCHCOCK
      Child: Paula A. HITCHCOCK b. 2 Jul 1948 Omak, WA; m. _____ OCHS
2. Richard SUTTON b. 1885 Genese, ID; m. 28 Jun 1908 Riverside, WA to Martha MATTIN (b. 1891 Red Cloud, NE).
   Child: Marjorie SUTTON b. 23 Oct 1911 Riverside, WA; m. Frank FIGLENSKI (b. 27 Jan 1900 Polaski, WI).
   Child: Barbara Fay FIGLENSKI b. 3 May 1931 Omak, WA; m. William F. SHACKETTE
   Child: Wendolyn Suanne SHACKETTE b. 17 Jul 1957 Omak, WA

Pioneer: Bennet Oscar SWAIN

Bennet Oscar SWAIN b. 28 May 1885 Hancock, Stevens Co, MN; d. San Diego, CA, s/o Ole J. SWAIN & Annie O. BERG; m. 3 Jun 1907 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to

Anna Marie GRANT (b. 18 Oct 1883 Hoffman, Grant Co, MN; d. 10 May 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA, d/o Peter GRANT & Agnes HELLAND).
Child: Clifford Grant SWAIN b. 4 Jan 1917 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 3 Jun 1939 Seattle, King Co, WA to Bernice Viola WIGTON (b. 20 Apr 1916 Milroy, MN).
Children:
1. Glenda SWAIN b. 23 Sep 1949 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 12 Aug 1972 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA to Richard Albert CABLE (b. 22 Apr 1950 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA).
   Children:
   1. Emily Serena Gaye CABLE b. 10 Jul 1981 Marion Co, OR
   2. Grant Michael CABLE b. 19 Jun 1984 Clackamas Co, OR
2. Rebecca Sue SWAIN b. 15 Sep 1952 Pt Angles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 19 May 1980 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA to David James GEDLUND (b. 13 Mar 1953 Seattle, King Co, WA)
   Children: (All b. Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA)
   1. Aaron Grant GEDLUND b. 27 Nov 1982
   2. Ryan Robert GEDLUND b. 10 Feb 1985
   3. Kasandra Mae GEDLUND b. 18 Nov 1986

First Citizen: Russel Bigelow SWAIN

Russel Bigelow SWAIN b. 1849 Brookville, WI; d. 20 Oct 1936, bur Stevenson, WA, s/o George A. SWAIN & Anna HAYE; m. 9 Nov 1881 Pawnee, KS to Florence Virginia JONES (b. 1860 IA; d. 17 Feb 1934 Stevenson, WA, d/o Mark R. JONES & Cynthia M. OLDS).
Children:
1. Earl R. SWAIN b. 13 Dec 1885 KS; m. Helen C. _____
2. Alma Ruby M. SWAIN +
3. Mark SWAIN
4. Anna Lena SWAIN

---

Alma Ruby M. SWAIN b. 11 Jan 1895 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; d. 25 Jan 1985 Visalia, CA; m. 26 Feb 1914 Vancouver, WA to Clarence A. ALLEN (b. 18 Feb 1896 Beaverton, OR; d. 6 Oct 1979 Visalia, CA).
Child: Edith F. ALLEN b. 28 Dec 1918 Beaverton, OR; m. 10 Mar 1938 Carson, WA to Hughie F. ST MARTIN (b. 26 Dec 1910 Astoria, OR).
Child: Judith Ann ST MARTIN b. 4 Apr 1946 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. _____ BRIDGES

Pioneer: SWAKEELUM

SWAKEELUM (Snohomish Tribe); m. CHU-A-WAH (Yakima Confederation).
Child: Rosa CHELALICUM b. ca 1840 Near Snoqualmie Falls, WT; m. Thomas Aubrey DEAN
Child: George DEAN b. 25 Dec 1858 Spanaway, Pierce Co, WT; d. 11 Nov 1935 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 16 Nov 1889 Swan Lake, Pierce Co, WA to Christina HAGEDORN (b. GER; d. 1896 Tanawax, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Daisy Christina DEAN b. 18 Aug 1890 Eatonville, Pierce Co, WA;

d. 1 Jul 1929 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1912 Victoria, BC, CAN to Oscar Abner LOWELL (b. 5 Sep 1893 Tanawax, Pierce Co, WA; d. 20 Sep 1976 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Evelyn Maud LOWELL b. 23 Dec 1914 Eatonville, Pierce Co, WA; m. 12 Dec 1934 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Frederick William GUSKE (b. 29 Apr 1910 Eatonville, Pierce Co, WA; d. 18 May 1990).
Child: Jack Dean GUSKE b. 11 Jun 1951 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: George William SWALWELL

George William SWALWELL b. 21 Aug 1834 Ottowa, Ontario, CAN; d. 23 Jun 1901 Everett, WA, s/o Anthony SWALWELL & Sarapha WORLDS; m. 31 Dec 1857 Spencerville, Ontario, CAN to Isabella DUFF (b. 22 Feb 1840 Clarencefield, Ontario, CAN; d. 2 Nov 1919 Everett, WA, d/o William DUFF & Rachel WEIR).
Children: (All b. Portage Du Fort, Quebec, CAN)
1. William George SWALWELL b. 6 Apr 1859; m. Effie Julia FOWLER
2. Wellington Anthony SWALWELL +
3. Alfred Watters SWALWELL b. 8 Apr 1863; m. Ann Elizabeth MOORE
4. James Henery SWALWELL b. 21 Dec 1864; d. 22 Jan 1869
5. Robert Embry SWALWELL b. 31 Oct 1866; m. Sarah Jane _____
6. Walter Frederick SWALWELL b. 17 Dec 1868; m. Edyth B. MOORE
7. John Ernest SWALWELL b. 5 Jun 1870; m. Minnie Arletta FREY
8. Joseph Arthur SWALWELL b. 5 Oct 1872; m/1 Mae E. SWARTOUT; m/2 Josephine Patricia ENRIGHT

---

Wellington Anthony SWALWELL b. 9 Aug 1861 Portage Du Fort, Pontiac Co, Quebec, CAN; d. 25 Mar 1932 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 23 Dec 1892 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Theressa EVOY (b. 20 Jun 1873 Stittsville, Carleton, Ontario, CAN; d. 27 Jan 1946 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA).
Child: Walter Truman SWALWELL b. 17 Sep 1909 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; d. 21 Mar 1973 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 19 Sep 1927 Seattle, King Co, WA to Dorothy Louise KIZER (b. 28 Jan 1910 Concrete, Skagit Co, WA; d. 15 May 1987 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Dorothy Jean SWALWELL b. 29 Apr 1928 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. _____ CAMPBELL

Pioneer: William SWANNACK

William SWANNACK b. Mar 1839 ENG; m. ca 1870 Perth, AUT to Hannah NICHOLSON (b. ca 1870 ENG).
Children:
1. Jervis D. SWANNACK +
2. Mary SWANNACK b. 1872 AUT; m. Arthur MISNER
3. William T. SWANNACK b. 1874 AUT; d. Young
4. Louis J. SWANNACK b. 1876 AUT; m. Eva DANIELS
5. James T. SWANNACK b. 1878 AUT; m. Viola CARPER
6. George E. SWANNACK b. 1880 AUT; m. Kate ZIMMERMAN
7. Alfred Joe SWANNACK b. 1882 AUT; m. Jenny McGLASHAN
8. Ethel Lucy SWANNACK b. 1883 AUT; m. Lars HATLEN

9. Martha Washington SWANNACK b. 1887 WT; m. Charles A. PONER
10. Frank N. SWANNACK b. 1889 WT; m. Norma L. ISRAEL
11. Leslie W. SWANNACK b. 1891 WA; m. Elvia WILLIAMS
12. William C. SWANNACK b. 1893 WA; m. Myrna WILLIAMS
13. Daniel SWANNACK b. 1897 WA; d. young

---

Jervis D. SWANNACK b. Aug 1871 AUT; m. to Wallula HARDY.
Child: Jervis Daniel SWANNACK Jr b. 28 Nov 1911 Lamont, Whitman Co, WA; m. June WALTERS

Pioneer: Augusta Matilda SWANSON

Augusta Matilda SWANSON b. 4 Feb 1887 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT, s/o Charles SWANSON & Anna Marie MAGNUSSON; d. 26 Jan 1977 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 30 Oct 1904 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Carl Conrad Hanson KAY (b. 2 May 1872 Frogn, Akershus, NOR, s/o Hans KRISTOFFERSEN & Julie KRISTIANSDATTER).
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, WA)
1. Alma Azora KAY +
2. Alfred Erling KAY b. 26 Sep 1907; m. Marjorie JAMISON

---

Alma Azora KAY b. 9 Sep 1905 Ellensburg, WA; m. 21 Oct 1925 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to George Edward HAGEN (b. 23 Oct 1901 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Child: Charlene HAGEN b. 2 Jan 1935 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Emery Earl STONE
Child: Susan Marie STONE b. 6 Aug 1966 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Hans Ferdinand SWANSON

Hans Ferdinand SWANSON b. 8 May 1853 Vestby, NOR, s/o Srend KJELSEN & Martha SIMONDS; d. 1946 Port Towensned, Jefferson Co, WA, bur Swansonville, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 17 Dec 1882 Tune, NOR to Helene JOHNSON (b. 16 Jan 1860 Vister, NOR, d/o Johan MARTEN SVENDSEN & Inger Marie HANSDATTER).
Children:
1. Inga Marie SWANSON b. 21 Oct 1883 Trindheim, NOR; m. Carl JENSEN
2. Sigurd SWANSON b. 4 Jun 1885 Trindheim, NOR; m. Myrlle LONGFELLOW
3. Magnil SWANSON b. 12 Sep 1887 Trindheim, NOR; m. Ira OGLE
4. Jennie SWANSON +
5. James SWANSON +
6. Harry SWANSON +
7. David SWANSON b. 12 Jan 1896 Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co, WA; m. Jenny SELLIN
8. Arthur SWANSON b. 4 Oct 1897 Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co, WA; m. Signe SELLIN
9. Enoch SWANSON b. 12 Jun 1899 Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co, WA
10. Esther SWANSON b. 17 Mar 1901 Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co, WA
11. Theodore SWANSON b. 15 Dec 1903 Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co, WA

---

Jennie SWANSON b. 5 Mar 1891 Port Ludlow, WA; m. 2 Apr 1911 Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co, WA to William S. PORTER (b. 26 Nov 1884 Stanley, Johnson Co, KS).
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Frank Randolph PORTER b. 12 Dec 1916; m. 3 Dec 1939 Seattle, WA to Clara Joyce VAN HORN (b. 15 Jun 1916 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA)
   Child: Richard R. PORTER b. 19 Jul 1940 Seattle, WA; m. Kay Lorraine WALLACE
   Children:
   1. Lorraine Katherine PORTER b. 15 Apr 1962 Seattle, WA; m. _____ RAMSEY
   2. Beverly Sue PORTER b. 31 Mar 1964 Seattle, WA
2. Fred Raymond PORTER b. 2 May 1919; m. Olive Helen ENDRESEN
   Children:
   1. Timothy Raymond PORTER b. 14 Dec 1949 Oak Harbor, WA
   2. Jeffrey Daniel PORTER b. 19 Apr 1952 Seattle, WA
   3. Christopher Ned PORTER b. 10 Oct 1957 Pensacola, FL

---

James SWANSON b. 16 Mar 1892 Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 28 Jun 1928 Eatonville, Pierce Co, WA to Signe GREENE (b. 20 Feb 1898 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Winnifred J. SWANSON b. 30 Mar 1938 Bremerton, WA

---

Harry SWANSON b. 12 Dec 1893 Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 30 May 1923 Port Ludlow, WA to Jean E. STEWART (b. 4 Jun 1914 Craig, AK).
Child: Armond G. SWANSON b. 2 Jun 1937 Port Townsend, WA; m. Marcia L. DUNGAN
Children:
1. Armond G. SWANSON II b. 10 Oct 1967 Auburn, WA
2. Elaine Marie SWANSON b. 15 Jun 1964 San Francisco, CA
3. Erica Jean SWANSON b. 12 Oct 1973 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Ida SWANSON

Ida SWANSON b. 1850 SWD, d/o Swan ANDERSON & Christina _____; d. 1936 Port Orchard, WA; m. to Anders NELSON (b. 1857 SWD).
Children:
1. William John NELSON +
2. Selma NELSON b. Silverdale, WA; m. Walter E. AINSWORTH

---

William John NELSON b. 10 Sep 1883 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. 12 Jul 1910 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA to Hilda C. LUNDBERG (b. 20 May 1892 MN).
Child: Edythe Marie NELSON b. 14 Apr 1911 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Henry GROSSO
Children:
1. Gerald H. GROSSO b. 25 Jun 1932 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA; m/1 Nancy E. WOOFTER; m/2 Janet R. LINDEN PEASE
   Children:
   1. Alicia Hollis GROSSO b. 28 Feb 1962 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA

2. Andera Kristine GROSSO b. 14 Jan 1965 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA
2. Arlene Beatrice GROSSO b. 19 May 1934 Port Orchard, WA; m. Robert Allan VAN WOERT
Children:
1. Ross Jeffrey VAN WOERT b. 9 Feb 1959 Walla Walla, WA
2. Susan Lynn VAN WOERT b. 5 Oct 1960 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA

First Citizen: Joseph SWANSON

Joseph SWANSON b. Dec 1843 SWD; d. 8 Dec 1926 Skagit Co, WA; m. Anna WILSON (b. ca 1853 SWD; d. ca 1890 Humboldt Co, CA).
Children: (All b. Humboldt Co, CA)
1. Clara SWANSON b. 15 Nov 1879; m. Henry HEIDMAN
2. Hattie SWANSON +
3. Edward W. SWANSON b. 29 May 1884; m. Selma BENTZEN

---

Hattie SWANSON b. 19 Aug 1881 Eureka, Humboldt Co, CA; d. 19 Feb 1954 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 14 Jan 1903 Whatcom, Whatcom Co, WA to Andrew Edward SUNDEAN (b. 20 Nov 1876 SWD; d. 2 Feb 1960 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: Floyd Winfield SUNDEAN b. 15 Apr 1909 Custer, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 17 Oct 1952 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 15 Jun 1935 Custer, Whatcom Co, WA to Helen Louise BRUNSON (b. 10 Sep 1909 Baker, Baker Co, OR).
Child: Sally Edith SUNDEAN b. 15 Jun 1937 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. _____ SMITH

Pioneer: Olof SWANSON

Olof SWANSON b. 7 May 1859 Ousby, SWD; d. 24 Jan 1916 Creston, WA; m. 26 Apr 1895 Brakne-Hoby, SWD to Alma HAKANSDOTTER (b. 12 Feb 1864 Brakne-Hoby, SWD).
Children: (All b. Ousby, SWD)
1. Samuel SWANSON b. 15 Apr 1896
2. Berner SWANSON b. 26 Nov 1897
3. Nels SWANSON b. 27 Nov 1901; m. Gladys _____
4. Elsie SWANSON +

---

Elsie SWANSON b. 4 Oct 1903 Ousby, SWD; m. 26 Nov 1926 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Marvin R. HAMBRIGHT (b. 4 Jun 1902 Harrington, WA).
Child: Donna Marie HAMBRIGHT b. 29 Mar 1929 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Harold L. ROLOFF
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Timothy Marvin ROLOFF b. 15 Aug 1949; m. Patricia Lea NEWMANN
Child: Lucas Rocklan ROLOFF b. 23 Dec 1981
2. Marilee Kay ROLOFF b. 23 Apr 1951; m/1 Daniel L. WALTERS; m/2 Steve EUGSTER
Child m/1: Andrew Daniel WALTERS b. 5 Aug 1981 Seattle, King Co, WA
Child m/2: Annelise Marie EUGSTER b. 18 May 1990 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

3. Terren Marie ROLOFF b. 25 Feb 1958; m. Brad ENNIS
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Jonathon David ENNIS b. 23 Jun 1989
2. Christopher Richard ENNIS b. 30 Dec 1991

Pioneer: William Charles SWARTZ

William Charles SWARTZ b. 19 Aug 1855 Livingston, s/o Charles SCHWARTZ & Malinda E. BISHOP, IL; d. 9 Sep 1899 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Mellie Rochel JOHNS (b. IN; m/2 23 Dec 1899 to William OGLESBY).
Child m/1: Malinda Lavinia Jane SWARTZ b. 11 Jan 1895 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Frederick John JENKINS

Pioneer: Charles Grover SWEGLE

Charles Grover SWEGLE b. 29 Feb 1889 Dayton, WT, s/o George SWEGLE & Virginia McCALLISTER; m. 1908 Salem, OR to Wilhema LIVINGSTON (b. 1 Jun 1888 Atlanta, GA, d/o Georege LIVINGSTON & Etta Belle WATTS).
Child: Dorothy L. SWEGLE b. 15 Sep 1909 Kahlotus, WA; m. 30 Oct Aberdeen, WA to John Oliver BERT (b. 19 Sep 1907 Wilson Creek, WA).
Child: Thomas P. BERT b. 30 Jun 1943 Olympia, WA; m. Patricia N. _____

Pioneer: Swen Peter SWENSON

Swen Peter SWENSON b. 16 Aug 1862 Skrigstorp, SWD, s/o Nils SWENSON & Eolnora POLSON; d. 26 Nov 1923 Harrington, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 22 Dec 1888 • Lincoln Co, WT to Natalia Sophia Polson (b. 14 Nov 1867 Hov, SWE, d/o Otto POLSEN & ___; d. 10 Dec 1941 Harrington, Lincoln Co, WA)
Children: (All b. Harrington, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Ernest Henry SWENSON +
2. Gus SWENSON; m. Cecil _____
3. Carl SWENSON
4. Pete SWENSON; m. Ginny ____
5. Elna SWENSON; m. Walt SANDAU
6. Nellie SWENSON
7. Chester SWENSON; m. Virginia ____
8. Clifford SWENSON

---

Ernest Henry SWENSON b. 27 Nov 1888 Harrington, Lincoln Co, WT; d. 26 Dec 1965 Harrington, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 13 Feb 1914 Harrington, Lincoln Co, WA to Stella Mae TIBBS (b. 15 Dec 1890 VA; d. 6 Jul 1977 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
Child: Ernest Earl SWENSON b. 26 Nov 1914 Harrington, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 6 Nov 1968 Harrington, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 21 Nov 1942 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Ailleene E. WARREN (b. 16 Feb 1912 Chewelah, Stevens Co, WA)
Child: Monte Melvin SWENSON b. 22 Jun 1946 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Janice Marie WOHLERS
Children:
1. Stacia Monique Earl SWENSON b. 11 Feb 1970 Colfax, WHitman Co, WA

2. Skylar Patrick SWENSON b. 8 Dec 1977 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
3. Natalia Kristine SWENSON b. 12 Jun 1979 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
4. Rebecca Rachelle SWENSON b. 26 Jan 1982 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
5. Vanessa Mae SWENSON b. 7 Apr 1991 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA

Pioneer: Edward Sherman SWIFT

Edward Sherman SWIFT b. 8 Sep 1871 Cornwall Bridge, CT, s/o Levinus M SWIFT & Cornelia W ROSE; d. 5 Mar 1952 Medical Lake, WA; m/1 Minnie CRAM (b. 25 Apr 1882; d. 1915); m/2 17 Apr 1922 Spokane, WA to Carolyn Murry McCLAIN (b. 4 Mar 1896 Auburn, NY; d. 17 Jul 1947 Spokane, WA).
Children m/1: (All b. Diamond, WA)
1. Walter Lewis SWIFT b. 5 Oct 1903
2. Gladys Irene SWIFT b. 26 Aug 1908; m. William Mathieson GRAHAM
3. Lester Howard SWIFT b. 4 Sep 1912; m. Florence DUPERE

Children m/2: (All b. Spangle, WA)
4. Albert Laurance SWIFT b. 8 Aug 1923; m. Phillis HOGEWIDE
5. Reynold Earl SWIFT b. 25 Jul 1925; m/1 Vada BALL; m/2 Lois Irene NORTHUP
6. Harvey Gene SWIFT b. 25 Dec 1927; m/1 Hazel Kathleen WEIWICK; m/2 Maryann WESTOVER
7. Neil SWIFT b. 7 Dec 1930; m/1 Joanne Harriot JONES; m/2 Georgene KAPLIN
8. Robert Henry SWIFT b. 19 Feb 1935; m. Barbara ____
9. Laura Marie SWIFT b. 31 May 1938; m/1 Howard Vincent MARQUIS; m/2 Joseph Wesley ENGEL
10. Carl Daniel SWIFT b. 5 Mar 1940; m. Marjorie FORTIER

Pioneer: James Henry SWIFT

James Henry SWIFT b. 4 Jul 1816 New Bedford, MA, s/o James SWIFT & Hannah NYE; d. 1891 Coupeville, WA; m/1 _____ ELLIS; m/2 1871 Coupeville, Island Co, WT to Emily Calpernia WILSON (b. 1844 Vallejo, CA, d/o Samuel WILSON & Sarah BLANCHARD).
Children m/1: (All b. New Bedford, MS)
1. Harriet SWIFT; m. Samuel HOWE
2. Edward SWIFT

Children m/2:
3. Hattie Wilson SWIFT +
4. George SWIFT b. Coupeville, WT; m. Hilda _____
5. Maude SWIFT; m. Harry FULLINGTON
6. Elizabeth SWIFT

---

Hattie Wilson SWIFT b. 9 Jun 1872 Coupeville, WT; m. 1889 Coupeville, Island Co, WT to Francis Puget RACE (b. 1864 Port Gamble, WT).
Child: William Puget RACE b. 12 Sep 1895 Coupeville, Island Co, WA; m. 1920 Oak Harbor, Island Co, WA to Helen Margaret PRATT (b. 12 Jan 1895 Aberdeen, SD).
Children:
1. Helen Willa RACE b. 26 Jan 1929 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Frederick McClure BRIEN

2. Harriett Jean RACE "Sally"; m. _____ THOMPSON

Pioneer: Rubert M. SWIFT

Rubert M. SWIFT b. 12 Jan 1872 Colfax, WT, s/o Levinus M. SWIFT & Cornelia W. ROSE; d. 22 Dec 1943 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 5 Jan 1906 Colfax, WA to Lena BRADSHAW (b. abt 1886 Cabool, MO, d/o J. R. BRADSHAW & Mary BEVERS; d. Oct 1910 Diamond, WA).
Children:
1. Melba SWIFT b. 1906 Diamond, WA
2. Cecil Ernest SWIFT +
3. Lawrence SWIFT b. 1910 Diamond, WA

---

Cecil Ernest SWIFT b. 11 Oct 1908 Diamond, WA; d. 10 Jun 1985 Kennewick, WA; m. Ella Eva DIXON (b. 27 Jan 1915 Lamar, OK; d. 6 Oct 2002 Richland, WA).
Children:
1. Margie Lou SWIFT b. 7 Dec 1942 Sherman, Grayson Co, TX
2. Cecil Eugene SWIFT b. 21 Nov 1944 Taunton, Bristol Co, MA; m. Judith Joyce VANN
   Child: Charles Eugene SWIFT b. 6 Nov 1965 Oxnard, Ventura Co, CA

Pioneer: Jeremiah SWIGER

Jeremiah SWIGER b. 12 Jan 1838 Lumberport, WV, s/o Sanford SWIGER & Mary BROWN; d. 5 Aug 1924 Bellingham, WA; m. 2 Jul 1871 Murphysboro, IL to Lodisa Jane BETTS (b. 9 Sep 1851 TN, d/o William BETTS & Sarah Jane _____).
Children:
1. Mary Jane SWIGER b. Mar 1872 Carbondale, IL; d. age 5
2. Henry SWIGER b. 1873/74 Carbondale, IL; d. age 2
3. Arthur Elmus SWIGER b. 31 Jul 1875 Carbondale, IL; m. Mary LAVIOLETTE
4. Miner Emerson SWIGER +
5. Loretta Althena SWIGER +
6. Ella Viola SWIGER b. 18 Jun 1885 Lynden, WT; m. Homer K. MUSSER
7. Clara May SWIGER b. 1889 Lynden, WT; d. 1902

---

Miner Emerson SWIGER b. 5 Aug 1878 Makanda, IL; m. 25 Jul 1900 Bellingham, WA to Lavenia MUTCHLER (b. 8 Jan 1882 Oswego,IL).
Child: Hazel Bernice SWIGER b. 19 Apr 1902 Bellingham, WA; m. 30 Jun 1920 Prescott, AZ to Claud Webb AIKEN (b. 9 Oct 1892 Nix, Lampasas Co, TX).
Child: Doris May AIKEN b. 25 May 1921 Prescott, AZ; m. Walter L. ECHOLS

---

Loretta Althena SWIGER b. 13 Sep 1883 Lynden, WT; m. 10 Jan 1899 Bellingham, WA to Albert Elmore PITMAN (b. 3 Jan 1878 Lowell, MS).
Child: LeRoy Elwood PITMAN b. 17 Sep 1900 Bellingham, WA; m. 30 Dec 1924 Vancouver, WA to Dorothy G. GEOGHEGAN (b. 24 Dec 1900 Bellingham, WA).
Child: Beverly Gertrude PITMAN b. 25 Jun 1927 Long Beach, CA; m. Hans Martin SMITH Jr
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Sally Ann SMITH b. 18 Oct 1952

2. Hans Martin SMITH III b. 20 Apr 1955
3. Bryan LeRoy SMITH b. 10 Nov 1956

Pioneer: Jesse Clay SWIGERT

Jesse Clay SWIGERT b. 23 Mar 1845 OH, s/o Asa SWIGERT; d. 2 May 1901 Mossy Rock, Lewis Co, WA, bur Klickitat Cemetery Mossy Rock, Lewis Co, WA; m. 8 Jul 1866 Tazwell Co, IL to Martha Ann SPEECE (b. 27 Aug 1847 OH, d/o Peter SPEECE & Thamer _____).
Children:
1. John Franklin SWIGERT b. 27 Jun 1867 Tazwell Co, IL; m. Ada MILLER
2. Ida Bell SWIGERT b. 18 Mar 1869 Tazwell Co, IL; m. Frank FILLMORE
3. William Leslie SWIGERT b. 7 Sep 1871 Tazwell Co, IL
4. Nora Alice SWIGERT b. 1 Apr 1879 Clackamas Co, OR; m. Arthur BIRLEY
5. James Edmond SWIGERT +
6. Thomas Earl SWIGERT b. 29 Nov 1883 Mossy Rock, Lewis Co, WT
7. Lena Pearl SWIGERT b. 23 Jan 1885 Mossy Rock, Lewis Co, WT; m/1 Walter BRIMM; m/2 _____ JENNINGS
8. Myrtle Lee SWIGERT b. 21 Mar 1887 Mossy Rock, Lewis Co, WT; d. infant
9. Lester Clay SWIGERT +

---

James Edmond SWIGERT b. 28 Apr 1881 Mossy Rock, Lewis Co, WT; m. to Lulu Bell HENDERSON (b. NE).
Child: Loretta SWIGERT b. 25 Jun 1918 Mossy Rock, Lewis Co, WA; m. Darrold KIRKENDOLL
Child: Vivian Louise KIRKENDOLL b. 15 Jul 1936 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA

---

Lester Clay SWIGERT b. 2 Nov 1889 Mossy Rock, Lewis Co, WT; m. 2 Jun 1914 Lewis Co, WA to Rose Cordelia DUNN (b. 1 Apr 1891 Garnett, Anderson Co, KS).
Child: Vonda Clair SWIGERT b. 14 Apr 1917 Mossy Rock, Lewis Co, WA; m. James HOLT
Children:
1. Karen Jean HOLT b. 11 Sep 1942 Chehalis, WA; m. Samuel J. TILDEN
2. Kevin James HOLT b. 6 Oct 1949 Lewis Co, WA

Pioneer: John Henry SYLVESTER

John Henry SYLVESTER b. Apr 1884 Pasco, WT, bur Pasco, WA, s/o Dieu Donne SYLVESTER & Margaret NIXON; m. Jan 1904 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Ida KUBA (b. Creston, IA).
Children: (All b. Pasco, WA)
1. Dorothy Margaret SYLVESTER b. 1907
2. John Nixon SYLVESTER b. 1909 +
3. William Howard SYLVESTER b. 1911
4. Raymond Francis SYLVESTER b. 1912
5. Laurence H. SYLVESTER b. 1915
6. Joseph Paul SYLVESTER b. 1916
7. Mary Louise SYLVESTER b. 1920

Pioneer:  Carl Julius SYVERSEN

Carl Julius SYVERSEN b. 3 Mar 1844 Frederickstad, NOR; d. 27 May 1934 Bainbridge Island, WA; m. 30 Nov 1869 Frederickstad, NRY to Bolethe Louisa LOPPEBERG (b. 12 Jul 1846 Frederickstad, NRY).
Children:

1. Johanna SYVERSEN b. 1873 NRY; m. Fred SODERQUIST
2. Elizabeth SYVERSEN b. 1876 NRY; m. William ARNETT
3. Anne SYVERSEN b. Jul 1878 NRY; m/1 William GARTHLEY; m/2 Robert MURGATROYD
4. Sadie SYVERSEN b. Jun 1881 NRY; m. Charles HANSEN
5. Katherine SYVERSEN  +
6. Julia SYVERSEN b. Nov 1885 Bainbridge Island, WT; m. Henry RUTTNER
7. Martha SYVERSEN b. Mar 1888 Bainbridge Island, WT; m. George RAYNE

---

Katherine SYVERSEN b. 26 Aug 1883 Frederickstad, NRY; m. 1 Jun 1912 Bainbridge Island, WA to Frank Middleton CLAY (b. 29 Oct 1881 Cedar Co, MO).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)

1. Kathryn Louise CLAY b. 5 Apr 1913; m. George DICKERSON
2. Robert F. CLAY b. 5 Feb 1920; m. Ruth Maxine RATTAN